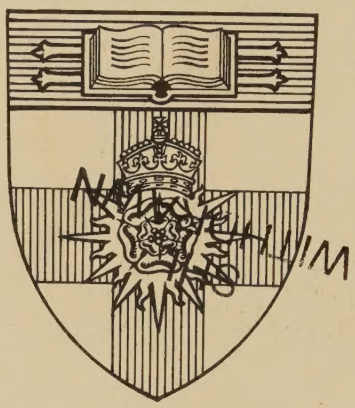
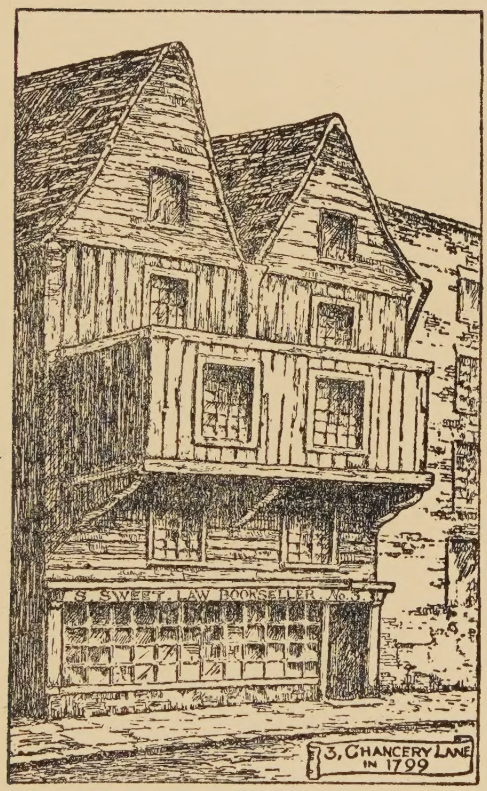
Law Periodicals
Conveyancer



UNIVERSITY OF LONDON
LIBRARY



Ex Libris

AN INDEX TO

THE CONVEYANCER AND PROPERTY LAWYER

Volumes 1—20

AUSTRALIA
The Law Book Co. of Australasia Pty Ltd.
Sydney : Melbourne : Brisbane

CANADA AND U.S.A.
The Carswell Company Ltd.
Toronto

INDIA
N. M. Tripathi Private Ltd.
Bombay

NEW ZEALAND
Legal Publications Ltd.
Wellington

PAKISTAN
Pakistan Law House
Karachi

AN INDEX

TO

THE CONVEYANCER

AND

PROPERTY LAWYER

VOLUMES 1 — 20

BY

CLIFFORD WALSH, LL.M.

Solicitor of the Supreme Court

LONDON

SWEET & MAXWELL LIMITED

2 & 3 CHANCERY LANE

1957

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
BY
THE EASTERN PRESS LTD.
LONDON AND READING

BIBL.
LONDIN.
UNIV.

CONTENTS

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES .. .. *page* 5

TABLE OF PRECEDENTS 23

TABLE OF CASES 61

INDEX 87

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/conveyancer-and-property-lawyer_1957_1-20_index

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES

References to the Emergency Legislation are preceded by an asterisk or printed in small capitals

ACCUMULATION
Of income, xvii. 199

ACQUISITION OF LAND. *See* LAND.

ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES. *See also* ASSENTS.
Annuities and insufficient estate, viii. 189
Assets,
Liability of realty, xiv. 397
Order of application, xvi. 257
Can personal representatives buy land ? ix. 167, 176
Finance Act, 1938...iii. 252
Howe v. *Lord Dartmouth*, vii. 128, 191; xiii. 338; xvi. 349
Intestates' Estates Act, 1952...xvi. 402
Personal representative or trustee? xix. 199

ADOPTION ACT, 1950...xv. 230

ADVERTISEMENTS AND AMENITY, xi. 20

AERODROME
Acquisition of land for, i. 187

AGRICULTURE
Agricultural Code: Some thoughts on law and procedure, xv. 319
Agricultural grants, xx. 215
Agricultural Holdings, Act, 1948,
avoiding Scylla and Charybdis, xx. 126
contracting out of, xvi, 277
Agricultural tenancy agreements, xii. 15, 170, 289
Agriculture and the emergency legislation, v. 23; viii. 84
Custom and agricultural tenancies, xiv. 358
Dilapidations, landlord's remedy for, xvi. 372
Dwelling houses on agricultural holdings, xv. 157
Improvements by tenants for life, etc., xiv. 54
Sale of agricultural land and notice to quit, ix. 64
Special position of limited owners of agricultural land, xv. 415
Tenant at will of county agricultural committee, xii. 214
Twilight of landowning, xii. 3

AIR NAVIGATION ACT, 1936...i. 187

ALLOTMENTS ACT, 1950...xv. 81

AMENITY AND ADVERTISEMENTS, xi. 20

ANCIENT LIGHTS AND ENEMY ACTION, viii. 14

ANNUITIES
And insufficient estate, xviii. 189
And taxation, xviii. 218
Retirement and purchased life, new positions relating to, xx. 386

ASSENTS
Appropriations and assents in favour of surviving spouse on intestacy, v. 212, 287
Assents, ix. 24
Assents and acknowledgments, i. 352
Assents and title to land, iv. 375
Memoranda of assents endorsed on revoked grants, xii. 58

ASSETS
Order of application, xiv. 397; xvi. 257

BUILDING
By-laws, xvii. 75

BUILDING CONTRACTS
Preparing a Scott or Referee's Schedule, xx. 34

BUILDING SOCIETIES
Building Societies Act, 1939...iv. 169
Building societies and the doctrine of *ultra vires*, iv. 360
Nature and operation of building society fines, xv. 165.
Redemption of building society mortgages, ix. 108

CAPITAL AND INCOME
The oak and the acorn, xiii. 338

CATTLE-GRIDS, xv. 243

CHARITIES
Charities and conveyancing, ix. 130, 191
Charitable trusts as public trusts, ix. 179
Charity and chess, ix. 84
Cy-près application of surplus charitable funds, v. 198
Gifts to hospitals, xiv. 44
Mixed, sales of land of, x. 72
Public element in charitable trusts, xv. 328
Quasi-charities, ix. 67, 104
Validation of charitable trusts, xviii. 532

CHESS AND CHARITY, ix. 84

*CIVIL DEFENCE ACT, 1939...iv. 6

COAL
Coal Act, 1938...iii. 190
Coal mines and conveyances, xii. 83
Coal mines: registration of interests, ii. 91
Coal-Mining (Subsidence) Act, 1950...xv. 250
Nationalisation of coal, xi. 94

COAST PROTECTION CHARGE, xx. 182

COMMORIENTES, ix. 169

COMPANIES
Buying tax losses, xx. 28
Contractual capacity of limited companies, xvii. 217
Family-tax planning, xix. 45
Private—Finance Act, 1936...i. 136

COMPENSATION
Measure of, on compulsory acquisition of land, xix, 182

*COMPENSATION (DEFENCE) ACT, 1939...iv. 54, 117

COMPULSORY PURCHASE AND COVENANTS AFFECTING LAND, xv. 8

COMPULSORY PURCHASE
Procedure and disputed ownership, xix. 270
Some developments in the law relating to injurious affection, xix. 332

CONCURRENT INTERESTS IN LAND
Life tenant of undivided shares, xvi. 124
Vesting of legal estate in undivided shares, ix. 37
joint tenancy, ix. 72
When land is held in undivided shares, ix. 181

CONDITIONS IN RESTRAINT OF RELIGION, viii. 6, 66

CONDITIONS OF SALE OF LAND, i. 3, 116, 230, 297; ii. 51, 133, 208, 317; iii. 60, 165, 259, 393; iv. 194; xvii. 260, 334
Deposits, part payments and part performance, v. 83
National conditions of sale, xvii. 480
Standard forms and deletions, xii, 40

CONFIRMING HOUSES
Liability of, xix. 144

CONSIDERATION
Void promises as, xx. 7

CONTINGENT REMAINDERS. *See also* ii. 307.
The executory limitation to-day, xiv. 160

CONTRACTS FOR SALE OF LAND
Additional enquiries before, xvi. 109
Effects of notice on, xviii. 301
Property and the war, i. 133, 250
Stipulations as to time, xviii. 452
Subject to contract, vii. 137

CONVERSION
Old dwellings, economics of, xx. 129
Penal consequences of the equitable doctrine of conversion, xiii, 362

CONVEYANCING
Caveat emptor, xiii. 37
Charities, ix. 130, 191
Coal mines, xii. 83
Compulsory purchase, xv. 8
Conveyancer at quarter sessions, vii. 10
in the county court, vi. 84
police court, vi. 169

CONVEYANCING—*continued.*
Good right to convey—implied covenants for title, xviii. 362
Positive covenants in conveyances, xviii. 546
Public Sewers, xvi. 189
Rentcharges, xvi. 251
"Rescission," xix, 117
Statutory conveyances, xii. 92

*COURTS (EMERGENCY POWERS) ACTS, iv. 35, 45; v. 4; vii. 90

COVENANTS. *See also* RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS.
Action for damages on a voluntary covenant, iv. 71
Compulsory purchase and covenants affecting land, xv. 8
Damage to the reversion, xiii. 440
For payment of money in leases, xvii. 295
Implied covenants for title, vii. 3; xvii. 407
Notice of condition and implied covenants, xv. 141
Positive covenants in conveyances, xviii. 546

CREDITORS
Proof of intent to defeat or delay, xvi. 458

CY-PRÈS DOCTRINE
Application to surplus charitable funds, v. 198

DAMAGE
By frost, xii. 118
To reversion, xiii. 440
War damage, iv. 61

DAMAGES
Action on voluntary covenant, iv. 71

DEATH DUTIES. *See also* ESTATE DUTY.
Breaking of settlements, viii. 205
Estate companies, xv. 398
Family companies, xvi. 117
Powers of appointment, x. 197

DEEDS
"Foul Deeds," viii. 145
Maintenance, xv. 311
Missing, xiii. 349
Separation, xi. 10; xv. 311

*DEFENCE (EVACUATED AREAS) REGULATIONS, v. 47

*DEFENCE REGULATIONS, INDEX TO, iv. 65; v. 96, 293; vi. 125, 273; vii. 186
Landlord's remedy for in agricultural holdings, xvi. 372

DONATIO MORTIS CAUSA, REQUISITES FOR TRANSFERENCE AS, iv. 382

DRAINS
Sewers and, and the private land owner, xx. 361

DRY ROT, viii. 93; xvi. 450

EASEMENT
Dominant estate, the, xiv. 264
Easements, rights and privileges, xii. 202
Leaseholders and the law of easements, xiii. 104
Right to water,
flowing, xiv. 154
on another's land, ii. 203
Right of way, xvii. 398
to deviate, ii. 302
of necessity, iii. 425
Rights to display advertisements, xvii. 398
Right to place articles on servient tenement, xvii. 398
Statutory "easements," xx. 208

EDUCATION
Chess, trust for teaching, ix. 84
Educational property and the Education Act, 1944...ix. 32
Trusts for, ix. 208

EJUSDEM GENERIS RULE, vii. 119; xvii. 70

EQUITABLE INTERESTS
Executory limitation today, xix. 160
In land; some problems of priority, xx. 444

*ESSENTIAL BUILDINGS AND PLANT (REPAIR OF WAR DAMAGE) ACT, 1939...iv. 61

ESTATE AGENTS' COMMISSION, xiv. 274

ESTATE COMPANIES AND THE 45 PER CENT. ABATEMENT, xv. 398

ESTATE DUTY
Acquisition of business, xvi. 245
Aggregation and small estates, xix. 279
Estate duty provisions of Finance Act, 1954...xviii. 492
Family company, xvi. 117
In relation to provisions for a widow, xviii. 7
On determined limited interests, xix. 449
Settlement breaking, viii. 205

ESTOPPEL
Lease by, how to starve an estoppel, xviii. 390

*EVIDENCE AND POWERS OF ATTORNEY ACT, 1940...v. 185

EXECUTOR. *See* ADMINISTRATOR OF ESTATES

EXECUTORY LIMITATION TO-DAY, xiv. 160

FAMILY ARRANGEMENTS, viii. 68

FARMER
Income tax, vi. 111

FINANCE ACT, 1936.
I. Transfer of assets. II. Income settled on children, i. 30
III. Privately controlled companies generally. IV. Privately controlled holding companies, i. 136

FINANCE ACT, 1938.
Part III (Administration of Estates), iii. 252
Part IV (Income Tax (Settlements)), v. 38

FINANCE ACT, 1941
and farmer, vi. 111

FINANCE ACT, 1947
Leases at premium, xii. 189

FINANCE ACT, 1950...xiv. 235

FINANCE ACT, 1952...xvi. 423

FINANCE ACT, 1953...xvii. 360

FINANCE ACT, 1954
Estate duty, provisions of, xviii. 492

FINANCE ACT, 1956...xx. 379

FINANCE
Of overseas sales, xix 33

FLATS
Freehold flats in English law, xiv. 350
Scale of, xix. 3

FRAUD ON POWER, xii. 106

FROST
Damage by, xii. 118

GRANTS
Agricultural, xx. 215
Derogation from the grant, xiii. 89

HIGHWAYS
Provision of cattle-grids, xv. 243
Public Utilities Street Works Act, 1950...xv. 77

HIRE-PURCHASE
Hire-Purchase Act, 1938...iii. 125
HIRE-PURCHASE AND THE EMERGENCY LEGISLATION, iv. 348: v. 51
Hiring, credit sale agreements, and, control of, 1956, xx. 315

HOSPITALS
Gifts to, xiv. 44

HOTCHPOT
Current practice in hotchpot valuation, ix. 29
Hotchpot at Common Law, by custom and statute, in Equity and the practice of conveyancers, vi. 181, 228

HOUSING
Acquisition of land for, xiii. 9, 176
A Housing Act anomaly, viii. 219

HOUSING—*continued.*
Assistance for improvements, xvii. 13
Clearance areas: demolition by housing authorities prior to acquisition, vi. 234
Housing Act, 1949...xiii. 326
Housing Acts and the private practitioner, xx. 432
Housing Repairs and Rents Act, 1954...xviii. 370
Powers of land acquisition under the Housing Act, 1936, and the effect of their exercise on restrictive covenants, iii. 431
Repairs and reconstruction within the Housing Act, with special reference to fiduciary owners, vi. 243

HOWE v. *LORD DARTMOUTH*
Oak and acorn, xiii. 338
Present state, vii. 128, 191
Re-examination, xvi. 349

HUSBAND AND WIFE
Beneficial ownership of the matrimonial home, xx. 467
Deserted wife's licence, xix. 343
Disputes over matrimonial home, xvi. 27
Maintenance agreements and Divorce Court jurisdiction, xvii. 227
Maintenance deeds, xv. 311
Maintenance Orders Act, 1950...xv. 232
Marriage and English law, xi. 201
Nullity, xii. 185
Separation deeds, xi. 10; xv. 311

INCOME
Accumulations of, xvii. 199

INCOME AND CAPITAL
Oak and acorn, xiii. 338

INCOME TAX. *See also* FINANCE ACT; SETTLEMENTS.
Acquisition of a business, xvi. 245
Annuities and taxation, xviii. 218
Developer's profit and Schedule D tax, xx. 462
Finance Act, 1941, and the farmer, vi. 111
Finance Act, 1950...xiv. 235
Incidence of Schedule A tax, xix. 207
In relation to provisions for a widow, xviii. 7
In relation to solicitors, iii. 22
Premiums and, xix. 412
Privately controlled companies, i. 136
Settlements, v. 38
on children, i. 30
avoiding, xi. 81
Tax free annuities and the Finance Act, 1941...vi. 247
The location of a public office for the purposes of taxation, xiii. 129
The special contribution, xiii. 113

INSURANCE
Of life tenant and remainderman, viii. 201
Property and the war, i. 133, 250

INTESTACY
Caprice in the law of intestate succession, xx. 399
Intestates' Estate Act, 1952...xvi. 402

INTESTACY—*continued.*
Intestate lunatic's real estate, i. 62
Intestate's residuary estate, ii. 200, 296
Lunatics and intestacy, xv. 38

JOINT TENANCIES
Life tenant of undivided shares, xvi. 124
Severance of joint tenancies, iv. 378
Transitional provisions of the 1925 Acts, xiii. 189, 253
Vesting of legal estate in, ix. 72

" KNOW-HOW "
Agreements for the sale of " know-how," xv. 89

LAND. *See also* CONCURRENT INTERESTS IN LAND.
Acquisition of,
for aerodrome, i. 187
Measure of compensation on compulsory, xix. 182
parcels in requisitioning notice, xiii. 372
under Housing Act, 1936...iii. 431
voluntary, by local authorities, xiii. 9, 176
Licence to remain on (other than wife's licence) xx. 281
Meaning of, in property legislation, xx. 10
Personal representative's power to buy, ix. 167, 176

LAND CHARGES
Local land charges, xiii. 453
Registration of estate contracts, xix. 99
Some new local land charges, xv. 324
Statutory charges on land, xii. 45, 165, 273
Tenants in possession and third parties, xv. 381

LAND REGISTRATION. *See* REGISTERED LAND

LAND TAX
Compulsory redemption, xiv. 141

LAND TRANSFER
Report of Committee, viii. 62

LANDLORD AND TENANT
Agricultural Holdings Act, 1948...xvi. 277
Agricultural Holdings Act, 1948, avoiding Scylla and Charybdis, personified in, xx. 126
Agricultural Tenancy Agreement, xii. 15, 170, 289
ALLOTMENTS ACT, 1950...xv. 81.
" Appeals " from Rent Tribunals, xix. 88
Apportionment of rent, xv. 17
Assignment of weekly tenancy, xvi. 47
Breach of contract to repair, landlord's claim for damages, xix. 288
Breach of landlord's covenant to repair, remedies for, xix. 441
Caveat lessor? xi. 27
COURTS (EMERGENCY POWERS) ACT, 1939, AS AFFECTING LANDLORDS AND TENANTS, iv. 35
Covenants against assignment or underletting, xv. 303
Covenants for payment of money, xvii. 295
Damage by frost, xii. 118

LANDLORD AND TENANT—*continued.*
Demolition of premises: lessor's position, xv. 263
Dilapidations, xvi. 372
Distress, powers of entry, quiet enjoyment and damages, xiv. 122
Dry rot, liability for, viii. 93
Exercise of statutory powers by local authorities, xviii. 504
Fixing standard rent of new premises, v. 34
Furnished houses, rent control, x. 211
Housing Repairs and Rents Act, 1954...xviii. 370
Interpretation of common repairing terms, xix. 121
Landlord and Tenant Act, 1954...xviii. 437
Landlord and Tenant Act, notes on Part I of, xx. 93, 273, 453
LANDLORD AND TENANT (RENT CONTROL) ACT, 1949...xiii. 165, 273; xiv. 23
LANDLORD AND TENANT (REQUISITIONED LAND) ACT, 1942...vi. 236
LANDLORD AND TENANT (REQUISITIONED LAND) ACT, 1944...viii. 191
LANDLORD AND TENANT (WAR DAMAGE) ACT, 1939...iv. 39, 234
LANDLORD AND TENANT (WAR DAMAGE) (AMENDMENT) ACT, 1941...vi. 5
Leasehold Property (Repairs) Act, 1938...iii. 10
Leasehold Property (Temporary Provisions) Act, 1951...xv. 215
Leases at premium, Finance Act, 1947, xii. 89, 321
Lessees and the freehold title: constructive notice, iii. 5, 115
Liabilities in respect of non-repair, nuisance and dangerous premises, v. 100, 163, 261; xi, 27
Liabilities of landlords under some recent statutes, iii. 241
Liability to repair in absence of express agreements, xvii. 472
Long Leases (Scotland) Act Extension Act, 1953...xvii. 180
NOTICES TO QUIT FOLLOWING SALE OF LAND, vii. 98
Possession and licence to occupy land, xvi. 436
Powers of entry to execute works, xiv. 49, 122
Property and the war, i. 133, 250
Relief from forfeiture of leases, xv. 406
Rent Restrictions Act, 1938...ii. 8, 361
Rent Restrictions Act, 1939...iv. 26
Rent Tribunal decisions and appeals, xvii. 189
Service occupancy, xiv. 36, 135; xv. 44, 297
Tenants in possession and mortgagees, xvi. 285
Tenants in possession and third parties, xv. 381
Validation of War-Time Leases Act, 1944...ix. 10

LAPSE
Distribution of interests saved from, by Wills Act, xviii. 341

LAW OF PROPERTY ACT, 1925
Section 56 (1), effect of, xx. 43, 114

LAW REFORM (MARRIED WOMEN) ACT, 1935, i. 97

LEASE. *See also* LANDLORD AND TENANT
By estoppel—how to starve an estoppel, xviii. 390
Fair wear and tear clause, ii. 1
Forfeiture,
compensation on notice of, ii. 299
costs incurred in notice of, i. 261
relief from, xv. 406
Landlord's covenants, ii. 11
Leaseholder and easements, xiii. 104
Mines and minerals, xvi. 193
Powers of entry to execute works, xiv. 49, 122
At premium and Finance Act, 1947...xii. 89

LEASE—*continued.*
Registered land, i. 344
Retrospective, xiv. 367
Surrender implied, xvi. 202
Tenants' covenants, viii. 74, 91

LEGACIES
Bankrupt legatee, xviii. 176
Liability of realty for payment of, xviii. 273
Of personalty, illegal conditions precedent and, xix. 176

*LIABILITIES (WAR-TIME ADJUSTMENT) ACT, 1941...vi. 31

LIABILITY
Strict, xi. 259

*LIABILITY FOR WAR DAMAGE (MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS) ACT, 1939...iv. 50

LICENCES
Deserted wife's, xix. 343
Duration of licences, xii. 121
Irrevocable licences, ix. 111
Nature and effect of licences, xi. 165
Possession and licence to occupy land, xvi. 436
Successors in title of licensor, xvi. 323
To live in houses, xvii. 440
To remain on land (other than wife's licence) xx. 281

LIFE TENANTS
Capital and income, xiii. 338
Howe v. *Lord Dartmouth*, vii. 128, 191; xvi. 349
Of undivided shares, xvi. 124
Remainderman and, insurance of, viii. 201

LIFTS, xix. 467

LIMITATION ACT, 1939...iv. 180

LOCAL AUTHORITY
Exercise of statutory powers by, xviii. 504
Forms of inquiries of, xvii. 349
Local Government (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act, 1953...xvii. 328

LOT MEADOWS: MOVABLE FEE SIMPLE, i. 53

LUNATIC
Intestacy, i. 62; xv. 38

MAINTENANCE
Deeds, xv. 311
Orders Act, 1950...xv. 232

MARRIAGE. *See* HUSBAND AND WIFE

MINES AND MINERALS, xvi. 193

MINISTERIAL DECISIONS
And natural justice, xi. 244; xii. 91

MISTAKE
Sale of land at existing use value, xix. 375

MONEY MISTAKENLY PAID
Recovery from personal representatives, xi. 275

MORTGAGES
Attornment clause, xiii. 31
COURTS (EMERGENCY POWERS) ACT AND POSSESSION OF MORTGAGED LAND (EMERGENCY PROVISIONS) ACT, 1939, AS AFFECTING MORTGAGEES, iv. 45
Mortgagee's costs, xviii. 149
Payment off; title of mortgagor, iii. 118
Postponing special powers of appointment to mortgages of reversions, vi. 164
Postponement of right to redeem, v. 178
Redemption of building society mortgages, ix. 108
Sub-mortgages, xii. 171
Tenant in possession, xvi. 285
WAR AND MORTGAGES, v. 52, 116

NEGLIGENCE
Application of the Contributory Negligence Act to liability for dangerous premises, xiii. 414
In the examination of title, xvii. 407
Strict liability, xi. 259

NOTICES
Parcels of a requisitioning notice, i. 187
Service by post, xvi. 98
Withdrawal and waiver of notices, xvii. 124

NUISANCES
Under Public Health Acts, xx 265

NULLITY, xii. 185

OLD DWELLINGS
Economics of conversion of, xx. 129

OPTIONS
Incidence of options to purchase land, xiii. 49
Options to purchase and perpetuities, xii. 258; xviii. 576
Options to purchase, vii. 178; viii. 139

OVERSEAS SALES
Finance of, xix. 33

PARTNERSHIPS, MEDICAL
Further thoughts on, xiv. 38
National Health Service Bill as affecting, xi. 41

PARTY WALLS
In London, xviii. 347
Right to claim contribution for repairs, xiv. 380

PATENTS
" Know-how " agreement, xv. 89

PERPETUITIES, viii. 28
A " life in being " for the purposes of the rule against perpetuities, vi. 191
Modern law against perpetuities, i. 193
Options to purchase and the rule against perpetuities, xviii. 576
Rule against perpetuities and age of marriage, xiii. 289
Vested interests remote for perpetuity, xiv. 148

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES. *See* ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES

PLANNING. *See* TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING.

POSSESSION
And licence to occupy land, xvi. 436
Tenant in possession and mortgagees, xvi. 285

POWERS
Nature of fraud on power in contemplation of equity, xii. 106

POWERS OF APPOINTMENT
Consent powers and joint powers, xviii. 565
Death duties and, x. 197
Hybrid powers, xiii. 20

POWERS OF APPROPRIATION, vi. 102

POWERS OF ATTORNEY
EVIDENCE AND POWERS OF ATTORNEY ACT, 1940...v. 185

PRIVATE LANDOWNER
Sewers, drains and, xx. 361

PROPERTY ACTS, 1925.
Notes on, xi. 86

*PROPERTY AND THE WAR, i. 133, 250

PUBLIC HEALTH ACTS
Nuisances under, xx. 265
Procedure under, etc. xx. 104

PUBLIC UTILITIES STREET WORKS ACT, 1950...xv. 77

RATING
Appeal, preparation and presentation of, xx. 141
Beneficial occupation, v. 188
Exemption from liability to rates, xviii. 154
Practice and procedure, xviii. 584
Rateable occupation, xviii. 48
Rateable value, xviii. 278, 397, 475
Rating and Valuation (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act, 1955...xix. 354
Reduction of assessments, i. 218

REALTY
Liability of, for payment of legacies, xviii. 273
in application of assets, xiv. 397

REGISTERED LAND. *See also* RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS
A state guarantee, xviii. 130
Advantages of registration of title, i. 185; v. 277; vi. 270
Classification of interests in, xvi. 38
Conclusiveness of registration of title, xvii. 39
Demerits of registration of title, vi. 158
Conveyancing with registered land—
I. Introduction: The Register, ii. 42
II. First Registration, ii. 106
III. Transfer on Sale, ii. 241, 342
IV. Mortgages, iv. 289
Charities and, ix. 213
Hearings before Chief Land Registrar, xx. 194
Judicial powers of Chief Land Registrar, xx. 3
Land Registration Act, 1925...xvi. 85, 160, 360
Land Registration Fee Order, 1939...iv. 308
Middlesex, compulsory registration in, i. 94
dealings with land in, i. 356
Deeds Registry, v. 2
Official searches of the Index Map: in London, i. 95
in Middlesex, i. 294
Priorities in registered estates, xiii. 100
Problems of compulsory areas, iv. 198
Rectification and indemnity, xix. 190, 350, xx. 302
Registered conveyancing technique, vii. 24; xviii. 68
Registered estate, xi. 184, 232
Registered proprietors and the Morelle Cases, xix. 190
Section 109 of the L. R. A., 1925: its scope and sanction, xv. 428
The problem of leases, i. 344
Third parties and registered property, xvii. 105
Value of a search certificate, xx. 229

RELIGION
Conditions in restraint of, viii. 6, 66

REMAINDERMEN
Insurance of, viii. 201

RENTCHARGES AND CONVEYANCING, xvi. 251

RENT RESTRICTIONS. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT.

RENT TRIBUNAL
"Appeals" from, xix. 88
Decisions and Appeals, xvii. 189

REPAIRS
Breach of contract to repair, landlord's claim for damages, xix. 288
Breach of landlord's covenants to repair, remedies for, xix. 441
Housing Act, 1936...vi. 243
Interpretation of common repairing terms, xix. 121
Liability for, in absence of express agreement, xvii. 472
Party walls, xiv. 380
Settled property, viii. 4
Trust property, xx. 351

REQUISITIONED HOUSES AND HOUSING (AMENDMENT) ACT, 1955...xix. 258

REQUISITIONED LAND AND WAR WORKS, x. 28

REQUISITIONS. *See* TITLE.

RESTRAINT OF RELIGION, CONDITIONS IN, viii. 6, 66

RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS
Affecting freehold land—
I. Introduction, iii. 26
II. Benefit, iii. 35
III. Burden, iii. 136
IV. Drafting, iii. 285
V. Breach, iii. 296
VI. Proceedings, iii. 364
Affecting leaseholder, xiii. 173
Affecting registered land (freehold), i. 326
And leases of registered land, ii. 98
And transfers of registered land, ii. 195
Discharge and modification of, vii. 17
Effect of land requisitioning on, iii. 431
Positive covenants and third parties, xix. 261
Registration of, xx. 370

RIGHT OF WAY
To deviate, ii. 302
Of necessity, iii. 425

RIPARIAN OWNERS. *See* WATER

SALE OF LAND. *See* AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS; CHARITIES; CONDITIONS OF SALE; CONTRACTS FOR SALE

SCHOOL SITES ACTS, xv. 151

SECRET TRUSTS, v. 384

SEPARATION DEEDS
Common faults of omission and commission, xi. 10
Separation and maintenance deeds, xv. 311

SETTLED LAND
Dispositions of settled land by personal representatives, xi. 91
Mending of rents in the settled land curtain, xi. 159
Repairs of settled property, viii. 4
Section 35 of the Settled Land Act, xiii. 347
Settled Land Act " curtain ", iv. 203, x. 135
Waste and the Settled Land Act, ii. 233

SETTLEMENTS
Beneficial trusts in marriage and other settlements as affected by the Law Reform (Married Women and Tortfeasors) Act, 1935...i. 97
Beneficiary's position within marriage consideration under incompletely constituted trust, xii. 132
Estate duty and the breaking of settlements, viii. 205
Income Tax (Finance Act, 1938)...v. 38; xii. 181
Infant settlements, xii. 181, 252; xiii. 184
Rule in *Howe* v. *Lord Dartmouth*, vii. 128, 191
Settlements to avoid income tax, xi. 81
Strict settlement and trust for sale, viii. 147
Variation of, after divorce or nullity, xii. 112

SEWERS
Private conveyancing and, xvi. 189
Private landowner, drains and, xx. 361
Public sewers in private streets, xiv. 295

SHELLEY'S CASE AND THE PROPERTY ACT, 1925...x. 7

SOLICITORS
Income tax, and, iii. 22
Solicitors' costs on a sub-sale. iv. 194
Solicitor's remuneration in non-contentious business, xvii. 8
Vendor's solicitors' costs under s. 82...xv. 4

STAMP DUTIES
Fixed duties and stamp duty on conveyances on sale, xvii. 488
General principles, xvii. 373
Lease, mortgage, bond covenant duty, xviii. 21
Settlements, voluntary dispositions and commercial contracts, xviii. 107
Share and loan capital of corporations, exemptions and reliefs, xviii. 245
Stamp duty on deeds of dissolution of partnership, i. 147

STATUTORY CHARGES. *See* LAND CHARGES

STATUTORY CONVEYANCES, xii. 92

STATUTORY " EASEMENTS," xx. 208

STREETS
New Streets Act, 1951...xvii. 138

SUBSIDENCE. *See* COAL

SUCCESSION
Intestate, caprice in the law of, xx. 399

SUPPORT, RIGHTS OF, xii. 280

TENANCIES IN COMMON AND BY ENTIRETIES
Transitional provisions of the 1925 Acts, xiii. 189, 253

TENANT FOR LIFE
Rule in *Howe* v. *Lord Dartmouth*, vii. 128, 191
The oak and the acorn (capital and income), xiii. 338

TITLE
EMERGENCY LEGISLATION AND, x. 82
Implied covenants for, vii. 3; xvii. 407; xviii. 362
Negligence in the examination of, xvii. 407
Permitted use, xiii. 329
Requisitions on title, ii. 198, 289
Twenty years' title, viii. 135

TITLE DEEDS
Missing—lost, strayed or bombed, xiii. 349

TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING. *See also* CONVEYANCING
The Act of 1944 and the property owner, ix. 115.
New land law under T. and C. P. Bill, xi. 147
Planning and law of interim development, ix. 12, x. 202

TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING—*continued.*
Sale at existing use value, mistake, xix. 375
Town and Country Planning Act, 1953...xvii. 185
Town and Country Planning Act, 1954...xix. 13
Town planning contraventions, xi. 190

TRADING WITH THE ENEMY. *See* PROPERTY AND THE WAR

TRUSTEES
A limitation on discretionary powers of trustees, xvii. 285
Appointments of new trustees of land, viii. 214; xiii. 347
Can a trustee sell to his wife, xiii. 248
Deeds of discharge, x. 69
Duty of trustees to act impartially between beneficiaries—Thomas Tilling stock cases, xvii. 22
Personal representative or? xix. 199
Powers of trustees for sale, xvii. 134
Purchases by, in breach of trust, xviii. 528
Remuneration of, xvi. 13
Trustees' powers of maintenance, xvii. 273

TRUSTS. *See also* CHARITIES
Can personal representatives buy land? ix. 167, 176
Chess-teaching, ix. 84
Educational, ix. 208
EXECUTION OF TRUSTS (EMERGENCY PROVISIONS) ACT, 1939...iv. 47
Excusable breaches of, xix. 420
For sale, doctrine of waste and, xix. 107
Notice to trustees of dealings by tenant for life, xv. 345
" Purpose Trusts ", powers and conditions, xiv. 374
Remoteness and ultimate trusts for statutory next-of-kin, ii. 103
Repairs to trust property, xx. 351
Retention of trust income and the Limitation Act, 1939...xiii. 276
Secret trusts, v. 384; xii. 28
Trustees for sale, duty to obtain best price, xiv. 228
Trusts for sale, powers of trustees, xvii. 134
Trusts for non-charitable purposes, xiii. 418; xiv. 374; xvii. 46
Trusts for sale of land, xiii. 429
Trusts for sale restrictions, xiii. 425
Trusts for sale, Strict settlement and, viii. 147
Trusts running with the land, xv. 258

UNDIVIDED SHARES. *See* CONCURRENT INTERESTS

UNDUE INFLUENCE AND FIDUCIARY RELATIONSHIP, iv. 274

VALUATION FOR RATING ACT, 1952...xvii. 329

VENDOR AND PURCHASER. *See* CONDITIONS OF SALE; PROPERTY AND THE ENEMY; SOLICITORS' COSTS
Is the permitted use a matter of title? xiii. 329

*WAR
Ancient lights and enemy action, viii. 14
Landlord and Tenant (War Damage) Act, 1939...iv. 39, 234

*WAR—*continued.*
Landlord and Tenant (War Damage) (Amendment) Act, 1941...vi. 5
Liability for War Damage (Misc. Prov.) Act, 1939...iv. 50
War damage, iv. 61
War damage and short tenancies, vi. 116
War damage to leasehold properties, vi. 256
War Damage Act, 1941, v. 241
War Damage (Amendment) Act, 1942, vii. 62
War damage contributions and apportionment, vi. 19

WAR MEMORIALS, x. 20

WASTE
Strict common law rules of waste, xiii. 278
Trusts for sale and doctrine of, xix. 107
Waste and the Settled Land Act, ii. 233

WATER
Ownership in rivers, xix. 173
Rights and duties of riparian owners, xiv. 388
Right to take flowing water, xiv. 154
Right to take water on the land of another, ii. 203
Water Act, 1945...x. 154

WAY, RIGHT OF
The right to deviate, ii. 302
Ways of necessity, iii. 425

WIDOW
Provision for, xviii. 7

WILL
Bequests and devises free of death duties, v. 271
to servants, x. 189
Conditions in restraint of religion, viii. 6, 66; ix. 162
Construction, some aspects of, (money, etc.) vii, 173
Distribution of interests saved from lapse by Wills Act...xviii. 341
Drafting of, faults in, x. 125
Illegal conditions precedent and legacies of personalty, xix. 176
Inheritance (Family Provision) Act, 1938...iii. 121
Leaseholds comprised in a settled residuary gift: rule in *Howe* v. *Dartmouth*, iii. 236
Mutual wills, xv. 28
NAVY AND MARINES (WILLS) ACT, 1939...iv. 64
Obliteration in a will, xiv. 171
Options to purchase property, vii, 178
Provisions for a widow, xviii. 7
Remainder to " survivor " of persons for life only: vested or contingent? ii. 307
Rule in *Howe* v. *Lord Dartmouth*, vii. 128, 191
Widowhood of the unmarried wife, vii. 75
Wills and settled land trustees, xv. 96
WILLS IN WAR-TIME, iv. 151

YORKSHIRE REGISTRIES, xviii. 544

TABLE OF PRECEDENTS

War-time precedents have been omitted.

VOL. PAGE.

ACCRUER
Provision for ..... xi. 340, 346

ACCUMULATION
Trust for, in will in favour of children and grandchildren ..... iv. 485

ACKNOWLEDGMENT
Of right to production of probate ..... xiii. 533; xv. 543

ACTUARY
Appointment and removal in pension scheme ..... viii. 315

ADVANCEMENT
Power of ..... iii. 543; xi. 340, 344, 345; xiii. 580

AGENCY
Agreement for collection of water rates ..... xvi. 533

AGREEMENT. *See also* COMPANY; DEBTOR AND CREDITOR; EASEMENTS; EXCESS PROFITS; FAMILY ARRANGEMENT; FIRM; HIRE; JOINT TENANCY; LANDLORD AND TENANT; MEDICAL PRACTITIONER; SOLICITORS; TOWN PLANNING; WATER.
Agreement between a private company, its shareholders and a second company whereby the private company capitalises part of its reserves and pays up a debenture which it is agreed shall be allotted to the second company who shall pay the private company's shareholders therefor ..... xx. 796
Agreement between mortgagors (by deposit of deeds) and a surety (who has provided collateral security) to indemnify the surety and to grant him a legal mortgage in the event of his discharging the outstanding mortgage moneys ..... xx. 793
Agreement for building lease. *See* LEASES AND TENANCIES.
Agreement for demolishing house or houses ordered to be demolished under Housing Acts ..... ii. 428
Agreement for employment of a part time adviser by company, entered into by person about to acquire controlling interest in the company ... xx. 662
Agreement for full time employment of traveller or canvasser ..... vi. 397
Agreement for hire of a houseboat at moorings ..... xix. 690
Agreement for letting seats in stand to view procession ..... i. 409
Agreement for sale of "Know-how" ..... xv. 509
Agreement for sale of a motor launch where the vessel is registered as a British ship ..... xix. 692
Right of rescission ..... i. 418
Tenancy agreement for first letting at a progressive rent ..... xvii. 550
Tenancy agreement for letting of house furnished for fixed term ..... xvii. 564
Tenancy agreement for letting upper floor of house, tenant sharing accommodation with landlord ..... xviii. 683

VOL. PAGE.

AGREEMENTS FOR SALE OF LAND, ETC. *See also* OPTION; TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING ACT, 1947.
Agriculture Act, 1947.
I. Inquiries preliminary to contract ..... xii. 365
II. Clauses in contract ..... xii. 341, 342, 365
Same for registered land ..... xii. 342
Town and Country Planning Act.
Contract for sale ..... xii. 366
Clauses for use ..... xiii. 501
List of questions and observations to be added to usual form of preliminary enquiries on draft contract raised by purchaser's solicitors on occasion of purchase of cinema ..... ix. 260
Agreement for sale of a factory and adjoining bungalow together with the "Know-how" of certain manufacturing processes with provisions for the payment by the purchaser of an annuity and royalty and the continued employment of the manager of the business ..... xx. 717
Agreement for sale of freehold house where purchase-money is intended to be paid by instalments without interest ..... xviii. 683
Agreement for sale of freehold premises; payment to be made by instalments. Instalments to be treated as occupation rent if purchaser makes default. Power for purchaser to complete during the fixed period v. 337
(*Intended to overcome the difficulty that a provision for forfeiture of instalments may be relieved against.*)
Agreement for sale of house to tenant, vendor reserving right to repurchase house, or to be paid any profit made by purchaser on resale ..... xii. 353
Contract for purchase of freehold land on which it is intended to erect a factory or other commercial building. Variations to meet cases in which the land is part only of the total site required for the erection of the building ..... i. 417
Contract for sale of flat, provisions to be inserted ..... xvii. 507
Contract for sale and purchase of freehold or leasehold cinema, purchase to include goodwill, furniture, furnishings, projection apparatus and other equipment, trade names, licences, trade contracts and engagements (including film hire contracts) and outstanding hire-purchase agreement in respect of Neon lighting ..... ix. 262
Agreement for sale of leasehold unlicensed hotel or boarding-house, purchase money to be payable by instalments. Special provisions as to war damage to premises and furniture ..... vii. 334 (viii. 326)
Agreement for sale of leasehold unlicensed hotel or boarding-house, the purchase money to be payable by instalments to be secured by mortgage ..... viii. 326

AGRICULTURE. *See also* AGREEMENTS FOR SALE; CONVEYANCES; LEASES.
Agriculture Act, 1947.
Agreements under ..... xii. 341
Agricultural Holdings Act, 1948.
Agreement under ..... xiii. 531
Licence under section 2 to use land for grazing or mowing during a specified period of the year ..... xx. 702

ANNUITY. *See also* INCOME TAX; WILLS.
Conveyance in consideration of life annuity to vendor charged on the land ..... xvii. 530
Conveyance on trust for sale and settlement of proceeds of freeholds sold in consideration of life annuity to vendor ..... xvii. 533
Covenant to pay annuity, with special proviso for reduction or cesser of annuity if annuitant inherits further property ..... ii. 457

ANNUITY—*continued.* VOL. PAGE

Deed of covenant for payment of tax-free annuity. Express provision for repayment of sum equal to proportion of tax recovered by annuitant ... viii. 274
Maintenance deed securing annuity to wife living apart from her husband xvi. 515
Deed securing annuity pursuant to order of Divorce Court ..... xiii. 564
Deed of covenant on divorce providing annuity for wife and allowances for infant children in consideration of wife not applying to Court for maintenance. Provision for additional allowances to meet increased cost of living. Short form ..... x. 275
Deed of covenant to make up annuity under will to fixed annual sum, liability being limited to benefits received by covenantor under will ..... viii. 275
Deed of covenant for payment of a weekly sum for the benefit of the covenantor's family, to save income tax and surtax ..... viii. 335
Deed of covenant to pay annual sum to charity for period exceeding six years. Short form ..... i. 456
Deed of covenant by tenant for life of settled residue with one of the executors of will convenanting to pay him an annuity in consideration of his accepting the trusteeship, the executor covenanting to act in the trusts vii. 342
(*Intended to meet the difficulty, which frequently arises in the administration of a large estate, of providing for some remuneration for the trustee who undertakes the work involved where the testator or settlor has not done so.*)
Deed of temporary release in consequence of the war of covenant to pay an annuity ..... iv. 519
Deed by widow giving up right to receive annuity ..... x. 271
Directions for payment of annuities given by will ..... v. 412
Release by annuitant in consideration of one capital payment ..... x. 282

APPOINTMENTS. *See* CONVEYANCES; POWERS OF APPOINTMENT; SETTLEMENTS; TRUSTS.

APPROPRIATION

Deed of appropriation by husband of deceased wife's share in house ..... xvi. 558
Power of appropriation in will ..... xiii. 519

ARBITRATION

Arbitration clause in agreement ..... xvi. 536

ARCHITECT. *See* COPYRIGHT.

ASSENTS

Appropriation and assent in favour of widow of intestate in part satisfaction of her statutory right to £1,000 and interest ..... iv. 491; (v. 212, 287)
Assent by administrator in favour of himself with consent of next-of-kin, to give effect to informal gift to him by intestate ..... xiii. 553
Assent by administrator to himself as statutory next-of-kin of his wife ... xviii. 664
Assent by administrators (who have completed administration) vesting intestate's lands in trustees for sale under section 33 of Administration of Estates Act, 1925 ..... ii. 414
Assent by administrators, who have completed administration, to vesting of freeholds and leaseholds in one of themselves and new trustee as trustees for sale under s. 33 of A. of E. Act, 1925 (to go with preceding precedent) ..... viii. 291
Assent by surviving executor of one tenant in common in favour of himself the sole surviving tenant in common and declaration that he holds the property free from statutory trusts for sale. Alternative provisions where property was conveyed on express trust for sale ..... xiii. 523
Assent by executor of tenant in common in favour of surviving tenant in common (equitable interest) ..... ii. 415

VOL. PAGE.

ASSENTS—*continued.*
Assent by executors in favour of one of themselves who is also devisee. Express covenant for production of probate ..... xiii. 532
Assent by general executors of deceased tenant for life in favour of remainderman absolutely entitled ..... i. 430
Assent by personal representative in favour of lunatic beneficiary whose property is subject to restrictive or other covenants and conditions and it is desired to obtain covenant of indemnity from lunatic beneficiary ..... xviii. 700
Assent by personal representatives of deceased owner or tenant for life of freehold lands to vesting of lands in themselves for long term of years to protect them against liability for death duties ..... xi. 321
Assent by personal representatives of deceased tenant for life to remainderman absolutely entitled subject to charge created by personal representatives ..... ii. 394
Assent by personal representatives of presumed survivor of commorientes who were entitled as joint tenants ..... xi. 327
Assent by personal representatives of tenant for life in themselves as trustees of settlement, land being held in undivided shares ..... xi. 328
Assent by personal representatives to vesting in themselves of freeholds devised in undivided shares ..... xi. 331
Assent in favour of person who is absolutely entitled to freeholds and leaseholds, together with assignment of benefit of all covenants and agreements in respect of the properties, indemnity being given to personal representative ..... vii. 278
Assent to vesting of freeholds in administrator of deceased beneficiary ... xi. 332
Assent to vesting of freeholds in trustees of charity ..... xi. 333
Assent to vesting of land subject to mortgage in four out of five or more tenants in common ..... xi. 329
Assent to vesting of leaseholds in tenants in common where additional powers are conferred ..... xi. 330
Assent to vesting of registered land in tenants in common ..... xi. 332
Covenant of indemnity in assent ..... i. 432
Vesting instruments where estates have been resettled or life estate surrendered:
1. Vesting assent by personal representatives of deceased tenant for life where property has been resettled but family charges under old settlement subsist ..... xiii. 554
2. Vesting assent by personal representatives of deceased tenant for life where estates have been resettled and original settlement has come to an end ..... xiii. 556
3. Deed of discharge to accompany last precedent ..... xiii. 558
4. Vesting deed on surrender of life estate of tenant for life in possession to tenant for life in remainder ..... xiii. 559
5. Conveyance of legal estate in freeholds by tenant for life who has surrendered life estate to remainderman absolutely entitled, trustees joining to discharge themselves ..... xiii. 560

ASSIGNMENTS. *See* CONVEYANCES; FAMILY ARRANGEMENTS; PARTNERSHIP; PATENTS; TENANTS IN COMMON.

ATTORNEY, POWERS OF.
Clause to be added to every power of attorney to which evidence and Powers of Attorney Act, 1940, does not apply ..... v. 378
Power of attorney given by trustee going abroad and limited to specified trusts ..... i. 459
Power of attorney pursuant to Trustee Act, 1925, s. 25, given by trustee going abroad and extending to all trusts of which he is trustee ..... i. 457

ATTORNEY, POWERS OF—*continued.* VOL. PAGE
Power of Attorney by manager to employer to empower employer to apply for licences, etc. ..... xi. 375
(*Companies, owning a number of licensed premises, frequently engage their managers either verbally or by letter. This Power of Attorney is designed to supplement the letter or oral contract. It saves the expense of a formal service agreement which would contain some such clause as in the Precedent.*)

BOARDING-HOUSE. *See* AGREEMENTS FOR SALE; CHARGES; CONVEYANCES

BUILDING CONTRACT. *See* CHARGES AND MORTGAGES; CONVEYANCES.

BUILDING LEASE. *See* COPYRIGHT; LEASE AND TENANCIES.

BUILDING SOCIETIES. *See also* CONVEYANCES AND ASSIGNMENTS.
Assignment of benefit of continuing arrangement ..... v. 397
Continuing arrangement or pool agreement complying with the requirements of the Building Societies Act, 1939, providing additional security for a building society ..... v. 347
Borrower's covenant for payment of mortgage interest to vary with building society rate ..... xii. 359

BUSINESS
Assignment of goodwill ..... xvi. 536
Family, will disposing of ..... xv. 536

BUSINESSES, CONCENTRATION OF
Scheme for ..... viii. 265

CERTIFICATES AS TO VALUE
Forms of certificate under the Finance Act, 1952, to be inserted in conveyances on sale, voluntary conveyances and leases where a premium is paid ..... xvi. 545
Forms of certificates under Finance Act, 1956, to be inserted in conveyances on sale, voluntary conveyances and leases where a premium is paid ..... xx. 752

CHANGE OF NAME.
ADVERTISEMENT OF INTENDED CHANGE OF NAME TO COMPLY WITH DEFENCE (GENERAL) REGULATIONS, 1939, R. 20 ..... v. 354

CHARGES AND MORTGAGES. *See also* RELEASES.
BUILDING CONTRACT.
Form of building contract where no architect is employed and where the contract sum is fixed and is to be provided by a mortgagee and paid by fixed instalments as the work proceeds ..... xx. 786
Mortgage to secure building finance where mortgagor holds building agreement providing for grant of lease after erection and completion of new building ..... x. 286
Legal charge by company (ranking behind building society mortgage) to secure repayment of moneys payable by building owner under a building contract, the building owner joining to give joint and several covenants and to accept primary liability for the debt ..... iii. 549

CLAUSES IN.
Provision in mortgage for payment by borrower of mortgagee's costs including indemnity costs of mortgagee in litigation ..... xviii. 663

VOL. PAGE.

CHARGES AND MORTGAGES—*continued.*

FLATS.

Mortgage of block of flats where mortgagor is under obligation to provide tenants with heating, hot water and other services, giving to mortgagee power on going into possession to continue such services. Provision for an application under section 84 of Law of Property Act, 1925, should objection be taken to the user of the premises as flats ... iv. 504

FREEHOLDS.

Charge by way of legal mortgage by intending vendor of freehold land by direction of intending purchaser ..... xviii. 695

Mortgage of freehold form ..... xviii. 658

Sale of freehold house where purchase-money is intended to be paid by instalments without interest ..... xviii. 683

HOTEL.

Mortgage of hotel or boarding-house ..... viii. 332

LEASEHOLDS.

Mortgage by proprietors of business of leasehold premises where business is carried on together with goodwill and takings of business. Provisions for continuance of business and maintenance of all Government licences and permits ..... x. 277

Mortgage of renewed lease by way of substituted security for a surrendered lease ..... xiii. 589

LUNATIC.

Charge by lunatic otherwise than for maintenance ..... xi. 367

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES.

Legal charge, pursuant to provisions of Settled Land Act, 1925, by personal representatives of deceased tenant for life to give effect to equitable charge by remainderman who has become absolutely entitled to settled land ..... ii. 389

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES.

Mortgage of freeholds by administrators of husband to raise widow's £5,000 or part thereof and interest ..... xvii. 528

POLICY OF INSURANCE.

Mortgage by father of policy on life of son by way of collateral security for an advance to son on mortgage of life interest and policy ..... xii. 344

Mortgage of additional policy of life assurance (as further security) and variation of original mortgage, a surety being released ..... iii. 460

POLICY OF INSURANCE.

Mortgage of endowment policy by way of collateral security for legal charge of land ..... xviii. 655

TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING ACT.

Clauses under ..... xiii. 501

Charge of expenses ..... xiii. 563

Clause restricting unauthorised tenancies ..... xvi. 547

Covenant to insure and repair ..... ii. 392; x. 278; xiii. 562

Deed by which ordinary mortgage debt secured on reversionary interest is converted into reversionary capital sum payable out of reversion when it falls into possession ..... xv. 549

Deed of covenant by purchaser of part of mortgaged premises with mortgagee to pay apportioned part of mortgage debt ..... vi. 382

Deed releasing borrower from all liability in respect of that portion of the mortgage debt apportioned to property sold ..... vi. 387

Deed providing that as between mortgagor and assignees of part of mortgaged property the part retained by him shall be primarily liable to discharge the mortgage debt ..... ii. 431

	VOL.	PAGE.
CHARGES AND MORTGAGES—*continued.*		
TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING ACT—*continued.*		
Express power to enforce security	i.	414
Release by retiring partner of share in freeholds subject to mortgage, mortgagee joining to release him from the personal covenant	xiii.	525
Release of part of property subject to mortgage to bank	x.	323
Deed substituting other property for part of property comprised in mortgage	xiii.	588
(*The object of this form is to avoid the double stamp duty on a separate surrender and new mortgage by way of collateral security.*)		
Surrender or release of mortgage by vendor in favour of purchaser where mortgage has been discharged after completion and section 115 (2) of L. P. Act, 1925, has operated to vest mortgage in vendor	xi.	374
(*Sometimes when a vendor is selling property which he has mortgaged, the mortgagee executes a statutory receipt at a subsequent date. In most cases a subsequent purchaser will not be prepared to rely on subsection* (3) *but will require evidence that the receipt did not operate to transfer the benefit of mortgage to the vendor. This deed will operate to set all such questions at rest.*)		
Receipt by personal representatives of mortgagee. Alternative form where payment is made by personal representatives of mortgagor	iii.	473
Second mortgage by way of collateral security for further sum advanced to same mortgagee on security of other freehold property	xiii.	561
Sub-mortgage by way of collateral security by a mortgagee entitled to a moiety of the moneys charged on the capital and assets of a share in a partnership business	i.	412
Transfer of mortgage debt and security, transferees paying principal sum received in unequal shares	ix.	278
Transfer for value, by trustees to trustees, of legal charge of freeholds, borrower joining and entering into covenants under Town and Country Planning Act, 1947, rate of interest being increased, one of the original chargees having died, and there having been subsequent transfer and further charge. Variations where surety joins	xiii.	549
Surety clauses	xiii.	553
CHARITIES. *See also* ANNUITY; CONVEYANCES; TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES; VOLUNTARY CONVEYANCES.		
Appointment of trust corporation to hold land for	xiii.	522
Trust deed by persons proposing to collect moneys for benefit of school	viii.	282
(*Can be adapted to meet the case of other charities.*)		
Trust deed declaring purposes where money has been raised for benefit of men and women of particular locality serving with forces	ix.	291
Trust instrument declaring charitable trusts of land to be used as a home of rest for the employees and their families of a company together with the settlement of an endowment fund	viii.	307
Deed of trust establishing charitable home out of moneys subscribed for that purpose. Founder to have overriding powers except as to financial matters	iii.	479
CHILDREN. *See also* SETTLEMENTS.		
Codicil providing that child shall be made a ward of court	iii.	545
Covenant to pay medical expenses and school fees	x.	276
Deed of covenant for benefit of infant for maximum amount for the time being allowed without depriving infant's parents of child's allowance	xvii.	521
Supplemental deed of covenant for benefit of infants to increase annual amounts already covenanted to maximum for time being allowed without depriving infants' parents of children's allowance	xvii.	523

	VOL.	PAGE.
CINEMA		
Contract for sale of	ix.	262
Conveyance or assignment of	ix.	293
Inquiries on draft contract	ix.	260
Lease of	ix.	309
COAL MINES. (*Coal Act, 1938.*)		
Clause to be inserted in contract for sale of land and in conveyance	iii.	522
Form of requisition to be used by purchaser	iii.	523
Form of reservation of mines and minerals in conveyance made after January 1, 1939	iii.	523
COMMORIENTES		
Will of married man providing for the death of himself and his wife in circumstances in which it is uncertain who was the survivor	xiii.	521
COMPANIES. *See also* CONVEYANCES; TRUSTEES.		
Agreement between a private company, its shareholders and a second company whereby the private company capitalises part of its reserves and pays up a debenture which it is agreed shall be allotted to the second company who shall pay the private company's shareholders therefor	xx.	796
Agreement for employment of part time adviser, entered into by a person about to acquire controlling interest in the company	xx.	663
Agreement for sale by administrators to company formed for carrying on intestate's business	vii.	314
Guarantee for repayment of and interest on redeemable preference shares	x.	301
Memorandum and articles of association of a company holding the communal parts of a block of freehold flats, and having certain powers of management	xx.	727
Scheme for constituting fund by company for advance of money to its employees to enable them to purchase shares in company	xv.	546
Stock questions and observations before contract relating to purchase of company	ix.	274 (149, 240)
Trust deed establishing Home of Rest for employees	viii.	307
COMPULSORY ACQUISITION OF LAND. *See* HOUSING.		
CONCENTRATION OF BUSINESSES. *See* BUSINESSES.		
CONFIRMATION OF DESTROYED DEED. *See also* CHARGES AND MORTGAGES.		
Deed by executor of vendor where conveyance by vendor has been destroyed by enemy action, completed draft being set out in schedule	vii.	273
CONTRACTS FOR PERSONAL SERVICE.		
Agreement for employment of traveller	vii.	397
Agreement between medical practitioner and assistant	xiii.	575
Power of attorney by manager to employer to empower employer to apply for licences, etc.	xi.	375
Service agreement dealing with inventions of employee	x.	320
Service agreement providing for occupation rent free by employee of premises provided by employer	xiv.	403
CONTRACTS FOR SALE OF LAND. *See* AGREEMENTS.		
CONVEYANCES AND ASSIGNMENTS. *See also* PARTNERSHIP; REGISTERED LAND; TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING ACT; WATER.		
Clauses in conveyance. *See* TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING ACT.		
Forms of certificate under the Finance Act, 1952	xvi.	545

CONVEYANCES AND ASSIGNMENTS—*continued.* VOL. PAGE.

By administrator *de bonis non.*

Conveyance by administrator *de bonis non* where all the executors have died before completing administration. Variations where deceased died intestate and administrator has died ..... xviii. 710

By administrators of insolvent.

Conveyance, by administrators of insolvent estate (executors having renounced probate of will of deceased), of freehold property subject to perpetual yearly rentcharge but freed and discharged from equitable mortgage executed by the deceased in favour of bank ... iii. 537

By attorney. *See* By Bank; By mortgagee.

By bank.

Conveyance of freeholds by bank under power of attorney in memorandum of deposit, legal estate being conveyed by attorney in his own name ..... ix. 302

By beneficiaries.

Confirmatory conveyance by beneficiaries ratifying a purchase in breach of trust ..... xviii. 715

By company in liquidation ..... xvii. 569

Agreement by company in liquidation and its sureties for assignment of benefit of building contract with local authority (subject to obligations thereby imposed) to a new company ..... v. 399

Conveyance by company in liquidation, the liquidator not being a party ..... iv. 501

Conveyance by executors by one of themselves purchasing under option in will ..... xiii. 534

By executors.

Assignment of part of property comprised in lease ..... xvii. 575

Assignment of residue of premises comprised in lease ..... xvii. 578

By different claimants to legal estate and power of sale, both joining in making title ..... xiv. 451

By joint tenant. *See* JOINT TENANCY.

By mortgagee.

Assignment of leaseholds by mortgagee who is also administrator of mortgagor ..... ix. 304

Assignment of part of property comprised in lease in exercise of statutory power of sale ..... xvii. 580

Conveyance by mortgagee in exercise of his statutory powers of sale of several properties mortgaged to him by different mortgagors ..... ii. 453

Conveyance of freeholds by mortgagee in name of mortgagor under power of attorney in memorandum of deposit ..... ix. 300

Conveyance of freeholds by mortgagee under memorandum of deposit containing declaration of trust of legal estate ..... ix. 301

Conveyance of freeholds subject to equitable interests by mortgagee who was in possession on September 2, 1939 ..... ix. 305

By next-of-kin. *See* FAMILY ARRANGEMENT.

By partner.

Assignment of leasehold premises forming part of partnership assets by surviving partner and executors of deceased partner to company formed to take over partnership business ..... ii. 385

Conveyance of freeholds by surviving partner who has appointed new trustee to act with him, subject to restrictive covenants ..... xii. 349

By owner.

Conveyance by owner who has converted property into flats of certain parts of property to company which enters into covenants designed to ensure these parts will be available for amenity and enjoyment of owners of flats ..... xvii. 501

VOL. PAGE.

CONVEYANCES AND ASSIGNMENTS—*continued.*

By tenant for life's personal representatives. *See* Of settled land, *infra.*

By tenants in common, etc.

Assignment by one of several tenants in common of his share of proceeds of sale of freeholds to another and conveyance of legal estate ..... viii. 292

(*Operates to transfer both the beneficial interest of the tenant in common who is selling to his co-tenant and to convey the legal estate in the property to the tenants in common who remain beneficially interested in it.*)

Assignment by one of two tenants in common of his share in proceeds of sale to third person and appointment of purchaser by separate deed as trustee of legal estate in place of vendor ..... xiii. 573

Assignment by two tenants in common of their interests in proceeds of sale of leasehold property to the third tenant in common ..... xv. 543

Conveyance in fee simple in exercise of statutory trusts for sale, where property was originally conveyed to vendors as joint tenants or as tenants in common since 1925 ..... ii. 407

Conveyance of freeholds by surviving tenant in common who has become absolutely and beneficially entitled to entirety of property iv. 535

By trustees.

Conveyance by two trustees entitled to proceeds of sale in equal shares of part of property to one trustee, the other trustee having secured his share in proceeds of sale out of purchase money of the part sold, which was conveyed subject to and with benefit of restrictions affecting the part sold and the part retained ..... xv. 582

Conveyance by trustees of assent upon trust for sale of dwelling-house subject to restrictive covenants imposed by prior deeds, purchaser covenanting to indemnify vendors ..... ix. 284

Conveyance of freeholds by trustees of settlement in whom settled land becomes vested on January 1, 1926, on statutory trusts together with water rights ..... xv. 521

Conveyance on sale by trustees of settlement to tenant for life in exercise of statutory power ..... xv. 519

Declaration of trust to accompany ..... xix. 669

In consideration of life annuity, conveyance in consideration of life annuity to vendor charged on land ..... xvii. 530

Mineral rights reserved ..... iii. 523

Of agricultural unit: clauses in conveyance ..... xii. 341

Of boarding-house. *See* Of hotel.

Of book debts.

Assignment of book debts by trustee under deed of arrangement, debts being due in part to debtor and in part to trustee, as trustee of the deed ..... iv. 544

Of building contract. *See* By company in liquidation.

Of charity lands.

Conveyance by separate sets of trustees of two parcels of land held on different charitable trusts, part of the land being subject to manorial rights ..... i. 453

Conveyance of site for erection of village hall ..... xvi. 540

Conveyance to trust corporation of charitable trust land ..... xiii. 522

Conveyance to trustees of land to be held on the charitable trusts declared by a trust deed of even date ..... viii. 306

Of cinema.

Conveyance or assignment of cinema ..... ix. 293 (240)

CONVEYANCES AND ASSIGNMENTS—*continued.* VOL. PAGE.

Of continuing arrangement with building society.

Assignment of the benefit of continuing arrangement and of money deposited with building society thereunder subject to rights of society therein ..... v. 397

Of flat ..... xvii. 508

Conveyance by owner of two-storey house of first floor only freehold, subject to rentcharge and partly in consideration for rentcharge .. xiv. 453

Of freeholds.

Conveyance of freehold dwelling-house subject to apportioned first perpetual rentcharge in consideration of sum and of second perpetual rentcharge ..... xv. 557

Conveyance of freehold dwelling-house by mortgagor and mortgagee subject to overriding rentcharges in consideration of sum and of second perpetual rentcharge ..... xv. 560

Conveyance of freehold flat in converted house ..... xx. 651

Conveyance of freehold property purchased in name of a nominee ... xviii. 713

Conveyance of freehold land to purchaser subject to restrictive covenants with assistance of an advance, vendor first granting mortgage term to tender and subsequently conveying equity of redemption to purchaser ..... xviii. 723

Conveyance of freeholds on purchase by trustee of trust property ..... xv. 541

Conveyance of freeholds to trustees of an unincorporated society on trust for sale ..... xix. 667

Conveyance of one of two adjoining cottages ..... xvi. 583

Conveyances of war-damaged property ..... vi. 357, 358, 360, 415

Of goodwill.

Assignment of goodwill of business ..... xvi. 536

Of hotel.

Assignment of leasehold unlicensed hotel or boarding-house pursuant to agreement for sale ..... viii. 330

Of house purchased for beneficiaries by personal representatives ..... xiii. 586

Of house subject to restrictive contracts ..... ix. 284

Of interest in intestate's estate.

Assignment by next-of-kin to widow ..... x. 273

Purchase by personal representatives of life interest of surviving spouse x. 284

Of land and house property.

Conveyance of land and house property under order of Court of Protection ..... xvii. 519

Of land subject to trust for sale.

Form of conveyance where land is subject to a trust for sale and the legal estate is vested in a custodian trustee ..... viii. 305

Of leaseholds.

Assignment of leasehold premises: original lessors (brewers) joining to take covenants by assignee ..... v. 372

Assignment of leasehold shop premises on sale together with goodwill of the business, the purchase price being payable by instalments and a surety joining—covenant by vendors not to carry on competing business ..... xvi. 536

Assignment under Judgments Act, 1864, of leaseholds extended under writ of elegit ..... vii. 281

Variation of implied covenants by vendor and purchaser upon assignment of leasehold premises where vendor assigns as beneficial owner ..... xv. 526

Of legal estate. *See* ASSENTS; and BY TENANTS IN COMMON, *supra.*

VOL. PAGE.

CONVEYANCES AND ASSIGNMENTS—*continued.*

Of mortgaged land.

Appointment of new trustees supplemental to preceding conveyance ... iv. 528

Conveyance of moiety of proceeds of sale of freehold property subject to existing mortgage. Covenant by purchaser to pay mortgage debt and interest and to observe restrictive covenants ..... iv. 525

Reconveyance by indorsement of mortgaged property to mortgagor by executors of mortgagee who has by will released mortgage debt ... iii. 514

Of parsonage house.

Conveyance and subsidiary vesting deed of parsonage house and lands under Parsonages Measure, 1938, to purchaser who is buying as tenant for life under S. L. Act, 1925 ..... iv. 537

Of partnership assets.

Assignment by widow as sole administrator and beneficiary of deceased partner of all his share and interest in partnership assets, in consideration of release of his estate from all liabilities in respect of partnership ..... ix. 279

Of proceeds of freeholds.

Conveyance on trust for sale and settlement of proceeds of freeholds sold in consideration of life annuity to vendor ..... xvii. 533

Of registered land. *See* REGISTERED LAND.

Of residue in specie.

Conveyance by trustees to residuary devisee on division of residue in specie ..... xiii. 577

Of settled land.

Conveyance of land settled prior to 1926 to which the trustees have subsequently become entitled to the legal estate, no vesting deed having been previously executed: recital of facts constituting vesting deed ..... v. 394

Conveyance by tenant for life to remainderman. *See* ASSENTS.

Conveyance by personal representatives of tenant for life under will on whose death settlement came to an end. Variations where no vesting assent was made ..... xiii. 535

Conveyance of freeholds by special personal representatives of deceased tenant for life, the land remaining settled after his death ..... vii. 350

Conveyance by sole surviving joint tenant appointing additional trustee and conveying to purchaser under statutory trust for sale ... xi. 379 (231)

Of shop premises ..... xvi. 536

On partition under L. P. A., 1925, s. 28 ..... xvi. 548

On trust for sale together with deed of declaration of trust of premises intended to be used permanently for the purposes of a non-charitable organisation ..... xii. 323, 324

Scheme for selling freehold flats in a small block ..... xx. 799

Sporting rights reserved.

Conveyance of freeholds reserving sporting rights for term of years ... xi. 381

Subject to third apportioned rentcharge ..... xvii. 582

Subject to legal charge.

Conveyance subject to legal charge, chargee joining to release vendor in consideration of covenants by purchaser ..... xviii. 691

To Air Ministry.

Conveyance of land to Secretary of State for Air where property subject to sporting licence and land compulsorily acquired ..... iv. 516

To Diocesan Authority.

Conveyance to Diocesan Authority for Parochial Church Council pursuant to Parochial Church Council (Powers) Measures, 1921 and 1949 ..... xvii. 566

VOL. PAGE.

CONVEYANCES AND ASSIGNMENTS—*continued.*
To joint tenants. *See* JOINT TENANCY.
Conveyance to personal representatives of house purchased as a residence for the beneficiaries ..... xiii. 586
To sub-purchaser of part of building estate.
Conveyance to sub-purchaser of part of building estate. Restrictive covenants being imposed as between land sold and remainder of land comprised in original contract, property sold being subject with other land in original contract to lease rent under which is apportioned ..... xviii. 669
To trustees. *See also* Of charity lands.
Conveyance to trustees of an unincorporated society where the trusts are disclosed ..... xix. 679
Conveyance on sale to father in trust for sale, father declaring that he holds proceeds of sale on trust for his infant child ..... ii. 446
Under Judgments Act. *See* Of leaseholds, *supra.*
Voluntary. *See* VOLUNTARY CONVEYANCE.

COPYRIGHT. *See also* LICENCE.
Clause for insertion in building agreement with architect providing for assignment of copyright in proposed building to building owner. Alternative provisions giving to owner licence to use copyright on any extension of building with restrictions on architect's right to repeat design ..... vi. 374
Licence to publish copyright work in periodical ..... iii. 472

COVENANT. *See* ANNUITY; CHARGES AND MORTGAGES; CONVEYANCES AND ASSIGNMENTS; INCOME TAX; INDEMNITY.

DAMAGES
Ascertainment of, in agreement for building lease ..... ii. 476

DEATH DUTIES. *See also* ASSENTS; TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES; WILLS.
Clause in will as to death duties ..... v. 276
Codicil to will providing for application of remitted death duties ..... viii. 285
Covenant to pay death duties ..... x. 274
Declaration of trust by executors of benefit of statutory charge for death duties ..... viii. 270
Repayment of, by beneficiary under will ..... xv. 536

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR.
Deed between debtor company and surety and two creditors for different sums whereby as between the company and surety and the creditors debts which are to be reduced are deemed to be one debt repayable by instalments ..... vii. 326
(Designed so as to prevent one of the creditors from seeking by proceedings or otherwise an advantage over his co-creditor without the latter's knowledge or consent.)

DECLARATION. *See* HOUSING.

DEED
Family arrangement, applying Intestate's Estates Act, 1952, to death before 1953 ..... xvi. 577
Maintenance (*see also* HUSBAND AND WIFE) ..... xvi. 515
Mutual covenants between owners of maisonettes ..... xix. 680
Rectification, recital of, in lease ..... xvi. 574

VOL. PAGE.

DEED—*continued.*
Whereby the tenant for life surrenders his life interest in part of the property subject to the settlement in exchange for the reversion in another part ..... xix. 699

DEED DESTROYED. *See* CONFIRMATION.

DIRECTIONS AND CONSENTS.
Directions by residuary legatees to executors providing for distribution of estate between the legatees and additional beneficiary whose name was omitted from will by mistake ..... ii. 451

DISCHARGE. *See* TRUSTS.

DISCLAIMER. *See* FAMILY ARRANGEMENT.

DIVORCE.
Deed by father, who has divorced mother of his infant children, appointing his brother and brother's wife to be their guardians during his absence abroad, with provisions allowing mother to have access to them ... xii. 351
Deed of covenant providing annuity to wife, etc. ..... x 275
Deed of security pursuant to order of Divorce Court charging wife's maintenance on property settled by husband's father and on shares of husband with power for husband to substitute policy for shares ... xii. 326

EASEMENTS. *See also* WATER.
Agreement between adjoining owners for preserving presumptive right to light where premises have been destroyed by enemy action ..... xv. 525
Grant of mutual rights over adjoining premises to provide for escape in case of fire ..... x. 257
Lease of, to purchaser of flat ..... xvii. 513
Mutual grants by adjoining owners of rights of way over adjacent side passages so as to provide access to their respective garages ..... xviii. 698
Reservation of, in grant of one of two adjoining cottages ..... xvi. 583

EMPLOYEE
Scheme for purchase of shares in company by ..... xv. 546
Tenancy agreements with ..... xiv. 401–4

ESTATE DUTY
Will settling residue on several persons for life, and on the death by the survivor for their children *per capita*, framed to reduce ..... xx. 668

EXCESS PROFITS.
Agreement as to Payment of Excess Profits Tax Post-War Refunds (Finance (No. 2) Act, 1945, ss. 38–42) ..... xi. 369

EXCHANGE.
Deeds of exchange of freehold land, one of the parcels given in exchange being subject to a debenture trust deed, the debenture trustees being joined to release those parcels and taking a new demise of the land received in exchange ..... i. 438

EXECUTOR
Appointment of literary ..... xi. 371
Conveyance to, under option in will ..... xiii. 534

VOL. PAGE.

FAMILY ARRANGEMENT. *See also* INDEMNITY; PURCHASE DEEDS; RECEIPT; RELEASE.

Appropriation of matrimonial home to widow of intestate partly in consideration of sum in cash ..... xvii. 526

Arrangement for carrying on intestate's business for benefit of his family:—

1. Agreement for sale by administrators to company formed for carrying on intestate's business ..... vii. 314
2. Agreement between administrators and beneficiaries as to division of company's shares among themselves ..... vii. 318
3. Declaration of trust by administrators to hold leasehold properties upon trust for company ..... vii. 319
4. Release by beneficiaries to trustee for carrying on business of intestate and for forming family company ..... vii. 323

Assignment by statutory next-of-kin of all their interest in intestate's estate to his widow to intent that whole estate shall vest in widow absolutely and release of administrators ..... x. 273

Conveyance of residue in specie ..... xiii. 577

Deed of family arrangement making reasonable provision for the widow to avoid an application to the court under the Inheritance (Family Provision) Act, 1938, as amended ..... xvii. 540

Deed by widow, who is tenant for life under husband's will of his estate, renouncing her right to have reversion expectant on her own life interest in marriage settlement funds sold. Provision appropriating settled funds in shares and extending powers of investment of trustees in respect of one share ..... x. 269

Deed by widow giving up her right to receive tax-free annuity charged on her husband's estate in exchange for right to receive entire income during her life ..... x. 271

Deed of family arrangement varying trusts of will, testator's widow surrendering her right to have any deficiency in her tax-free annuity made up out of corpus and taking in exchange life interest in whole of income of the residuary estate ..... ix. 286

Deed of family arrangement authorising tenant for life to enter into building agreement for conversion of large dwelling-house into flats in consideration of one of the flats being reserved for tenant for life at nominal rent with option to one of remaindermen to take further lease of flat on death of tenant for life ..... xv. 527

(*This and the agreement at vol. xv.* 530 *meet the case where a widow being tenant for life of the family home finds it too large and wants to have it converted into flats, retaining one for her own use at a nominal rent for her life.*)

Deed of applying provision of Intestates' Estates Act, 1952, to death before 1953 ..... xvi. 577

Disclaimer and release by surviving spouse of statutory life interest in residuary estate of deceased to intent that children may take whole estate immediately in possession. Provisions exempting statutory legacy of £1,000 from disclaimer ..... x. 281

Release by annuitant of right to resort to capital of testator's residuary estate in consideration of one capital payment thereout. Alternative provisions when capital payment is made by one of the beneficiaries out of his own moneys ..... x. 282

FIRE ESCAPE

Grant of rights over ..... x 257

FIRE INSURANCE. *See* INSURANCE.

VOL. PAGE.

FIREWATCHERS' FUND. *See* BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

FLATS. *See* CONVEYANCES AND ASSIGNMENTS.

GIFT. *See* VOLUNTARY CONVEYANCE.

GOODWILL.
Assignment of ..... xvi. 536
Mortgage of ..... x. 277

GRANT. *See* WATER.

GUARANTEE. *See* COMPANIES; SURETY.

GUARDIAN. *See* DIVORCE.

HIRE AND HIRE-PURCHASE. *See also* LEASES.
Agreement for hire of caravan trailer ..... i. 445
Agreement for hire of a houseboat at moorings ..... xix. 690
Agreement for hire-purchase of caravan ..... xix. 686
Hire Purchase Act, 1938.
Agreement to be used for credit-sale transactions within Hire-Purchase Act, 1938 ..... iii. 530
Agreement to be used for hire-purchase transactions within Hire-Purchase Act, 1938 ..... iii. 500
Notice by owner to hirer withdrawing his consent to possession by hirer ... iii. 511
Notice to hirer by owner specifying installation expenses ..... iii. 513
Notice to hirer excluding implied condition as to fitness for a particular purpose ..... iii. 499
Request by owner for information as to whereabouts of goods ..... iii. 511
Request by owner to hirer to surrender goods ..... iii. 513
Statement of cash price to be made by owner before making any hire-purchase agreement under 1938 Act ..... iii. 498
Statement of position to be made by owner after request from hirer ..... iii. 510

HOME OF REST
Trust deed establishing ..... viii. 307

HOSPITAL
Devises and bequests for ..... xvi. 511

HOTCHPOT
Hotchpot clause ..... xiii. 509; xv. 540

HOTEL
Agreement for assignment of lease of ..... iii. 326
Assignment of lease of ..... iii. 330
Mortgage of leasehold ..... viii. 333

HOUSING.
Declaration by corporation which has acquired land compulsorily under Housing (Temporary Provisions) Act, 1944, and Housing Act, 1936, from owner who cannot dispose of land, that land is vested in corporation ..... xi. 346 (xii. 169)

VOL. PAGE.

HOUSING—*continued.*
Preliminary inquiries or requisitions under Housing Repairs and Rents Act, 1954 ..... xviii. 721
Transfer of the registered title to a council house by a local authority to the sitting tenant ..... xvii. 536

HUSBAND AND WIFE. *See also* ANNUITY; DIVORCE; SETTLEMENTS; WILLS.
Appropriation deed by one spouse after death of the other intestate ..... xvi. 558
Covenant by wife to settle after-acquired property ..... xiii. 510
Maintenance deed ..... xvi. 515
Marriage settlement ..... xiii. 507
Deeds of appointment under powers in ..... xiii. 538
Power to purchase residence under ..... xii. 346, 348; xiii. 512
Wills
Husband ..... ii. 424; xiii. 519; xvi. 505
Wife ..... xiii. 516

INCOME
Forms of trust for payment to beneficiary with power to make up out of capital ..... xiii. 505–6

INCOME TAX. *See also* ANNUITY; SETTLEMENTS.
Covenant in consideration of marriage by wife to pay income tax and surtax payable in respect of her own income ..... v. 396
(*In the event of the husband being in fact called upon to pay, this document gives to him a right of indemnity as against his wife.*)
Covenant for payment of weekly sum to family ..... viii. 335
Covenant for payment of weekly sum for seven years determinable on assignment. Variations for payment of tax-free sum ..... xii. 342 (169)
Will with provisions to save children income tax ..... iii. 530

INDEMNITY. *See also* RELEASE; TRUSTEES.
Covenant of indemnity against non-performance of restrictive covenants ... ix. 285
Covenant of indemnity against mortgage ..... xi. 329
Covenant of indemnity against non-performance of terms of lease xi. 331; xiii. 557
Covenant of indemnity against claims of children of intestate ..... xiii. 585, 588
Indemnity to trustees of settlement on trust for sale in respect of an unauthorised purchase of a house. Purchase at the request of the life tenant ..... xii. 359
Indemnity to administrators on redemption of life interest of widow in part of her husband's residuary estate ..... xvi. 581
Indemnity to personal representatives on redemption of life interest of widow in part of her husband's residuary estate ..... xiii. 583; xvi. 581
Deed of indemnity and charge by husband and wife to trustees in respect of transfer to wife of property subject to covenant to settle after-acquired property ..... vi. 365
(*Intended to meet the difficulty which frequently arises today where a marriage settlement contains a covenant to settle after-acquired property and the parties are anxious not to bring such after-acquired property into settlement.*)
Indemnity by a tenant if agreement for building lease be rescinded ..... ii. 466

INHERITANCE (FAMILY PROVISION) ACT, 1938.
Deed of family arrangement making reasonable provision for the widow to avoid application to court under Act ..... xvii. 540
Settlement upon mistress and child ..... ix. 282
Wills and statements ..... iii. 493, 497; v. 390, 392

VOL. PAGE.

INSURANCE
Fire, covenant in lease ..... ii. 474; xv. 505
Policies, mortgage of ..... xii. 344
Premium, covenant to pay ..... ii. 449
Superannuation fund, under ..... viii. 521

INTESTACY. *See also* CONVEYANCES AND ASSIGNMENTS; FAMILY ARRANGEMENT.
Appropriation and assent in favour of widow of an intestate in part satisfaction of her statutory right to £1,000 and interest ..... iv. 491
Appropriation of matrimonial home to widow of intestate partly in consideration of sum in cash ..... xvii. 526

INTESTATES' ESTATES ACT, 1952
Deed of family arrangement applying to death before 1953 ..... xvi. 577

INVENTIONS. *See also* PATENTS.
Clauses covering, in "Know How" agreement ..... xv. 514

INVESTMENT CLAUSE
Trustees' powers under ..... i. 402
Superannuation fund ..... i. 465; viii. 313
Voluntary settlement ..... xi. 341; xiii. 571, 572, 582
Wide ..... i. 451; xi. 376
Will ..... x. 266; xiv. 423, 463

JOINT TENANCY. *See also* SETTLEMENTS.
Agreement and declaration of trust in respect of freehold premises purchased out of moneys paid in unequal shares where conveyance was taken in name of one trustee. Provisions for management and indemnity in respect of mortgage ..... vii. 305
(*It may be convenient to have the legal estate conveyed to one person who will administer the property for the other beneficiaries. This agreement is intended to give effect to such an arrangement.*)
Assignment operating as severance of joint tenancy of interest in stocks and shares ..... vii. 297
Mutual notice to sever a joint tenancy in equity ..... xix. 694
Notanda and addenda ..... xix. 720D, 721

KNOW-HOW
Agreement for sale of a factory and adjoining bungalow together with the "Know-how" of certain manufacturing processes with provisions for the payment by the purchaser of an annuity and royalties and the continued employment of the manager of the business ..... xx. 717

LAND. *See* COMPULSORY ACQUISITION.

LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Covenant by, in lease of shop or factory ..... i. 423
Covenant by, in weekly tenancy ..... ii. 444
Covenant by, in lease of offices ..... xii. 333
Forms under Landlord and Tenant Act, 1954 ..... xviii. 703
Lessee's covenants ..... iii. 521
Licence to tenant to use demised premises as amusement arcade in breach of covenants in lease and to erect and maintain advertisement signs, tenant covenanting to reinstate premises at determination of lease and to obtain consent of local authorities and of head lessor to such user ... vii. 300

VOL. PAGE.

LANDLORD AND TENANT—*continued.*
NOTICES, ETC., UNDER L. AND T. (REQUISITIONED LAND) ACT, 1942 ... vi. 401 *et seq.*
NOTICES UNDER L. AND T. (WAR DAMAGE) ACTS ..... iv. 449 *et seq.*; vi. 343 *et seq.*
Preliminary inquiries or requisitions under Landlord and Tenant Act, 1954 ..... xviii. 719

LEASES AND TENANCIES. *See also* OPTIONS.
Agreement for surrender of ..... xvi. 501
Agricultural ..... xii. 369, 382; xiii. 531
Assignment of leases of shop premises ..... xvi. 536, 573
Extension of ..... vii. 347
Form of, under agreement for building lease ..... xvi. 525
Forms of certificate under Finance Act, 1947 ..... xii. 321 (89)
Mineral ..... ii. 396
Notices.
Notice to be served by lessor under section 146 of Law of Property Act, 1925, and under section 1 (1) and (2) of Leasehold Property (Repairs) Act, 1938, in respect of breach of covenant to keep or put in repair during currency of lease a house of rateable value of one hundred pounds or less, where at date of service of notice five years or more of term of lease remain unexpired ..... iii. 475
Notice to quit: severance of reversion ..... i. 407
Agricultural tenancies.
Agreement for periodic tenancy of agricultural land for periods of 364 days each ..... xi. 324
(*Intended to exclude the operation of the Agricultural Holdings Act*, 1923, *but see now Agriculture Act*, 1947, *s.* 40.)
Agreement for surrender of agricultural tenancy ..... xvi. 501
Agreement framed in accordance with Agricultural Holdings Act, 1948 xii. 369
(*And see* xiii. 8 and 459; xv. 139)
Short form of agreement under Act of 1948 ..... xii. 382
(*And see* xiii. 459)
Short form of agreement for letting of agricultural land for grazing purposes, framed with a view to excluding as far as possible provisions of Agricultural Holdings Act, 1948 ..... xiii. 531
Building lease.
Agreement by tenant for life to grant underlease to builder at reduced rent in consideration of his converting premises into flats and granting lease to tenant for life at peppercorn rent ..... xv. 530
Agreement for building leases of estate to be laid out in plots, the form of lease being set out in a schedule—variation where the agreement is made by tenant for life or trustees for sale ..... xvi. 517
Strict form of agreement for building lease applicable to cases where existing buildings upon the site are let. Provisions for. Deposit of substantial sum as security—payment of rent by tenant as from date of agreement—tenant obtaining vacant possession of site—pulling down of old buildings and erection of new ones—ascertainment of damages—guarantors ..... ii. 459
Clauses in.
Clause enabling lessee to surrender lease upon giving notice and submitting an offer by respectable and responsible person to take new lease ..... xv. 552
Clause enabling lessor to affix notice board on demised premises advertising sale or lease of reversion or reversionary lease and to allow prospective purchasers or lessees to view property ..... xviii. 709

VOL. PAGE.

LEASES AND TENANCIES—*continued.*

Covenants in leases. *See* the leases mentioned above and below.

Covenants and provisos relating to rights of entry to effect repairs or other works.

I. Covenant by lessee to permit entry to execute repairs and other works ..... xiv. 405

II. Proviso affording compensation upon entry to execute works xiv. 407

III. Proviso qualifying covenant for quiet enjoyment ..... xiv. 407

Covenant by lessee not to assign without first offering demised premises to landlord ..... xiv. 465

(*Designed to enable the lessor to retain control of premises within the scope of the Rent Restriction Acts.*)

Draft clause for lease varying rent with changes in interim index of retail prices ..... xii. 322

Lessee's covenant to observe statutory requirements, execute works consequent on such requirements, and indemnify landlord against expenses, etc. ..... iii. 521

Power to determine ..... i. 433

Repairing covenant by lessee with new form of fair wear and tear clause ..... ii. 388

Stricter covenant by lessee against assigning, underletting, etc. ..... i. 462

For life of lessee.

Lease for term of years determinable on death of lessee ..... ii. 402

Of cinema.

Lease of a fully equipped cinema at a rack rent ..... ix 309

Of dwelling house. *See* house below.

Of easements.

Lease of easements to purchaser of flat ..... xvii. 513

Of flat.

Lease of flat—moderate form: lessee being responsible for interior. Readily adaptable to case where lessee is under no repairing liability. Additional rent in respect of any increase in rates ..... viii. 276

Rules and Regulations forming schedule to ..... viii. 280

Lease of flat at rent less than two-thirds of rateable value and in consideration of premium ..... xvii. 558

Of garage.

Lease of workshops, buildings and land for use as garage, lessor covenanting to erect additional workshop and to keep all the premises in repair ..... iii. 525

Of gravel.

Lease of gravel, quartzite, and sand ..... ii. 396

Of house.

Lease for twenty-one years where tenant is to be responsible for repairs. Power for tenant to determine at end of seventh or fourteenth year ..... vi. 389

Lease of detached dwelling-house for five years. Covenant to renew for successive periods of five years, the rent to vary with the value of the pound ..... xv. 502

Of land for car park ..... xviii. 665

Of maisonette.

Lease for long term applicable to either lower or upper maisonette, each maisonette having part of garden and right of way over paths used jointly by tenants of both maisonettes. Cost of insurance to be paid to landlord as additional rent ..... iii. 450

Of mortgaged land. *See* Underlease.

VOL. PAGE.

LEASES AND TENANCIES—*continued.*
Of sporting rights.
Lease of sporting rights for term of years over estate part of which is let to tenants ..... xi. 382
Lease of sporting rights for the season—short form reserving concurrent rights of fishing to landlord ..... xi. 385
Of trade premises.
Lease of twenty-one years of shop by freeholder, to take effect in possession subject to existing lease ..... xiv. 425
Repairing lease or underlease of trade premises settled on behalf of lessee for term of twenty-one years determinable at seventh or fourteenth year; lessor being responsible for structure, roofs and drains, with provision for further rent in respect of works to structure, roofs or drains; lessee being responsible for interior repairs and decorations and external painting ..... i. 422
Service tenancies. (*See also* CONTRACTS FOR PERSONAL SERVICE.)
Licence for service occupancy where licensee is debited with weekly sum against wages ..... xiv. 404; (xv. 44, 297)
Occupational licence without monetary payment ..... xiv. 402; (xv. 44, 297)
Tenancy agreement with an employee subject to Rent Restriction Acts xiv. 401
Tenancy agreement for first letting at a progressive rent ..... xvii. 550
Tenancy agreement for letting of house furnished for fixed term ..... xvii. 564
Tenancy agreement for letting upper floor of house, tenant sharing accommodation with landlord ..... xviii. 683
To husband and wife.
Tenancy agreement granted to husband and wife jointly: protection of landlord in respect of distress on goods on hire-purchase ..... ii. 442
To partners.
Underlease of suite of offices to partners; qualified covenants by landlord to repair outside and by tenants to repair inside ..... xii. 332
Underlease.
At a premium ..... xvii. 573
Underlease, mortgagee concurring, where mortgage contains clause barring underlessor from exercising his leasing powers ..... xii. 356

LEGACY
Conditional on remaining Roman Catholic ..... x. 263
Trust for gift over if unable to trace legatee ..... v. 382

LEGAL CHARGE
Deed creating pursuant to Settled Land Act, 1925 ..... ii. 389
By company ..... iii. 549

LICENCE. *See also* COPYRIGHT; LANDLORD AND TENANT; LEASES AND TENANCIES.
Licence to use land for growing vegetables, etc. ..... vii. 272
Licence to use land under section 2 of the Agricultural Holdings Act, 1948, for grazing or mowing during a specified period of the year ..... xx. 702

LICENCE (INTOXICATING LIQUOR)
Power of attorney in respect of ..... xi. 375

LIFE INTEREST
Redemption of, by widow ..... xvi. 579

LITERARY EXECUTORS
Appointment of ..... xi. 371

VOL. PAGE.

LOST DEEDS. *See* CONFIRMATION.

LOTTERY.
Ticket for use in private lottery containing such particulars as are necessary in order to comply with Betting and Lotteries Act, 1934 ..... iii. 469

LUNATIC. *See* CHARGES AND MORTGAGES; REGISTERED LAND.

MAINTENANCE DEED. *See* HUSBAND AND WIFE.

MARRIAGE. *See* HUSBAND AND WIFE.

MEDICAL PRACTITIONER.
Clause for incorporation in deed of variation of partnership between medical practitioners in light of National Health Service Bill ..... xi. 53
Covenant by outgoing partner not to practice in competition for insertion in medical partnership deed ..... xii. 331
Deed of partnership between medical practitioners ..... xi. 357
(*Designed primarily to cover the transitional period until details of the General Medical Service have been worked out.*)
Deed of partnership between medical practitioners, where senior partner has entered National Health Service before February 16, 1950, and junior partner is outside service. Variations where both partners are in the Service ..... xiv. 408
Deed of partnership between medical practitioners who have entered the National Health Service, whereby a new partner is introduced who is outside the service ..... xx. 753
Agreement between medical practitioner and assistant ..... xiii. 575

MINES. *See also* COAL MINES; LEASES.
Reservation of, in conveyance ..... iii. 523

MISTRESS.
Settlement on mistress and child ..... ix. 282
Gift in will ..... vii. 87
Will providing for mistress and child ..... v. 390

MORTGAGES. *See* CHARGES AND MORTGAGES.

OPTION.
Agreement conferring right of pre-emption or "first refusal" in respect of freehold property ..... vii 287
Option to purchase land for period not exceeding twenty years ..... ix. 259
Option to vendor to repurchase property at enhanced price within specified time ..... ix. 299
Option to take long lease of business premises, tenant being authorised to apply for development permission to planning authority and undertaking to pay any development charge under Town and Country Planning Act, 1947 ..... xiii. 528
Option in lease by tenant for life for remaindermen to take a lease ..... xv. 534

ORDER FOR SALE
Clause reciting, in assignment under Judgment Act, 1864 ..... vii. 282

PARTITION DEED
Under Law of Property Act, 1925, s. 28 ..... xvi. 548

VOL. PAGE.

PARTNERSHIP. *See also* CHARGES AND MORTGAGES; MEDICAL PRACTITIONER; SOLICITOR.
Articles of partnership between two solicitors. Power for the senior partner to introduce son and provisions for payment of annuities to the partners' widows ..... xix. 707
Partnership agreement between two traders. Concise form applicable to small business ..... xi. 355
Declaration of trust and covenant in respect of partnership properties purchased out of partnership moneys and conveyed to one partner and subsequently mortgaged for the partnership ..... ix. 280
Deed of accession by which the senior partner's son is introduced under the powers in the articles of partnership ..... xix. 719
Deed for dissolution of a partnership ..... xx. 779
Release by retiring partner of share in mortgaged freeholds ..... xiii. 525
Discharge of retiring partner from trust for sale of partnership land ..... xiii. 527
Between father and son ..... xvi. 564
Conveyance by surviving partner ..... xii. 349

PARTY WALLS
Covenant to contribute to cost of repair of ..... xiv. 430
Declaration that walls are ..... xvi. 566

PATENTS.
Agreement to assign inventions and applications for letters patent ..... x. 306
Agreement for licence to be granted under letters patent in scheduled form x. 312
Agreement for licence under patent not yet granted ..... x. 314
Agreement for licences under foreign patents ..... x. 318
Agreement for sale of "Know-How" ..... xv. 89
Assignment of invention and British patent application together with foreign rights by employee to limited company ..... x. 307
Assignment of letters patent ..... x. 303
Assignment of letters patent including foreign patents and patent applications ..... x. 304
Licence to make use and vend patented articles ..... x. 309
Service agreement dealing with inventions of employee ..... x. 320

PENSIONS. *See* SETTLEMENTS; SUPERANNUATION.

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES
Appointment of new trustees by ..... xiv. 435, 437
Conveyance by, where settlement has ended ..... xiii. 535
Covenant of indemnity for, in assent ..... i. 432
Purchase by personal representatives pursuant to power conferred by section 48 of Administration of Estates Act, 1925, of life interest of surviving spouse in residuary estate of intestate ..... x. 284
Receipt by widow for payment of capital value of life interest in moiety or lesser part of her husband's residuary estate ..... xiii. 585; xvi. 579

PHYSICAL TRAINING
Trust for, in voluntary conveyance for use of youth movement ..... vii. 331

POWERS OF APPOINTMENT.
Appointment by widow under power in marriage settlement of share to improvident son with his concurrence, to vest at thirty-five on protective trusts and with power for trustees to pay over whole share ..... xiv. 438
Appointment by widow under power in her father's will of share to her son to vest at twenty-five contingently on his not having alienated his interest in capital or income ..... xiv. 441

VOL. PAGE.

POWERS OF APPOINTMENT—*continued.*
Instruments relating to special powers:
I. Appointment by husband and wife under power in marriage settlement of aliquot share of funds to son ..... xiii. 538
II. Appointment of husband and wife under power in marriage settlement of sum of cash to daughter on marriage ..... xiii. 539
III. Appointment by surviving parent under power in marriage settlement of sum of stock, appointor settling it on daughter's marriage and releasing life interest ..... xiii. 539
IV. Appointment by father under power in voluntary settlement of sum of cash to son and surrender of life interest, provision being made for retainer of sufficient investments to answer claims for duty ..... xiii. 540
V. Appointment by father by deed endorsed under power in marriage settlement in favour of children in unequal shares ... xiii. 542
VI. Release by father of power of appointment under voluntary settlement among children so as to vest funds in them equally ..... xiii. 542
VII. Appointment by husband and wife under power in marriage settlement of whole fund to children in equal shares, with accruer clause providing for death under twenty-one, or power of revocation ..... xiii. 542
VIII. Release by husband and wife of power of revocation reserved by appointment ..... xiii. 543
IX. Appointment by mother under power in will of sum of stock equally between children, one of whom is an infant, and surrender of life interest, trustees being given release .....xiii. 543
X. Revocation by mother of appointment of aliquot share to daughter and appointment of sum of cash on marriage and release of life interest ..... xiii. 545
XI. Release to retiring trustees on division of residuary estate between tenant for life and remaindermen, tenant for life having released power of appointment among issue and remaindermen having become trustees ..... xiii. 546
XII. Appointment by wife of life interest to her husband under power in voluntary settlement ..... xiii. 549
Under voluntary settlement on child ..... xvi. 562

PRINCIPAL AND SURETY. *See* DEBTOR AND CREDITOR.

PROBATE
Covenant for production of ..... xiii. 533; xv. 543

PROTECTIVE TRUSTS
Express trusts ..... x. 264; xiii. 569

RECEIPT
Receipt by widow for payment of capital value of life interest in moiety or lesser part of her husband's residuary estate ..... xiii. 585; xvi. 579

RECTIFICATION DEED
Recital of, in assignment of lease ..... xvi. 574

REGISTERED LAND
Agriculture Act, 1947 ..... xii. 342
Application for office copy of memorial registered in Middlesex Deeds Registry ..... i. 434

	VOL.	PAGE.
REGISTERED LAND—*continued.*		
Charge of freeholds together with benefits of covenants by adjoining owners to pay their proportion of the cost of upkeep of the common entrance drive	xix.	675
Clause in contract of sale of agricultural unit	xii.	342
Declaration by deed supplemental to principal vesting instrument made pursuant to s. 35 of Settled Land Act, 1925, in respect of registered land	viii.	284
Transfer of freehold comprising the whole title subject to restrictive covenants, with variations for third party joining to release some of the covenants (registered land)	ii.	440
Transfer of whole subject to registered charge—the chargee joining to release vendor from the mortgage debt and interest. Variation where charge is a building society mortgage	iii.	547
Deed of transfer on sale by absolute owner of registered land of half share in land and proceeds of sale thereof	ix.	288
Same—alternative form	ix.	289
Town and Country Planning Act, 1947	xii.	340
Transfer of part of registered leasehold title comprising several leases with variations for discharge of registered charge relating to whole title	ix.	257
Transfer of land of which lunatic is registered proprietor	xi.	364
Transfer by receiver in lunacy with variations where registered chargee joins to receive part of purchase money	xi.	365
Transfer to receiver on behalf of lunatic where master so orders	xi.	366
Transfer of land of which lunatic or defective is registered as proprietor under Settled Land Act	xi.	368
Charge by lunatic otherwise than for maintenance	xi.	367
Leasehold, settlement of, on unmarried daughter	xvi.	585
Transfer of a freehold flat in a block	xix.	651
Transfer of lower maisonette	xx.	696
Transfer of registered title to a council house by a local authority to the sitting tenant	xvii.	536
Transfer of registered land forming part of building estate	xviii.	679
Transfer of registered land subject to charge, chargee joining to release vendor in consideration of covenants by vendor	xviii.	693
Transfer of upper maisonette	xx.	700
RELEASE. *See also* CHARGES AND MORTGAGES; FAMILY ARRANGEMENT.		
Deed of release and indemnity to executors of will on distribution of estate in accordance with directions of the residuary legatee	ii.	451
Release and indemnity to personal representatives on purchase of house as residence for widow and her children one of whom is an infant, to accompany last precedent. Variations where the deceased died intestate	xiii.	586
Release by retiring partner	xiii.	525
Release of administrators by next of kin	x.	274
Release of part of property subject to mortgage to bank	x.	323
Release by annuitant of right to resort to capital of residuary estate in consideration of one capital payment	x.	282
Release of restrictive covenants	xix.	695
RENTCHARGE.		
Apportioned in conveyance	xv.	557
As consideration in conveyance	xiv. 453; xv.	560
Conveyance subject to third apportioned rentcharge	xvii.	582
Grant of perpetual yearly rentcharges out of land subject to legal mortgage, with concurrence of mortgagee	i.	441

VOL. PAGE.

RENTCHARGE—*continued.*
Grant of perpetual rentcharge to issue out of existing rentcharge charged on two houses ..... xv. 517
In conveyance of shop and premises ..... xvi. 552
Vendor's covenant to pay and secure property ..... i. 442

REQUISITIONS OF TITLE.
Preliminary inquiries or requisitions under Landlord and Tenant Act, 1954 ..... xviii. 719
Preliminary inquiries or requisitions under Housing Repairs and Rents Act, 1954 ..... xviii. 721

RESEARCH
Bequest to found laboratory for ..... xvi. 513

RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS
By purchaser ..... xiv. 455
By vendor ..... xiv. 456
Indemnity against ..... ix. 285

REVERSION.
Deed by widow renouncing right to reversion ..... x. 269

SALE OF LAND. *See* AGREEMENTS FOR SALE OF LAND

SCHOOL. *See* CHARITIES

SEPARATION AND MAINTENANCE DEEDS. *See also* HUSBAND AND WIFE.
Clause providing for revocation in certain circumstances ..... xv. 555

SERVICE AGREEMENTS. *See* CONTRACTS FOR PERSONAL SERVICE.

SETTLEMENTS. *See also* CHARITIES; HUSBAND AND WIFE; INDEMNITY; JOINT TENANCY; POWERS OF APPOINTMENT; SURRENDERS; WILLS.
Appointment and settlement on trust for a person resident outside scheduled territories for purpose of Exchange Control Act, 1947, with a view to saving estate duty, consent of Bank of England having been obtained ..... xviii. 651
Appointment by personal representatives by representation of a testator of new trustees of a settlement created by his will, the trustees being statutory owners, and consequential vesting assent ..... xx. 765
Appointment of new trustees of a settlement created by will of a testator dying after 1925 where trustees are statutory owners, deed of declaration and vesting deed where there has already been a vesting instrument ... xx. 709
Clause in a settlement or will to permit of a beneficiary whose interest is made subject to protective trusts relinquishing it in order to accelerate trusts in remainder ..... xix. 703
Clauses to be inserted in settlements in regard to compensation, etc., under the Town and Country Planning Acts, 1947 to 1954 ..... xix. 704
Heads of proposed marriage settlement of personal estate ..... iv. 494
(*Calls attention to various matters to be considered on the negotiation of a marriage settlement.*)
Power for trustees to act on advice of counsel ..... xvi. 590
Power to resettle on future marriage exercisable on divorce or death of spouse ..... xiii. 511

SETTLEMENTS—*continued.* VOL. PAGE.
Power to purchase residence ..... xiii. 512
Power of appropriation ..... xiii. 530
Power to invest fixed sum in purchase of residence for use in marriage settlements of personalty or land held on trust for sale ..... xii. 346
Power to invest fixed sum in purchase of residence for use in strict settlement of land ..... xii. 348
Powers of appointment. *See* that heading.
Investment clauses ..... xi. 376; xiii. 513
Settlement by husband of freehold house and furniture on wife and children xiv. 443
Settlement by alien resident in England with a view to protecting his property in event of war between Great Britain and his country of origin ..... ii. 433
Settlement on marriage of investments belonging to wife and proceeds of sale of freeholds belonging to husband. Power of husband and wife to resettle on re-marriage after death of other spouse or after divorce:
I. Conveyance on trust for sale of freeholds by husband ..... xiii. 506
II. Settlements of proceeds of sale and investments ..... xiii. 507
Settlement to comply with directions for settlement contained in will ..... iii. 477
Settlement upon mistress and illegitimate child for purpose of evading Inheritance (Family Provision) Act, 1938 ..... ix. 282
Settlement on trust for sale of freeholds for benefit of infant children to avoid income tax and surtax:
I. Conveyance on trust for sale ..... xii. 360 (252)
II. Settlement of proceeds of sale ..... xii. 362
Voluntary settlement by father on eldest child with provision for accumulation of income for twenty-one years to provide portions for younger children. Intended to save surtax and estate duty (short form) ..... xv. 567
Voluntary settlement by father on adult, infant and afterborn children intended to save income tax and death duties. Provisions for payment of annuities to adult children and trusts for accumulation of balance of income for twenty-one years to provide portions for younger children. Provisions for maintenance and advancement ..... xv. 574
Voluntary settlement of investments by a young man on protective trusts for his own benefit of part of his fortune, with provisions for the settlement of further funds and a power enabling the settlement to be altered with the consent of the trustees or of the Court ..... i. 393
Voluntary settlement of investments in the hands of trustees representing accumulations of income and provisions for the investment of future surplus income ..... i. 405
Voluntary settlement on child ..... xvi. 561
Voluntary settlement on unmarried daughter ..... xvi. 585
Voluntary settlement in favour of children (present and future) of settlor, tying up respective shares ..... xi. 337
Voluntary settlement in favour of children (present and future) of living person (other than settlor) tying up respective shares ..... xi. 342; xiii. 565
Voluntary settlement in favour of children (present and future) of living person, tying up respective shares ..... xiii. 565
Settlement of investments and reversionary interest on present and future children to avoid income tax and surtax. Present-born children's shares vesting at twenty-five or marriage with power of maintenance until vesting, future-born children's shares being settled ..... xiii. 579
Voluntary settlement of investments on existing infant children to avoid income tax and surtax ..... xi. 348
Voluntary settlement of investments on existing infant children to avoid income tax, shares being settled ..... xi. 351
Voluntary settlement of investments on present and after-born children to avoid income tax and surtax ..... xi. 353

VOL. PAGE.

SETTLEMENTS—*continued.*

Voluntary settlement of investments on child less than one year old to avoid income tax and surtax ..... x. 260

Deed exercising a power of revocation contained in voluntary settlement, with consent of trustees, so far as is necessary to enable trust corporation to be appointed trustee and to charge and be paid its fees out of trust fund ..... xii. 367

Settlement of investments by executor of deceased employer under power to compromise conferred by section 15 of Trustee Act, 1925, to provide pension for employee and his wife pursuant to undertaking by employer to make further provision for employee ..... vii. 293

(*Intended to meet the case where an employer has agreed with his employee to make some provision by way of pension for him and his wife.*)

Settlement of furniture ..... xiv. 444

Assignment operating as severance of joint tenancy by wife to trustees of her interest in stocks and shares held by herself and her husband and settlement of severed interest on wife for life with general power of appointment ..... vii. 297

(*Intended to meet the case of one joint tenant, who desires to sever the joint tenancy, and settle the severed interest.*)

Deed by tenant for life under power in settlement, directing trustees with consent of mortgagee of his life estate to raise sums out of capital money for education of infant tenant in tail in remainder ..... ix. 306

Deed by beneficiary with life interest in trust fund releasing testamentary power over part of capital of fund, portion of the capital being paid to life tenant with consent of beneficiary entitled in default of appointment ..... ix. 277

Deed by widow, who is tenant for life under husband's will of his estate, renouncing right to have reversion expectant on her own life interest in marriage settlement funds sold. Provision appropriating settled funds in shares and extending powers of investment of trustees in respect of one share ..... x. 269

(*Designed to meet the difficulty which arises on the application of the rule in Rowlls* v. *Bebb.*)

Deed of Appointment under ..... xiii. 538–549

Covenant by wife to settle after acquired property ..... xiii 510

SOLICITORS. *See also* PARTNERSHIP.

Agreement under seal between solicitor called up for war service and another firm to carry on his practice during his absence ..... vii. 266

SPORTING RIGHTS. *See also* CONVEYANCES; LEASES.

Lease of ..... xi. 382, 385

Reservation of ..... xi. 381

STATUTORY DECLARATION. *See* ATTORNEY, POWERS OF.

SUPERANNUATION. *See also* SETTLEMENTS.

Staff superannuation fund rules ..... i. 462

Pension and benevolent funds of a limited company. Trust deed and rules ..... viii. 309

Trust instrument declaring charitable trusts of land to be used as a home of rest for the employees and their families of a company together with the settlement of an endowment fund ..... viii. 307

SURETY.

Covenant by, in agreement for building lease ..... ii. 478

Covenant by, on assignment of shop premises, purchase-money payable by instalments ..... xvi. 539

VOL. PAGE.

SURETY—*continued*
Covenant by, with debtor company and creditors ..... vii. 327
Sureties joining in transfer of mortgage ..... xiii. 549

SURRENDERS. *See also* CHARGES AND MORTGAGES.
Surrender by tenant for life of his interest when settled property will continue to be settled land ..... xi. 373
Surrender of life interest in personalty to enable the funds to be transferred to the remainderman. Provision for retainer of funds to answer estate duty ..... xx. 713

TENANT FOR LIFE. *See also* SETTLEMENTS; SURRENDERS; TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
Agreement for building lease by ..... xvi. 517

TENANTS IN COMMON. *See also* CONVEYANCES.
Assignment of shares by ..... viii. 292

TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING.
Agreement between estate owner and planning authority as to user of land ..... iii. 516

TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING ACT, 1947.
Assignment by separate deed of whole of claim for compensation under Part VI of Act ..... xvii. 546
Assignment of claim for compensation under Part VI of Act, in relation to part of land ..... xvii. 548
Contract for sale ..... xii. 366
Contracts made prior to appointed day where development value likely to be important ..... xii. 337
Conveyance of freeholds together with claim for compensation under Part VI of Act ..... xvii. 549
Clauses for use in sales, leases and mortgages ..... xiii. 501
Clauses in conveyance after appointed day where development value passes to purchaser ..... xii. 338
Clauses in conveyance before appointed day and separate covenant where development value is retained by vendor ..... xii. 339
Declaration of trust and covenant by purchaser in favour of vendor .... xii. 339
Registered land ..... xii. 340
Clause in transfer of legal charge ..... xiii. 551

TRAVELLER. *See* CONTRACTS FOR PERSONAL SERVICE.

TRUST CORPORATION.
Appointment of, to hold land ..... xiii. 522
Charging clause ..... xiii. 573

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES. *See also* ANNUITY; CHARITIES; FAMILY ARRANGEMENT; JOINT TENANCY; PARTNERSHIP; SUPERANNUATION.
PROTECTIVE TRUSTS. *See* i. 393; xiv. 438, 441.
Appointment by personal representatives of testator of new trustees of a settlement created by his will, the trustees being statutory owners, and consequential vesting assent ..... xx. 705
Appointment of new trustees of will or settlement ... vi. 362, xiii. 574, xv. 501
(*A short form of appointment of new trustees intended to be used in cases where it is desired to avoid long recitals but some record of dealings with the trust and particulars of the existing beneficiaries is desired.*)

VOL. PAGE.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—*continued.*

Appointment of new trustees of settlement including land held upon trust for persons in undivided shares and on appointment of the new trustees to be trustees of statutory trusts affecting the land ..... vii. 343
(*The two appointments can be by separate deeds but it will frequently be found convenient to combine them in one deed as in this form.*)

Appointment of new trustees by personal representatives of surviving tenant in common ..... xv. 501

Appointment of new trustees by administrators of intestate who have completed administration of his estate ..... xiv. 435

Appointment of new trustees of an assent on trust for sale by administrators of an intestate ..... xiv. 437

Appointment of new trustees of settled share under a will in place of retiring trustees, the other shares having been paid over ..... xvii. 544

Appointment of new trustees of settlement created by the will of a testator dying after 1925 where the trustees are statutory owners, deed of declaration and vesting deed where there has already been a vesting instrument ..... xx. 709

Confirmatory appointment of bank as trustee of estate of intestate where bank has completed administration under grant of letters of administration as attorney for widow ..... xiv. 433

Covenant to appoint co-trustee ..... ix. 281

Appointment of trust corporation to be custodian trustee of land held on charitable trusts together with appointment of additional managing trustees and conveyance of land to trust corporation ..... xiii. 522

Breach of trust, confirmatory conveyance by beneficiaries ratifying purchase in breach of trust ..... xviii. 715

Deed exercising a power of revocation contained in voluntary settlement, with consent of trustees, so far as is necessary to enable trust corporation to be appointed trustee and to charge and be paid its fees out of trust fund ..... xii. 367

Appointment by the administrators of intestate, on completion of administration, of his widow to be new trustee of statutory trusts for sale arising under s. 33 of A. of E. Act, 1925, in place of one of the administrators to whom grant had been made as attorney of widow ... viii. 289
(*Can also be used for the more ordinary case where on the close of the administration one of the administrators desires to retire and a new trustee is appointed to administer the trust for sale.*)

Appointment by administrators (who have completed administration of the estate) of new trustees of trust for sale arising under section 33 of Administration of Estates Act, 1925, in respect of intestate's residuary estate ..... ii. 411

Appointment by limited company in voluntary liquidation of new trustees of property vested in company upon statutory trusts ..... iv. 498
(*To meet the case where a company desires to appoint new trustees of property vested in itself as trustee.*)

Appointment of new trustee where, prior to January 1, 1926, person of full age and infant were entitled to land in undivided shares ..... ix. 290

Appointment by surviving joint tenant of new trustee of statutory trusts affecting land conveyed since 1925 to appointor and to deceased trustee as joint tenants ..... ii. 409

Appointment by surviving tenant in common of new trustee of statutory trusts affecting land conveyed since 1925 to him and a co-tenant ..... ii. 410

Appointment by surviving partner of new trustee of partnership land ... xii. 350

Deed of discharge of a retiring partner from trust for sale of partnership land ..... xiii. 527

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—*continued.* VOL. PAGE.

Declaration of trust by a father of half shares of freeholds for his son of his marriage ..... xix. 705

Declaration of trust for benefit of named beneficiaries, income and capital to be distributed to such of them as trustee thinks fit, and after death of surviving beneficiary any capital remaining undistributed to be held for named charity ..... viii. 300

Declaration of trust for site for village hall ..... xvi. 540

Declaration of trust by nominee in favour of company of freeholds purchased in his name subject to a mortgage and restrictive covenants ... xviii. 712

Appointment of new trustees of the preceding declaration of trust ..... viii. 303

Conveyance on trust for sale together with deed of declaration of trust of premises intended to be used permanently for the purposes of a non-charitable organisation ..... xii. 323

Trust deed to accompany preceding precedent ..... xii. 324

(*The purpose of these two deeds is to create a trust which does not offend the rules against indefinite duration for non-charitable purposes.*)

Trust deed for the creation of a fixed or flexible unit trust ..... xx. 765

Trust deed of charity to be maintained by voluntary subscriptions and to be under the direction of a committee, giving wide general powers of investment in land, etc. ..... xix. 670

Trust deed to settle funds upon trust to acquire or maintain premises for use of old or poor inhabitants ..... xviii. 673

Form of trust to pay income of trust fund to widow during life but with power to trustees to hand over whole or part of capital of trust fund to widow ..... xiii. 525

Forms of trust for payment of income to beneficiary with power to make up out of capital amount by which income falls below a certain figure, framed with a view if possible of avoiding income tax on advances:

I. Trust of income of residuary estate for widow ..... xiii. 505

II. Bequest of income of legacy ..... xiii. 506

Deed declaring trusts of fund raised to assist widow and children of man killed in accident ..... xiii. 536

Declaration of trust of land by husband in favour of himself and his wife as joint tenants or tenants in common ..... xi. 380

(*This Precedent should not be used without due consideration as to the resulting death duties.*)

Declaration of trust in respect of partnership properties ..... ix. 280

Covenant to pay executor annuity in consideration of his accepting trusteeship ..... vii. 342

Deed to give effect to arrangement sanctioned by the Court under section 57 of Trustee Act, 1925, whereby investments and life policies are assigned to trustees in substitution for proceeds of sale of investments paid over to beneficiaries ..... ii. 447

Indemnity to personal representatives on redemption of life interest of widow ..... xiii. 583

Receipt by widow for payment ..... xiii. 585

Indemnity to trustees of settlement on trust for sale in respect of unauthorised purchase of house. Purchase at request of life tenant xii. 359

Letter to trustees who are to hold on secret trusts communicated to them prior to gift to them by will of sum to be held on secret trusts (not incorporable in probate but binding on donees) ..... v. 384

(*Testators occasionally announce that they desire to make provision for a certain person without disclosing the arrangement in the will.*)

Protective trusts ..... x. 264, xiii. 569

VOL. PAGE.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—*continued.*

TRUSTEES' POWERS

To act during absence of trustee ..... xiii. 538
To act on opinion of counsel ..... xvi. 590
To advance ..... x. 266; xiii. 571, 581
Of appointment under voluntary settlement on child ..... xvi. 562
To apportion blended funds ..... vi. 372
Of borrowing ..... viii. 301
To charge ..... x. 268; xi. 336
To delegate and make rules for delegates ..... xvi. 544
To determine questions and make arrangements ... x. 267; xiii. 515; xiv. 449
To draw on capital ..... xvi. 509
To erect or improve buildings ..... xiii. 572
Of investment ..... i. 401, 451; vi. 372; viii. 301, 313; x. 266; xi. 376
To keep up residence ..... xiii. 537
To mortgage ..... viii. 308
To pay share to son before he attains 35 years ..... xiv. 460
To purchase land ..... viii. 308
To purchase residence under marriage settlement ..... xiii. 572
To realise trust fund ..... viii. 300
On reconstruction of company ..... x. 267
To retain unauthorised investments ..... x. 267
To sell land ..... viii. 308
To vary trust ..... viii. 308

TRUSTEES FOR SALE

Agreement for building lease by ..... xvi. 517

VENDOR AND PURCHASER. *See also* AGREEMENTS FOR SALE OF LAND; CONVEYANCES AND ASSIGNMENTS

Rights of rescission of each ..... i. 420
Purchaser's restrictive covenants ..... xiv. 455

VESTING INSTRUMENTS. *See* ASSENTS.

Vesting declaration ..... xiii. 528; xiv. 434

VOLUNTARY CONVEYANCES.

Voluntary conveyance of house and land to urban district council for purposes of Physical Training and Recreation Act, 1937 ..... vii. 329
(*This and the three following forms provide a simple way of dedicating land to the promotion of the Youth Movement and similar purposes.*)
Voluntary conveyance to local authority for purpose of Housing Acts, 1936 to 1949, and s. 150 of 1936 Act ..... xviii. 702
Voluntary conveyance of house and land to trustees for promoting physical training, recreation and otherwise for purposes of the Youth Movement ..... vii. 330
Instrument of transfer of registered land for same purposes as last precedent vii. 333
Codicil confirming deed of gift in Precedent 23 in event of donor dying within year ..... vii. 333
Voluntary conveyance by father to son of half share in proceeds of sale of freehold property held on trust for sale subject to mortgage to building society together with appointment of son to be trustee of property in place of father who retires, son covenanting to discharge mortgage and building society joining to release father from liabilities under mortgage ..... xii. 329

VOL. PAGE.

WARD OF COURT
Clause in will providing for child to become ..... iii. 545

WATER.
Agency agreement for collecting water rate ..... xvi. 533
Agreement for supply of water by landowner to land of adjacent owner ... iv. 530
Grant of right to lay water pipes by two adjoining owners to third owner ... vii. 340
Grant of rights with cross covenants ..... xx. 672

WILLS.

1. CLAUSES.

ANNUITIES.
Directions for payment of annuities given by will and for appropriation of fund to answer them ..... v. 412
(*An attempt to standardise the provisions which should be inserted where one or more annuities are given.*)
Clause in will giving legacy to be held upon trust to purchase annuity vii. 352
(*This form makes the purchase obligatory.*)

APPOINTMENT OF EXECUTORS, ETC.
Appointment of bank as executor and trustee and of other persons as literary executors with full powers to act in administration and winding-up of testator's literary affairs ..... xi. 371
Power to appoint trust corporation as trustee of will. Express power for corporation to charge ..... i. 436

CHARITABLE TRUSTS.
Clause in will giving residuary estate on charitable trusts to be selected or founded by trustees ..... iv. 540
Legacy to such charities as trustees or executors shall select ..... iv. 497

DEATH DUTIES.
Clause as to death duties on bequests ..... v. 276

GENERAL BEQUESTS.
Clause in will giving personal effects to trustees with request to dispose of them in accordance with testator's wishes. Release to trustees ..... vii. 304 (152)
(*So framed as to give complete discretion to the trustees and so as to impose no trust or obligation upon them.*)
Gift to mistress ..... vii. 87
Bequests to servants ..... x 196
Provision in will reducing certain legacies if value of testator's estate at death falls below certain figure ..... iv. 465
Legacy to person reported missing ..... vii. 152
Clause stating reasons for making no provision for defendants ..... iii. 495

INVESTMENT CLAUSES.
Investment clause designed to permit a very wide scope of investment ... i. 451
Investment clauses to be inserted in settlements or wills ..... xi. 376

OF MARRIED PERSONS.
Provision in a will for testator's wife and daughters to reside in a house without making them tenants for life ..... xviii. 681

POWERS.
Power of appropriation ..... xiii. 530
Power to act on advice of counsel ..... xvi. 590

VOL. PAGE

WILLS (CLAUSES)—*continued.*

RESIDUARY ESTATE.

Trusts of testator's residuary estate giving powers of appointment to trustees in favour of widow and descendants to enable them to meet any difficulties arising by reason of war with request to give effect so far as practicable to trusts of will of testator which he has revoked ..... v. 379

(*Intended to meet the case where either owing to uncertainty as to his financial position, or as to the beneficiaries to take, the testator wishes not to create trusts of a binding character which will come into operation on his death. By giving a power of appointment to his trustees for twenty-one years after his death he enables them to distribute the estate in accordance with his wishes, the needs of his family for the time being and the financial capacity of the estate.*)

Devise and bequest of residue upon trust for sale and conversion, with power to postpone sale, with provisions for payment of annual liabilities of estate out of income and for application of annual payments forming part of estate as income ..... viii. 287

(*An alternative to the common form gift of residue on trust for sale and conversion. Intended to meet the difficulties which arise by reason of Re Fisher and Re Payne.*)

Residuary bequest to testator's widow absolutely, with substitutional bequest in event of widow predeceasing testator upon trusts contained in widow's will or arising on her intestacy ..... x. 259

(*Intended to annex the bequest to the beneficiary's estate so as to devolve with it.*)

Clause negativing application of rules in *Howe* v. *Dartmouth* and *Allhusen* v. *Whittell* ..... iv. 521

SPECIFIC BEQUESTS.

Bequest of business to son, book debts being payable to, and liabilities paid out of, testator's general estate ..... viii. 304

(*Where a testator has a small business which he wishes to bequeath to a son this clause is more useful than the more usual one of an outright gift of the business, etc.*)

TRUSTS FOR CHILDREN ..... ii. 417, 425; iii. 466, 542; x. 264

TRUST FOR UNTRACEABLE LEGATEE ..... v. 382

Clause allowing for repayment of death duty by beneficiary to swell residue ..... xv. 536

2. PRECEDENTS.

CODICILS.

Codicil of married woman providing that in the event of her surviving her husband her daughter shall be made a ward of Court ..... iii. 545

Codicil by husband or wife, who have made mutual wills, making annuity payable to servant or relative a first charge on residue where neither estate may be sufficient to pay annuity in full ..... viii. 285

Codicil to will of member of armed forces going on war service providing for application of any duties remitted on his death when on such service ..... viii. 285

(*Suggested as a basis for directing that the benefit of any remission shall enure for the benefit of the relatives on whose account it was given.*)

First codicil providing for money advanced or to be advanced to private limited company in which some of beneficiaries under testator's will are interested to be brought into hotchpot ..... ii. 458

WILLS (PRECEDENTS)—*continued.* VOL. PAGE.

CODICILS—*continued.*

First codicil providing for one-half of property held by husband and wife as joint tenants beneficially to be brought into hotchpot by wife on death of husband ..... iii. 530

OF BACHELORS AND SPINSTERS.

Will of bachelor making provision for parents and for brothers and sisters and their issue and giving to trustees discretionary powers to meet needs of the family during war ..... iv. 487

Will of a spinster providing against deaths in same air-raid or other common accident ..... ix. 258

OF MARRIED PERSONS.

Short will to meet case of principal beneficiary dying at same time as testator, with provisions for distribution where a legatee has disappeared ..... v. 381 (viii. 239)

(*Intended to meet the difficulties which may arise where several members of a family live together and are consequently liable to be all killed at the same time should their home be bombed.*)

Will giving family business to son and providing for death duties payable in respect of business to be recouped to residue over period of years, residue being settled on widow and children ..... xv. 536

Will of married woman giving one moiety of her property to her husband and remaining moiety to children at twenty-five or marriage. Provisions for payment of whole income of children's moiety to husband for their maintenance until the youngest attains twenty-one ..... xiii. 516

Will of married man giving legacies and income of his estate during her life to his widow subject to maintaining his children and subject thereto to his children living at her death and issue of then deceased children ..... xiii. 519

Will of married man giving life interest to wife and subject thereto to children at twenty-five or marriage. Power to raise money in certain contingencies for wife and children ..... xiv. 419

Will of married man settling estate with discretionary power for trustees to withdraw capital for benefit of widow ..... xvi. 505

Will of married man of small means giving an income to his widow which is not to fall below nor rise above defined limit, with ultimate trusts in favour of issue ..... iii. 540

Will of married man providing for his wife and children ..... iii. 520

Will of married man providing for his wife and children (short form) ii. 416

Will of married man providing for his wife, grown-up children and remoter issue, with provisions intended to save the children income and surtax (short form) ..... ii. 424

Will of testator leaving wife and more than one child, making provision for maintenance out of reasonable sized estate to be settled iii. 464

Will of testator who is not making provision for dependants entitled to benefit of Inheritance (Family Provision) Act, 1938, with reasons for testamentary dispositions made ..... iii. 493

Will of testator whose estate principally consists of shares in private company, settling shares on his wife and children, with provisions for wife and children becoming directors of company ..... xi. 334

(*Intended to meet the case of a parent who desires to make provision for children and save so far as possible taxes and death duties.*)

VOL. PAGE.

WILLS (PRECEDENTS)—*continued.*
OF MARRIED PERSONS—*continued.*
Will of testator, married and with infant children, leaving shares in private company to trustees on trusts of residue but with full powers necessary for proper functioning of company ..... xiv. 458
(Intended for the case of a majority shareholder who wishes to provide for his widow and children and also for the continuance of his company and the participation therein (when they are of age) of his children.)
Will of married man providing for death of himself and wife in circumstances in which it is uncertain who was the survivor ..... xiii. 521
Statement in writing by testator under section 1 (7) of Inheritance (Family Provision) Act, 1938, explaining reasons for his testamentary dispositions ..... iii. 497
Will of testator providing for his illegitimate children and their mother and making no provision for dependants entitled to benefit of Inheritance (Family Provision) Act, 1938, reasons for dispositions being explained by separate writing ..... v. 390
Statement in writing by testator under section 1 (7) of Inheritance (Family Provision) Act, 1938, explaining reasons for testamentary dispositions ..... v. 392
OF SOLICITOR.
Will of solicitor disposing of his practice, with provisions enabling a son, when duly qualified, to take over the business ..... i. 446
OF SPINSTERS. *See* bachelors.
OF WIDOWS AND WIDOWERS.
Will of widow leaving greater portion of estate to only daughter with directions for certain legacies to be paid only in event of daughter's income being greater than fixed sum and such legacies (if payable) to be paid out of income ..... iv. 542
Will of widow providing for spinster daughters (short form) ..... ii. 420
Will settling residuary estate of testatrix on her daughter and daughter's family with wide powers to apply capital for benefit of any beneficiary ..... vi. 368
(Intended to meet the case of a parent who wants to provide an adequate income for a daughter and her issue.)
Will of widower or widow disposing of substantial estate and providing for sons and grandchildren, with especial provisions for sons engaged in war service ..... iv. 482
Will of widower settling in strict settlement his real estate in England and Wales for longest possible period; also settling his Irish estate in strict settlement ..... i. 385, 435

3. MISCELLANEOUS.

Covenant to provide for beneficiary by will ..... x. 276
Deposit of bearer securities ..... xiii. 515
Letter to trustees who are to hold on secret trusts communicated to them prior to gift to them by will of sum to be held on secret trusts (not incorporable in probate but binding on donee) ..... v. 384
Release and indemnity to executors ..... ii. 451
Family arrangements. *q.v.*
Will of widower; legacy to daughter conditionally on remaining Roman Catholic; income of residue to son on express protective trusts giving power on forfeiture to withhold and accumulate income; usual trusts for son's children and issue; provisions as to share in father's estate ... x. 263
Will settling residue on several persons for life and on the death of the survivor, for their children *per capita*. Framed to reduce estate duty ..... xx. 668

VOL. PAGE.

WILLS (MISCELLANEOUS)—*continued.*

Wide discretionary trusts created for collateral relatives in all degrees; trustees empowered to apply capital and income for members of discretionary class to make appointments of the trust fund and to terminate the trust period; ancillary provisions relating to payments to third parties, identification of beneficiaries and hotchpot; directions in relation to shares held in a private company ..... xx. 680

YOUTH MOVEMENT

Voluntary conveyance on trust for ..... vii. 330

TABLE OF CASES

Comprising cases noted in the "Notes of Recent Cases" and cases the main subject-matter of articles in Volumes 1 to 20

A., *Re*, S. *v.* A., *5*, 79
Abbey *v.* Gutteres, *3*, 149, 150
Abbey, Malvern Wells *v.* Minister of Local Government and Planning, *15*, 273
Abbott, *Re*, *9*, 91
Abdul Karim Basma *v.* Weeks, *14*, 302
Aberconway's Settlement Trusts, *Re*, *17*, 85, 307
Acheson *v.* Russell, *14*, 400*k*
Acton Corporation *v.* Monis, *17*, 415
Adams, *Re*, *15*, 204
Addis *v.* Burrows, *12*, 315
Addison *v.* Brown, *18*, 332
Adelphi Hotel (Brighton), *Re*, *17*, 305
Adlard, *Re*, *18*, 83
Adler *v.* Blackman, *16*, 306, 475
Agbeyegbe *v.* Ikomi, *17*, 149
Aglionby *v.* Cohen, *19*, 237
Ahmed Angullia *v.* Estate and Trust Agencies (1927), *3*, 97
Air-Raid Distress Fund, *Re*, *10*, 165, 222
Aitken *v.* Aitken, *20*, 171
Albert, *In the Estate of*, *20*, 70
Albion Rovers Football Club *v.* C. I. R., *15*, 198; *16*, 480
Alcock, *Re*, *10*, 57
Aldhous, *Re*, *19*, 229
Alexander, *Re*, *13*, 63
—— *v.* Springate, *15*, 126
Allan, *Re*, *18*, 184
Allen, *Re*, *17*, 157, 420
—— (No. 2), *Re*, *18*, 192
—— *v.* Allen, *13*, 142; *15*, 201
—— *v.* Taylor, *13*, 90
Allen and Murray *v.* Trehearne, *2*, 187, 384G
Allen's Estate, *Re*, *10*, 152
Allhusen *v.* Whittell, *13*, 162
Alliance Building Society *v.* Austen, *16*, 63
—— *v.* Shave, *16*, 221
Alliance Economic Investments Co. *v.* Berton, *7*, 23
Alliance Property *v.* Shaffer, *13*, 79, 238
Allied Ironfounders *v.* Smedley, *16*, 226
Allingham *v.* Minister of Agriculture, *12*, 293
Alpine Rinks *v.* Lebel Products, *11*, 131
Alsop, *Re*, *10*, 112
American Economic Laundry *v.* Little, *15*, 56
Ames' Settlement, *Re*, *10*, 225
Amphlett *v.* Dorrell, *13*, 240
Anchor Trust Co. *v.* Bell, *5*, 122
Anderson, *In b.*, *10*, 60
Anderson, *In the Estate of*, *8*, 168
Andreae *v.* Selfridge & Co., *1*, 176
Andrew *v.* Coad, *3*, 208
Andrews, *Re*, *19*, 484
—— *v.* Home Flats, *10*, 165
Angel *v.* Angel, *11*, 221
Anglo-French Exploration Co. *v.* Clayson, *20*, 78, 251
Animal Defence Society *v.* C. I. R., *15*, 64
Anspach *v.* Charlton Steam Shipping Co., *19*, 232
Anstead, *Re*, *8*, 39; *16*, 268
Antony *v.* Weerasekera, *17*, 417
Apex Supply, *Re*, *6*, 204
Apostal *v.* Simons, *14*, 383
Apt *v.* Apt, *12*, 145, 232
Arkwright's Settlement, *Re*, *9*, 225
Armstrong, *Re*, *14*, 182
—— *v.* Estate Duty Commrs., *2*, 89
—— *v.* Strain, *15*, 186
Armstrong's Will Trusts, *Re*, *8*, 106, 139
Arno, *Re*, *11*, 128, 300
Arnold, *Re*, *6*, 302
Arnold's Trusts, *Re*, *11*, 217
Arnould, *Re*, *19*, 311
Artillery Mansions *v.* Macartney, *13*, 237
Asher *v.* Seaford Court Estates, *14*, 210
Asia Mill *v.* Ryan, *15*, 292
Assaj *v.* Fuwa, *18*, 614
Associated Artists *v.* C. I. R., *20*, 327
Assoc. London Properties *v.* Sheridan, *10*, 172
Aston Charities Trust *v.* Stepney B. C., *16*, 301
Astor's Settlement Trusts, *Re*, *16*, 219, 222
Atkinson, *Re*, *16*, 262
—— *v.* Bettison, *20*, 73
Att.-Gen. *v.* Cohen, *1*, 270
—— *v.* Colchester B. C., *19*, 242

[*Italic figures indicate volume number.*]

Att.-Gen. *v.* Colchester Corporation, *16*, 296
—— *v.* Devonport's Trustees, *8*, 128
—— *v.* Dickinson, *1*, 380
—— *v.* Dyer, *11*, 54
—— *v.* Eckford's Trustees, *12*, 313; *13*, 153
—— *v.* Glyn Mills & Co., *3*, 229, 357; *4*, 448
—— *v.* Kitchin, *6*, 149
—— *v.* Llewellyn, *8*, 208
—— *v.* Mathieson, *9*, 143; *10*, 80
—— *v.* Oldham, *4*, 340; *5*, 158
—— *v.* Parsons, *19*, 306; *20*, 160
—— *v.* Price, *15*, 266, 329, 353
—— *v.* Prossor, *3*, 108
—— *v.* Ralli, *1*, 290
—— *v.* Ripon (Dean and Chapter), *9*, 227
—— *v.* St. Aubyn, *13*, 396; *14*, 83, 198, 253
—— *v.* Seccombe, *8*, 208
—— *v.* Shadwell, *15*, 152, 266, 353
—— *v.* Wilcox, *3*, 89
Att.-Gen. for Alberta *v.* Huggard Assets, *17*, 239
Att.-Gen. for Ceylon *v.* Mackie's Exors., *17*, 170
Austerberry *v.* Oldham Corporation, *3*, 136
Austin *v.* Greengrass, *8*, 235
Australia (Commonwealth) *v.* Milledge, *18*, 193
Avard, *Re*, *12*, 228
Aykroyd *v.* C. I. R., *7*, 215

B.'s Settlement, *Re*, *16*, 383
Bacon *v.* Bacon, *12*, *295*
—— *v.* Grimsby Corporation, *14*, 104
Baddeley *v.* C. I. R., *17*, 87, 166, 311, 432; *19*, 226
Bagettes *v.* G. P. Estates, *20*, 75, 245
Bagnall, *Re*, *13*, 136
Bagshaw, *Re*, *18*, 189
Bailey, *Re*, *9*, 228; *15*, 123
—— *v.* Hookway, *9*, 223; *10*, 174
Baillie, *Re*, *4*, 194
Baily *v.* De Crespigny, *15*, 10
Bain, *Re*, *2*, 164
Baindail *v.* Baindail, *11*, 68, 207
Baker *v.* National Trust Co., *19*, 309
—— *v.* Turner, *14*, 205
Balfour's Settlement, *Re*, *3*, 205
Ball, *Re*, *5*, 308; *11*, 219
—— *v.* L.C.C., *13*, 220, 241, 394
Ballard's Conveyance, *Re*, *2*, 74; *3*, 36, 40, 172, 289, 390
Ballett *v.* Mingay, *7*, 198
Bambridge *v.* C. I. R., *19*, 71; *20*, 249
Bampton *v.* D. Garner & Sons, *2*, 76
Banbury, *Re*, *14*, 334
Bank voor Handel *v.* Slatford, *16*, 147
Banks *v.* Cope-Brown, *13*, 81
—— *v.* Ripley, *5*, 144
Barber *v.* Central Land Board, *20*, 332
—— *v.* Wolfe, *9*, 225
Barbour's Policies of Assurance, *Re*, *19*, 403
Barclay *v.* Raine, *13*, 354
Barclays Bank *v.* Att.-Gen., *9*, 98
—— *v.* Bird, *18*, 180
—— *v.* Stasek, *20*, 508
Baring's Settlement Trusts, *Re*, *5*, 143
Barker, *Re*, *13*, 60
—— *v.* Barker, *13*, 301; *14*, 190; *16*, 236
—— *v.* Levinson, *14*, 400*n*
—— *v.* Littman, *6*, 135
Barnard *v.* Towers, *17*, 423
Barnardo's Homes Case, *3*, 252
Barnato, *Re*, *13*, 236, 305
Barnes, *Re*, *5*, 76
—— *v.* Barnes, *12*, 147
—— *v.* Hely Hutchinson, *2*, 185, 384G
Barnet Rent Tribunal, *Re*, *14*, 400*o*
Barr's Contract, *Re*, *20*, 403
Barratt *v.* Gough-Thomas, *10*, 96, 164; *14*, 400*e*; *15*, 271
—— *v.* Gravesend A. C., *6*, 80
Barron *v.* Littman, *16*, 483
Barrow Green Estate Co. *v.* Walker's Executors, *18*, 91
Barry *v.* Hasseldine, *16*, 292
Barthlemy *v.* Neale, *16*, 141
Barton *v.* Reed, *16*, 154
Basden's Settlement Trusts, *Re*, *8*, 104
Basioli, *Re*, *17*, 158
Batchelar *v.* Evans, *4*, 102
Bate, *Re*, *3*, 221
Bater *v.* Bater, *14*, 318
Bates, *Re*, *11*, 128; *17*, 155
Batley, *Re*, *15*, 365; *16*, 232, 483
Batten Singh *v.* Amirchand, *12*, 304
Batts Combe Quarry *v.* Ford, *7*, 197
Batty, *Re*, *16*, 130
Bawden, *Re*, *18*, 86
Baxter *v.* Baxter, *11*, 292; *12*, 228
—— *v.* Claydon, *16*, 243
—— *v.* Eckersley, *14*, 95
Baynes, *Re*, *9*, 224
Beach *v.* Reid Corrugated Cases, *20*, 416
Beale *v.* Beale, *14*, 319
Bean, *In the goods of*, *9*, 91
Beard *v.* Porter, *12*, 138
Beatty *v.* C. I. R., *5*, 234
Beatty (Earl) *v.* C. I. R., *18*, 94

Beauchamp *v.* Frome R. D. C., *2*, 372
Beaumont, *Re*, *14*, 182; *16*, 272
Beaumont Settled Estates, *Re*, *1*, 359
Bebb *v.* Frank, *4*, 94
Beck *v.* Newbold, *16*, 303
—— *v.* Scholz, *17*, 161
Beckett *v.* Nurse, *12*, 217
Beckett's Settlement, *Re*, *4*, 322
Beddoes *v.* Shaw, *1*, 77
Bedford, *Re*, *15*, 275
Beit, *Re*, *15*, 293; *16*, 78
Belbridge Property Trust, *Re*, *5*, 302
Bell (David), *Re*, *19*, 324
Bell *v.* Gosden, *14*, 109
Bell Property Trust *v.* Hampstead Assessment Committee, *5*, 145
Bellerden *v.* Satterthwaite, *12*, 310
Bellville, *Re*, *6*, 62
Bendall *v.* McWhirter, *16*, 237, 332, 441
Benett-Stanford, *Re*, *12*, 61
Beninga *v.* Bijstra, *10*, 109
Bennett, *Re*, *8*, 39
—— *v.* Bennett, *15*, 284, 311
—— *v.* Marshall, *2*, 280
Bennett and Partners *v.* Millett, *14*, 283
Bennett, Walden & Co. *v.* Wood, *14*, 290, 299
Bentley, Stokes and Lowless *v.* Beeson, *15*, 369; *16*, 477
Beresford's Will Trusts, *Re*, *3*, 106
Berkeley, *Re*, *9*, 159
—— *v.* Berkeley, *11*, 126
—— *v.* Papadoyannis, *18*, 324
Bernard & Shaw *v.* Shaw, *15*, 291
Bernbaum *v.* Bernbaum, *13*, 302
Berrey, *Re*, *1*, 64
Berry (H. C.) *v.* Brighton and Sussex Building Society, *4*, 83
Bertram *v.* Wightman, *1*, 286
Best's Marriage Settlement, *Re*, *6*, 218
Bettinson's Question, *Re*, *19*, 483
Betts, *Re*, *13*, 298
Betty's Cafés *v.* Phillips Furnishing Stores, *20*, 334
Beverley, *Re*, *5*, 287
Bewlay & Co. *v.* London County Council, *17*, 416
Beyfus *v.* Lodge, *2*, 147
Bibby & Sons Pensions Trust Deed, *Re*, *16*, 487
Bickerton's Settlement, *Re*, *6*, 281
Bidie, *Re*, *13*, 65, 76, 225, 232
Biggs *v.* Bucks C. C., *17*, 249
Bikker, *Re*, *5*, 218
Billing *v.* Pill, *17*, 500*v*
Bingham *v.* C. I. R., *20*, 79
Birch *v.* Treasury Solicitor, *15*, 48
Birch *v.* Wigan Corporation, *16*, 399
Birchall, *Re*, *4*, 334, 335
Bird, *Re*, *8*, 237
Birkett, *Re*, *14*, 75
Bischoffsheim, *Re*, *12*, 223
Biss, *Re*, *20*, 166
Black *v.* Mileham, *6*, 142
Black Mill *v.* Straker, *13*, 470; *14*, 89
Blackmore *v.* Butler, *18*, 327
Blackpool Corporation *v.* Locker, *12*, 293
Blackwell *v.* Blackwell, *12*, 28
Blackwell's Settlement Trusts, *Re*, *17*, 81
Blaiberg, *Re*, *4*, 442; *5*, 312
Blake's Estate, *Re*, *1*, 371
Blake and Lyons *v.* Lewis Berger and Sons, *15*, 356
Bland-Sutton, *Re*, *14*, 305; *15*, 118
Blathwayt, *Re*, *14*, 182
Bleckly, *Re*, *15*, 124, 192
Blount *v.* War Office, *17*, 239
Bluff *v.* Bluff, *11*, 121
Blunson *v.* West Midland Gas Board, *16*, 76
Boarland *v.* Madras Electric Supply Corporation, *17*, 430; *18*, 96
Boddington, *Re*, *7*, 75
—— *v.* Wisson, *15*, 62
Bohrmann, *Re*, *4*, 277
Bolsom (Sidney) Investment Trust *v.* Karmios (E.) & Co. (London), *20*, 244
Bolson & Sons *v.* Farrelly, *17*, 165
Bolsover Colliery *v.* Abbott, *10*, 109
Bond *v.* Norman, *4*, 84, 423
—— *v.* Nottingham Corporation, *4*, 84, 423
Bone, *Re*, *19*, 311
Bookman (Thomas) *v.* Nathan, *19*, 400
Booth, *Re*, *14*, 163
Booth's Will Trusts, *Re*, *5*, 75
Boots *v.* Christopher, *16*, 60
Borders *v.* Bradford Building Society, *4*, 360
Borne, *Re*, *9*, 89
Borough, *Re*, *2*, 283
Borthwick, *Re*, *13*, 226, 296
Borthwick-Norton *v.* Collier, *14*, 214
—— *v.* Romney, *14*, 211, 400*s*
Borys *v.* C. P. R., *17*, 148
Bosch *v.* Perpetual Trustee Co., *3*, 124
Boston's Will Trusts, *Re*, *20*, 241
Botting, *Re*, *16*, 65
Boudou *v.* Thornton-Smith, *5*, 306
Boulton *v.* Sutherland, *2*, 269
Bourne *v.* McDonald, *14*, 300
Bourne's Settlement Trusts, *Re*, *10*, 224
Bourne and Hollingsworth *v.* C. I. R., *16*, 485

[*Italic figures indicate volume number.*]

Bouverie, *Re*, *16*, 131
Bowen, *Re*, *13*, 229
Bower *v.* Peate, *11*, 32
Bowmakers *v.* Tabor, *5*, 303
—— *v.* Wycombe Motors, *11*, 55
Bowness *v.* O'Dwyer, *13*, 79
Bowring-Hanbury's Trustees *v.* B.-H., *7*, 203
Box's Settlement, *Re*, *9*, 231
Boyer *v.* Warbey, *17*, 159
Boyt *v.* Boyt, *13*, 142
Brace, *Re*, *18*, 422
Bradbury, *Re*, *15*, 49
Bradford Building Society *v.* Borders, *4*, 51
—— *v.* Cholmondeley, *16*, 387
Bradley-Hole *v.* Cusen, *17*, 91
Bradshaw, *Re*, *14*, 76, 184; *15*, 39
—— *v.* Bird, *2*, 338
Bradwell's Will Trusts, *Re*, *16*, 295, 298
Bramwell *v.* Bramwell, *6*, 293
Branca *v.* Cobarro, *12*, 60
Brandon *v.* Reidy, *4*, 430
Bransbury, *Re*, *18*, 187
Brassey's Resettlement, *Re*, *15*, 294
Brassey's Settlement, *Re*, *19*, 156
Bray *v.* Colenbrander, *16*, 481; *18*, 203
Brewer *v.* Westminster Bank, *16*, 321, 385; *17*, 172
Brewer Street Investments *v.* Barclay's Woollen Co., *18*, 79
Brewster *v.* Drennan, *10*, 165
Bridgen, *Re*, *2*, 181
Bridger *v.* Shoreham-by-Sea U. D. C., *20*, 505
Bridges *v.* Waterson, *17*, 164
Bridgett and Hayes Contract, *Re*, *10*, 137; *11*, 91, 159
Briggs *v.* Parsloe, *2*, 170
Brighstein *v.* Brighstein, *12*, 68
British and Argentine Meat Co. *v.* Randall, *4*, 331
British and Colonial Co. *v.* McIlroy, *16*, 70
British Berna Motor Lorries *v.* Inter-Transport Co., *4*, 357
British Electrical Industries *v.* Patley Pressings, *17*, 173
British Iron and Steel Corp. *v.* Malpern, *10*, 173
British Legion *v.* C. I. R., *18*, 93; *19*, 486
British School of Egyptian Archaeology, *Re*, *18*, 320
British Sugar Manufacturers *v.* Harris, *3*, 353
British Transport Commission *v.* Westmorland C. C., *20*, 162, 241
British Transport Commission *v.* Worcestershire C. C., *18*, 419
Brixham U. D. C., *Re*, *19*, 166, 242
Broadstairs Picture House *v.* Littman, *5*, 64, 94
Broadstone Mills *v.* Patrick, *18*, 329
Brock *v.* Wollams, *13*, 308
Brockbank, *Re*, *12*, 219
Brodie's Trustees *v.* C. I. R., *7*, 214
Bromham, *Re*, *16*, 64
Bromley *v.* Tryon, *16*, 59
Brooke, *Re*, *17*, 157
Brooks *v.* Brimecome, *1*, 373
Brougham and Vaux (Lord) Settled Estates, *Re*, *17*, 404
Broughton *v.* Snook, *2*, 371
Brown, *Re*, *18*, 81; *19*, 243
Brown, *In b.*, *7*, 46
—— *v.* Bestwick, *14*, 329
—— *v.* Brown, *12*, 66, 116
—— *v.* Draper, *8*, 178; *16*, 153
—— *v.* Minister of Housing and Local Government, *18*, 78, 87
—— *v.* Robins, *8*, 44
—— *v.* Sewell, *13*, 351
Brown's Settlement, *Re*, *4*, 85
Brunner's Declaration of Trust, *Re*, *4*, 51
Bryan *v.* Cassin, *7*, 56
Bryanston Property Co. *v.* Edwards, *8*, 175
Buchanan *v.* Kenner, *16*, 454
Buchanan-Wollaston, *Re*, *3*, 328, 439
Buchler *v.* Buchler, *11*, 293
Buck *v.* Howarth, *12*, 75
Buckingham, *Re*, *8*, 229
Buckingham C.C. *v.* Callingham, *15*, 441; *16*, 224
Budge *v.* Hicks, *15*, 272
Bulkeley, *Re*, *11*, 286
Bull *v.* Bull, *19*, 146
Bullock *v.* Lloyds Bank, *19*, 63
Bulstrode *v.* Lambert, *17*, 413
Bumstead *v.* Wood, *10*, 233
Bungalows (Maidenhead) *v.* Mason, *18*, 323
Burdekin, *Re*, *13*, 9; *15*, 6
Burden *v.* Hannaford, *20*, 77
Burgess *v.* Cox, *15*, 47
—— *v.* Jarvis, *16*, 137
Burlah Trust *v.* C. I. R., *17*, 431
Burns *v.* Campbell, *16*, 67
Burrell *v.* Att.-Gen., *1*, 378
Bursted Properties *v.* Denton U. D. C., *19*, 153
Burston *v.* C. I. R., *6*, 300
Burton *v.* Rednall, *19*, 70

Burton's Settlement Trusts, *Re*, *18*, 619; *19*, 227
Burton's Settlements, *Re*, *18*, 616
Bury and Walkers *v.* Phillips, *15*, 196
Bushford *v.* Fato, *18*, 325
Butcher *v.* Poole Corp., *7*, 162
Butler *v.* Hudson, *17*, 317
—— *v.* Mountview Estates, *15*, 141, 183
—— *v.* Standard Telephones and Cables, *4*, 326, 327
Butler Estates *v.* Bean, *6*, 68
Butler's Settlement, *Re*, *7*, 42
Butser Turf Co. *v.* Petersfield, *14*, 310
Butt, *Re*, *16*, 57
Buttery *v.* Pickard, *10*, 229
Buttle *v.* Saunders, *14*, 228, 300
Buzzacott, *Re*, *17*, 88
Byron's Settlements, *Re*, *13*, 21

C. *v.* C., *11*, 68; *12*, 69
C. W. M., *Re*, *15*, 358
Caborne, *Re*, *8*, 42
Cackett *v.* Cackett, *14*, 195
Cadogan (Earl) *v.* Guinness, *1*, 84
Caidan, *Re*, *6*, 214
Cain *v.* Scholefield, *17*, 431
Cairns *v.* Piper, *18*, 427
Callaway, *Re*, *20*, 329
Cameron, *Re*, *19*, 67, 158
Caminer *v.* Northern, etc., Trust, *13*, 219
Campbell, *In the Estate of*, *18*, 186, 192
Canning's Will Trusts, *Re*, *1*, 167
Cannon *v.* Hartley, *13*, 217
Capital and Counties Bank *v.* Rhodes, *7*, 24
Capital Properties *v.* Butler, *9*, 92
—— *v.* Rice, *14*, 329; *15*, 362
Carew, *Re*, *4*, 99
Carey, *Re*, *14*, 186
Carltona *v.* Commissioners of Works and Buildings, *8*, 130
Carpenters Estates *v.* Davies, *4*, 320
Carr *v.* Broderick, *7*, 100
Carrington Manufacturing Co. *v.* Salden, *14*, 371
Carter *v.* Green, *14*, 203
—— *v.* S. U. Carburetter, *7*, 48
Cartwright, *Re*, *3*, 102, 202, 224; *8*, 4
Casey *v.* Casey, *13*, 394
Castle, *Re*, *13*, 227
Castle Laundry (London) *v.* Read, *19*, 236
Catmull, *Re*, *8*, 42
Cator *v.* Newton and Bates, *4*, 114, 315
Cawston's Conveyance, *Re*, *4*, 80, 212
Cayley and Evans' Contract, *Re*, 8, 215; *10*, 144
Central Employment Bureau for Women, *Re*, *6*, 282
Central Land Board *v.* Saxone Shoe Co., *20*, 71
Central London Property *v.* High Trees House, *11*, 128
Chadwick's Trusts, *Re*, *4*, 211
Chalcraft, *Re*, *12*, 304
Chalfont Building Society, *Re*, *6*, 134
Chamberlain *v.* C. I. R., *7*, 52; *8*, 124; *9*, 54, 238; *10*, 116
Chambers, *Re*, *14*, 184
Chantry Martin *v.* Martin, *17*, 433
Chapelle *v.* Chapelle, *14*, 187
Chaplin, *Re*, *14*, 314
—— *v.* Chaplin, *13*, 141
Chapman *v.* Chapman, *18*, 316
Chapman's Settled Estates, *Re*, *17*, 81
Chappie *v.* C. I. R., *17*, 253
Chardon, *Re*, *14*, 378
Charman, *Re*, *16*, 65
Chassiron, *Re*, *8*, 190
Chatsworth Estates *v.* Fewell, *7*, 17
Chatterton's Settlement, *Re*, *11*, 56
Chelsea Building Society *v.* Armstrong, *15*, 268
Chelsea Estates Investment Trust Co. *v.* Marche, *19*, 154
Chesterfields Trusts, *Re*, *7*, 129, 191; *13*, 338
Chez Auguste *v.* Cottat, *14*, 400*p*
Chibbett *v.* Brookfield, *16*, 76, 478
Chichester Diocesan Fund *v.* Simpson, *9*, 85
Chichester's (Earl) Will Trusts, *Re*, *11*, 59
China *v.* Harrow U. D. C., *18*, 100
Chipperfield *v.* Carter, *7*, 148
Chivers & Sons *v.* Air Ministry, *19*, 307
Chowood, *Re*, *13*, 101; *16*, 93, 176
—— *v.* Lyall, *1*, 235; *2*, 125; *16*, 93, 176
Christie *v.* Lord Advocate, *1*, 151, 289
Church of England Building Society *v.* Pistor, *18*, 313
Churston Settled Estates, *Re*, *18*, 183
Citizens, etc., Soc. *v.* Inglefield, *7*, 101
City Building Society *v.* Miller, *16*, 345, 380
Clarke *v.* Grant, *13*, 314
Clavering *v.* Conduit Mead Co., *5*, 224
Clayton, *Re*, *4*, 422
—— *v.* Ramsden, *7*, 155; *8*, 6, 67
Clergy Orphan Corporation, *Re*, *9*, 143; *10*, 72
Clift *v.* Taylor, *13*, 77

[*Italic figures indicate volume number.*]

Clore *v.* Theatrical Properties, *1*, 174
Coates, *Re*, *19*, 64
—— v. Diment, *15*, 139, 194, 354
Coats, *Re*, *12*, 140, 296
Cobb *v.* Cobb, *19*, 389
—— *v.* Lane, *16*, 220, 225
Cobbold *v.* Davenport, *7*, 54
Cochrane, *Re*, *10*, 119; *19*, 156
Cockerell's Settlement Trusts, *Re*, *20*, 324
Cockwell *v.* Romford Laundry, *4*, 223
Coghill, *Re*, *12*, 305
Cohen, *Re*, *17*, 172
Cole *v.* Harris, *10*, 106
—— *v.* Lynn, *6*, 277
Colebrook *v.* Watson Investment, *9*, 48
Coleman, *Re*, *1*, 169
Colin Cooper, *Re*, *4*, 219
Collis *v.* Cadle, *20*, 79
Coltman, *Re*, *4*, 361
Colton *v.* Becoilda Property Investments, *13*, 466; *14*, 367
Combe *v.* Combe, *15*, 202
—— *v.* Swaythling, *11*, 279; *12*, 296
Comber *v.* Fleet Electrics, *19*, 314
Commercial Securities *v.* C. I. R., *18*, 95
C. I. R. *v.* Abbey, *3*, 227
—— *v.* Becher, *5*, 234
—— *v.* Bell and Nicholson, *16*, 147
—— *v.* Bjordal, *19*, 163
—— *v.* Black, *5*, 156, 235
—— *v.* Broadway Cottages Trust, *18*, 317, 509
—— *v.* Buchanan, *20*, 338
—— *v.* Butler (Frank) Memorial Fund Trustees, *17*, 426
—— *v.* Castlemaine, *8*, 123
—— *v.* Chappie, *16*, 484
—— *v.* Compton, *11*, 72
—— *v.* Cook, *9*, 52
—— *v.* Cunard, *10*, 178
—— *v.* Custodis, *17*, 432
—— *v.* Delamere, *4*, 106
—— *v.* Duncanson, *14*, 74
—— *v.* Fitte, *7*, 55
—— *v.* Fleming and Co., *16*, 144
—— *v.* Gaunt, *5*, 319, 320
—— *v.* Glasgow (City) Police Athletic Association, *17*, 244
—— *v.* Glenconner, *6*, 76
—— *v.* Gordon, *16*, 230
—— *v.* Grant, *8*, 125
—— *v.* Gunner, *5*, 155
—— *v.* Guthrie, *16*, 480
—— *v.* Hannay, *6*, 76
—— *v.* Kenmare, *19*, 321; *20*, 417
—— *v.* L. B. Holdings, *8*, 181; *10*, 236
—— *v.* Latilla, *6*, 146, 222
C. I. R. *v.* Lawrence Graham & Co., *8*, 184
—— *v.* Ledgard, *1*, 377
—— *v.* London Corporation, *18*, 203
—— *v.* McPheeters, *10*, 178
—— *v.* Mallaby-Deeley, *3*, 355
—— *v.* Maude-Roxby, *14*, 333
—— *v.* Morton, *6*, 74
—— *v.* National Anti-Vivisection Society, *10*, 99, 235
—— *v.* National Book League, *20*, 508
—— *v.* Nicholson, *17*, 426
—— *v.* Niddrie and Benhar Coal Co., *15*, 198
—— *v.* Oswald, *9*, 236
—— *v.* Pay, *19*, 323
—— *v.* Payne, *5*, 155, 235
—— *v.* Payton, *5*, 154, 229
—— *v.* Polts' Executors, *13*, 152, 477
—— *v.* Russell, *19*, 239
—— *v.* Silverts, *15*, 199
—— *v.* Universal Grinding Wheel Co., *17*, 254; *18*, 96; *19*, 241; *20*, 253
—— *v.* Warden, *3*, 354
—— *v.* Wesleyan Assurance Society, *11*, 124, 299; *12*, 313
—— *v.* Wolfson, *13*, 302
Commissioner N.S.W. *v.* Perpetual Trustee Co., *8*, 56
Compton, *Re*, *9*, 86, 152, 153, 179; *10*, 170; *15*, 332
Congreve *v.* C. I. R., *11*, 71, 300; *13*, 153
Conqueror Property Trust *v.* Barnes Corp., *8*, 172
Conquest *v.* Ebbetts, *13*, 440
Conway *v.* Wingate, *16*, 234
Cook, *Re*, *12*, 218
—— *v.* C. I. R., *10*, 118
—— *v.* Cook, *13*, 301
—— *v.* Shoesmith, *15*, 127
—— *v.* Taylor, *7*, 40, 117
Coomber, *Re*, *4*, 274
Cooper, *Re*, *10*, 167
—— *v.* Bailey, *20*, 504
—— *v.* Critchley, *19*, 148
—— *v.* Jax Stores, *5*, 305
Cooper's Conveyance Trusts, *Re*, *20*, 408
Cope, *In the Estate of*, *18*, 323
Copeland *v.* Greenhalf, *16*, 216
Copelin's Contract, *Re*, *2*, 257
Copeman *v.* Coleman, *4*, 105, 106
Coplans *v.* King, *12*, 156
Coppin *v.* Bush, *6*, 297
Corbet's Exors. *v.* C. I. R., *7*, 215
Corbett *v.* C. I. R., *2*, 86
Corbyn, *Re*, *5*, 312
Corelli, *Re*, *8*, 112

[*Italic figures indicate volume number.*]

Corporation of Foreign Bondholders *v.* C. I. R., *8*, 227
Corsini *v.* Burton (Montague), *17*, 252
Cory, *Re*, *19*, 397
Cottam, *Re*, *20*, 68
Cottingham's Exors. *v.* C. I. R., *3*, 352
Cottrell, *Re*, *3*, 98, 347; *4*, 97; *8*, 189
Cottrell-Dormer *v.* Bristol Corporation, *16*, 68
Couchman,, *Re*, *16*, 135
Coulthurst's Will Trusts, *Re*, *15*, 187, 328
Court *v.* Robinson, *15*, 125
Cousen's Will Trusts, *Re*, *2*, 79
Cousins, *Re*, *7*, 179
Coutts & Co. *v.* C. I. R., *17*, 168
Cove *v.* Flick, *18*, 428
Coventry Building Society *v.* Jones, *15*, 184, 193, 381; *16*, 285
Covered Markets *v.* Green, *12*, 233
Cowan *v.* Wrayford, *17*, 500*z*
Cowlishaw, *Re*, *3*, 445
Cox, *Re*, *3*, 99; *4*, 97; *8*, 189
Coxen, *Re*, *13*, 131, 138
Craigerton Quarries *v.* C. I. R., *15*, 448
Cranstoun, *Re*, *13*, 295
Crate *v.* Miller, *12*, 153
Craven's Estate, *Re*, *2*, 184
Crawshay, *Re*, *11*, 117; *12*, 64, 107, 222
Creery *v.* Sommersell, *13*, 392
Cresswell *v.* Hodgson, *15*, 125
—— *v.* Sirl, *12*, 220
Cricklewood, etc., Trust *v.* Leighton's, etc., Trust, *9*, 155
Crisp from the Fens *v.* Rutland, *14*, 309
Cristie, Owen & Davies *v.* Stockton, *17*, 500*t*
Croft *v.* Sywell Aerodrome, *6*, 219
Crole *v.* Lloyd, *15*, 290
Crompton *v.* Reynold and Gibson, *16*, 231
Crossley's Settlement Trusts, *Re*, *19*, 392
Crowther *v.* Crowther, *15*, 286
Cratchfield *v.* Cratchfield, *11*, 219
Crystal Palace Trustees *v.* Ministry of Town and Country Planning, *14*, 400*g*
Culverwell *v.* Larcombe, *10*, 118
Cumberland Consol. Holdings *v.* Ireland, *10*, 221
Cumbes *v.* Robinson (No. 2), *15*, 125
Cummings *v.* Danson, *8*, 51
Cunard's Trustees *v.* C. I. R., *9*, 236
Cunliffe *v.* Bankes, *10*, 52
—— *v.* Goodman, *14*, 99, 210; *15*, 264
Cunliffe Owen, *Re*, *15*, 294
Curryer's Will Trusts, *Re*, *3*, 210
Curtis *v.* French, *1*, 306
—— *v.* Maloney, *15*, 48
Curtis *v.* Wilcox, *13*, 140
Custance's Settlement, *Re*, *10*, 55, 96
Cutcliffe's Will Trusts, *Re*, *4*, 441, 442, 445

D., *Re*, *8*, 115
D.'s Settlement, *Re*, *16*, 383
Dadds *v.* Morris, *10*, 166
Dagger *v.* Shepherd, *10*, 171
Dale *v.* C. I. R., *15*, 370; *16*, 478; *17*, 431
D'Alessio *v.* Enfield R. D. C., *15*, 441
Dalziel, *Re*, *8*, 166
D'Ambrumenil *v.* C. I. R., *4*, 446
Daniel, *Re*, *10*, 57
Danziger *v.* Thompson, *9*, 93
Daoust, *Re*, *8*, 230
Darby, *Re*, *4*, 99
Dargie, *Re*, *17*, 309
Dark, *Re*, *18*, 185
Darlassio *v.* Minister of Education, *18*, 511
Darnell *v.* Millward, *15*, 56
Davidson, *Re*, *13*, 463
Davies, *Re*, *14*, 72; *15*, 275
—— *v.* Du Paves, *17*, 78
—— v. Gilbert, *19*, 161
—— v. Hall, *18*, 418
—— v. Shell Co. of China, *15*, 65, 290
—— *v.* Trollope, *8*, 104
D'Avigdor-Goldsmid *v.* C. I. R., *17*, 168
D'Avigdor-Goldsmid's Life Policy, *Re*, *15*, 133, 449
Davis, *In the estate of*, *16*, 388
—— *v.* Foots, *4*, 221
—— *v.* Miller, *20*, 410
Day *v.* Davies, *3*, 92
Dean, *Re*, 14, 180, 400*h*
—— *v.* Bruce, *15*, 443
—— *v.* Prince, *17*, 320; *18*, 206
—— *v.* Secretary for War, *14*, 104
—— *v.* Wiesengrund, *19*, 312, 317
Deans, *Re*, *18*, 193
Debenham and Mercer's Contract, *Re*, *8*, 223
Debtor (No. 1 of 1941), *Re*, *6*, 131
Debtor (No. 360 of 1952), *Re*, *16*, 458
De Chassiron, *Re*, *4*, 97
Dedman *v.* Godfrey, *13*, 223
Deeble *v.* Robinson, *18*, 88
De la Bere, *Re*, *6*, 50
Delaney *v.* Smith, *11*, 59
Delhi Electric Supply and Traction Co., *Re*, *18*, 94
Dellenty *v.* Pellow, *15*, 364
Delgoffe *v.* Fader, *4*, 100
De Markozoff *v.* Craig, *13*, 467

Denman *v.* Brise, *13*, 145
Dennis' Settlement Trusts, *Re*, *6*, 289
Dennis Reed *v.* Goody, *14*, 288
—— *v.* Nicholls, *13*, 216; *14*, 283
Denny, *Re*, *12*, 136; *13*, 59
Deptford High St. (No. 139), *Re*, *15*, 185, 272
De Reneville *v.* De Reneville, *12*, 185, 301
Devine *v.* London Housing Society, *14*, 400*t*
Devonshire's (Duke) Settlement, *Re*, *16*, 488
Dewhurst, *Re*, *12*, 301
Dicey, *Re*, *20*, 242
Dick, *Re*, *17*, 151; *20*, 69
Dickenson *v.* St. Aubyn, *8*, 179, 233
Dicker, *Re*, *11*, 290
Dickinson's Settlement, *Re*, *3*, 207
Dickson *v.* Jones, *4*, 421
Dilley *v.* Matthews, *7*, 76
Dillon *v.* Public Trustee of N.Z., *6*, 64
Diplock, *Re*, *5*, 65, 73, 226; *11*, 275; *13*, 66
Diploma Laundry *v.* Surrey Timber Co., *19*, 399
Disraeli's Agreement, *Re*, *3*, 343; *15*, 139, 354
District Bank *v.* Luigi Grill, *7*, 195
Dixon, *Re*, *10*, 114
—— *v.* Tommis, *16*, 140
Dobbs *v.* Linford, *16*, 474
Doherty *v.* Allman, *3*, 364
Dollar *v.* Winston, *14*, 87
Dominant Sites *v.* Berkshire C. C., *20*, 331
—— *v.* Hendon Corporation, *17*, 88
Dominion Students' Hall Trust, *Re*, *11*, 285
Donald, *Re*, *11*, 289
Donkin, *Re*, *15*, 38
Donn, *Re*, *8*, 66
Doring, *Re*, *20*, 69
Dott *v.* Brown, *1*, 91
Doughty, *Re*, *11*, 116, 289
Downie *v.* Turner, *15*, 127
Downshire Settled Estates, *Re*, *17*, 81
Dowson *v.* Solomon, *3*, 64
Drake, *Re*, *10*, 188
—— *v.* Gray, *1*, 75
Drake's Settlement Trusts, *Re*, *2*, 89, 188
Dredge *v.* Dredge, *11*, 291; *12*, 301
Dreyfus (Camille and Henry) Foundation *v.* C. I. R., *18*, 331, 423
Drifill, *Re*, *14*, 65
Drive Yourself Hire Co. (London) *v.* Strutt, *17*, 249; *18*, 89
Drummond *v.* C. I. R., *15*, 289
Drury *v.* Victor Buckland, *6*, 50
Duce and Boot's Contract, *Re*, *2*, 67; *9*, 28
Dudley *v.* Dudley, *8*, 237
Dudley Building Society *v.* Emerson, *13*, 308, 383; *16*, 287
Duff's Settlement Trusts, *Re*, *15*, 186, 359
Duffy, *Re*, *12*, 232
Dufour *v.* Pereira, *15*, 28
Dundee General Hospital Board *v.* Walker, *16*, 223
Dunn *v.* Dunn, *13*, 229
—— *v.* Fidoe, *14*, 400*o*; *15*, 159
Dunstan *v.* Benney, *2*, 380
Dunthorne *v.* Wiggins, *8*, 46, 104
Dupree's Trusts, *Re*, *9*, 68, 84, 87
Dwyer *v.* Mansfield, *11*, 54

E. P. H. Finance *v.* C. I. R., *7*, 51
Eales *v.* Dale, *18*, 200
Ealing Corporation *v.* Minister of Housing, *16*, 389
East Riding C. C. *v.* Park Estate (Bridlington), *20*, 410
Eastaugh *v.* Macpherson, *18*, 622
Eastern *v.* Boyd, *3*, 104
Eastern Counties Building Society *v.* Russell, *11*, 279
Eastes, *Re*, *12*, 297
Eastwood *v.* C. I. R., *8*, 55
Eaves, *Re*, *4*, 216
Eccles *v.* Bryant, *12*, 59, 217
Ecclesiastical Commrs., *Re*, *1*, 74; *2*, 71, 252
—— *v.* Sackville Estates, *1*, 372; *2*, 87
Edgar, *Re*, *3*, 351
Edgware Estates *v.* Coblentz, *13*, 464
Edler *v.* Auerbach, *13*, 473
Edwardes, *Re*, *15*, 277
Edwards *v.* Bairstow and Harrison, *17*, 430; *18*, 330; *19*, 401
—— *v.* Hall, *13*, 241
Edwards' Will Trusts, *Re*, *12*, 142
Egerton *v.* Jones, *4*, 87, 224
Egerton's Will Trusts, *Re*, *20*, 420
Ellerton *v.* Reacher, *3*, 51
Ellenborough Park, *Re*, *19*, 220; *20*, 61
Elliott, *Re*, *16*, 67
—— *v.* Pearson, *13*, 57
Ellis *v.* C. I. R., *13*, 479
—— *v.* Sisman, *12*, 234
Elmhirst *v.* C. I. R., *1*, 375
Emberson *v.* Robinson, *17*, 422
Engall's Agreement, *Re*, *17*, 306
Engels, *Re*, *8*, 35
Engvall *v.* Ideal Flats, *9*, 153

[*Italic figures indicate volume number.*]

Enlayde *v.* Roberts, *4*, 148, 240
Epps *v.* Rothnie, *10*, 109
Equitable Life Assurance *v.* Reed, *16*, 277
Ericksen *v.* Last, *15*, 351, 352
Errington *v.* Errington, *16*, 54, 71, 84, 154, 323, 440
Escoigne Properties *v.* C. I. R., *20*, 510
Esdaile *v.* Lewis, *20*, 333
Espir *v.* Basil Street Hotel, *1*, 175; *13*, 451
Etam *v.* Forte, *18*, 621
Eumorfopoulos, *Re*, *8*, 170
Evans *v.* Jones, *19*, 238
Eve, *Re*, *20*, 330
Everett, *Re*, *8*, 231
—— *v.* Everett, *13*, 142
Eves, *Re*, *4*, 336
Eyre, *v.* Haynes, *10*, 176
—— *v.* Johnson, *10*, 231
—— *v.* Rea, *12*, 76

Facchini *v.* Bryson, *16*, 229, 320
Factors (Sundries) *v.* Miller, *16*, 305
Fairey *v.* Southampton C.C., *20*, 163, 403
Farley *v.* Westminster Bank, *4*, 217
Farmer, *Re*, *3*, 346
Faulconbridge *v.* National Employers, etc., Associaion, *16*, 145
—— *v.* Pinkney, *16*, 74
Faversham S. E., *Re*, *3*, 77
Fawcett, *In the Estate of*, *6*, 65
——, *Re*, *4*, 439; *7*, 129, 191
Fay *v.* Miller, *6*, 129; *7*, 3
Fearn *v.* Fearn, *12*, 307
Feather, *Re*, *10*, 58, 188
Fellows *v.* Fellows, *14*, 192
Fendoch Investment Co. *v.* C. I. R., *10*, 117
Fentem, *Re*, *15*, 54, 55
Fenwick's Will Trusts, *Re*, *1*, 170
Ferris *v.* Weaver, *16*, 294, 330
Feversham's Contract, *Re*, *6*, 133
Field, *Re*, *14*, 314
—— *v.* Gover, *8*, 173; *9*, 95
Finkielkraut *v.* Morohan, *13*, 375
Fisher, *Re*, *8*, 169
—— *v.* Taylors Furnishing Stores, *20*, 245
—— *v.* Winch, *3*, 437
Fishmongers' Company *v.* Donington Finance Co., Ltd., *5*, 219
Fison, *Re*, *14*, 71, 181
Fitzgerald *v.* C. I. R., *9*, 52
Fitzhardinge's Lease, *Re*, *9*, 95
Fitzherbert Brockhole's Agreement, *Re*, *4*, 315
Fitzpatrick, *Re*, *16*, 66
Fitzwalter, *Re*, 8, 106
Fitzwilliam's Agreement, *Re*, *14*, 259
Fitzwilliam's Collieries *v.* Phillips, *6*, 221; *8*, 111
Fitzwilliam's Wentworth Estates *v.* Minister of Town and Country Planning, *14*, 224, 311; *15*, 189
—— *v.* Central Land Board, *16*, 138
Fleet Electrics *v.* Jacey Investments, *20*, 413
Fleetwood, *Re*, *12*, 31
Fletcher, *Re*, *13*, 297
—— *v.* Minister of Town and Country Planning, *12*, 137
Flinn, *Re*, *12*, 297
Flint, *Re*, *8*, 139
Follett, *Re*, *19*, 227
Foot Clinics *v.* Cooper's Gowns, *12*, 152
Ford, *Re*, *9*, 224
—— *v.* Langford, *13*, 306
Formby *v.* Barker, *3*, 46
Forsey and Hollebones' Contract, *Re*, *16*, 1
Forster, *Re*, *6*, 280
Forster's Settlement, *Re*, *19*, 62
Forsyth *v.* Forsyth, *11*, 294; *12*, 231
Foster, *Re*, *3*, 101; *10*, 169
—— *v.* Robinson, *14*, 328; *16*, 202
Fox *v.* Hunter-Paterson, *13*, 145
—— *v.* Marshall, *3*, 341
Fraenkel *v.* Whitty, *12*, 219; *16*, 218
Francis Jackson Developments *v.* Hall, *15*, 281
Frank *v.* Frank, *15*, 445
Franklin *v.* Midland Bank, *5*, 300
—— *v.* Minister of Town and Country Planning, *11*, 254, 283; *12*, 62, 91
Franks, *Re*, *12*, 226
Fraser, *Re*, *15*, 200
Frawley *v.* Ve-Ri-Best, *17*, 90
Frazer, *Re*, *6*, 77
Fredensen *v.* Rothschild, *5*, 298
French Hospital, *Re*, *15*, 274
Frere, *Re*, *14*, 304
Fribance *v.* Fribance, *20*, 64
Friends Provident Office *v.* Investment Trust Corporation, *15*, 370
Frish *v.* Barclays Bank, *19*, 398
Fry, *Re*, *10*, 62; *11*, 55; *16*, 4
Fuggle *v.* Gadsden, *13*, 147
Fung Kai Sun *v.* Chan Fui Hing, *16*, 61
Furness, *Re*, *8*, 171, 224
Fyfe, *v.* Irwin, *3*, 442

Gaite's Will Trusts, *Re*, *13*, 289, 293
Galbraith, *Re*, *15*, 360

Gale, *Re*, *5*, 314; *7*, 81
Gallagher *v.* Stafford, *6*, 297
Galloway, *Re*, *16*, 298
Galway's (Viscount) Will Trusts, *Re*, *13*, 463
Gammans *v.* Ekins, *14*, 332
Ganslosers' Will Trusts, *Re*, *15*, 276, 441
Gape's Will Trusts, *Re*, *16*, 136, 388
Gardner, *Re*, *12*, 30
—— *v.* Gardner, *12*, 66
Gare, *Re*, *15*, 439, 441
Garnett v. Commissioners, *1*, 159
Gartside, *13*, 462
Gasque *v.* C. I. R., *5*, 154
Gates, *Re*, *1*, 63
Gaul and Houston's Contract, *Re*, *9*, 72; *10*, 147
Gaunt *v.* C. I. R., *6*, 74
George, *Re*, *13*, 224
Gess, *Re*, *6*, 136
Gestetner's Settlement, *Re*, *17*, 240
Gibbs, *Re*, *15*, 292
Gibson, *In the goods of*, *5*, 315
——, *Re*, *13*, 381
—— *v.* Bott, *7*, 129
—— *v.* Norfolk County Council, *5*, 295
—— *v.* South American Stores, *13*, 377; *14*, 66; *15*, 328
Giddys *v.* Horsfall, *11*, 278; *14*, 283
Gifford, *Re*, *8*, 230
Gilbert *v.* Gilbert, *13*, 75
Gilchester Properties *v.* Gomm, *12*, 291
Gill *v.* Lewis, *20*, 246
Gillett, *Re*, *14*, 67
Gilligan, *Re*, *13*, 381
Gilmour Caterers *v.* St. Bartholomew's Hospital, *20*, 169
Gilmour *v.* Coats, *13*, 294; *15*, 329, 378
Gilmour's Trustees *v.* C. I. R., *7*, 109
Gilpin, *Re*, *17*, 500*w*
Ginesi *v.* Ginesi, *12*, 147, 310; *14*, 78
Ginger, *Re*, *12*, 295; *15*, 118
Girls' School Trust *v.* Minister of Town and Country Planning, *15*, 273
Glass, *Re*, *14*, 400*h*
Gloucester (Bishop) *v.* Cunnington, *7*, 209
Glover *v.* Edmonton Corporation, *17*, 421
Gluchowska *v.* Tottenham B. C., *18*, 199
Glyn, *Re*, *14*, 400*h*
—— *v.* C. I. R., *13*, 151
Godstone R. D. C. *v.* Brazil, *17*, 421
Goetze, *Re*, *17*, 170
Goffe *v.* Osborne & Co. (Sheffield), *17*, 431
Gold *v.* Brighton Corporation, *20*, 506
Goldberg *v.* Edwards, *14*, 101, 367
Golder *v.* Great Boulder Proprietary, *16*, 145
Goldney, *Re*, *11*, 113
Goldsack *v.* Shore, *14*, 102
Goldsmith, *Re*, *12*, 141
Goldthorpe *v.* Bain, *16*, 304
Gollin *v.* C. I. R., *7*, 212
Good, *Re*, *14*, 306
Good's Lease, *Re*, *18*, 197
Goodchild *v.* Romford Borough Council, *4*, 439
Goodinson v. Goodinson, *18*, 332
Goodlass, Wall *v.* Atkinson, *14*, 334
Goodrich *v.* Paisher, *20*, 334
Goodson, *Re*, *8*, 53
Goodwin *v.* Brewster, *15*, 64, 132
Goody *v.* Baring, *20*, 239
Gordon, *Re*, *5*, 71; *6*, 208, 231; *16*, 267
—— *v.* Gonda, *19*, 393
Gordon Dadds & Co. *v.* Morris, *10*, 166
Gordon Hill Trust *v.* Segall, *6*, 131
Gorham's Charity, *Re*, *3*, 336
Gorham (Contractors) *v.* Field, *16*, 320
Gosling *v.* Woolf, *2*, 134
Gospel *v.* Purchase, *16*, 73
Goss *v.* Goss, *12*, 230
Gossett's Settlement, *Re*, *8*, 105
Gott, *Re*, *8*, 228
—— *v.* Measures, *12*, 138
Gourju's Will Trusts, *Re*, *7*, 206
Govier, *Re*, *14*, 181
Gower *v.* Gower, *14*, 189, 190
Graff Bros. Estates *v.* Rimrose Brook Joint Sewerage Board, *17*, 415
Graham and Scott *v.* Oxlade, *14*, 61, 174, 283
Grand Junction Canal Co. *v.* Bates, *18*, 418
Granville Building Co. *v.* Oxby, *19*, 239
Gray *v.* Fidler, *8*, 119
—— *v.* Southouse, *14*, 92
Great Yarmouth Corporation *v.* Gibson, *20*, 163
Greaves, *Re*, *18*, 79, 310, 321
Green, *Re*, *15*, 34
—— *v.* Coggins, *13*, 469
—— *v.* Craven's Railway Carriage Co., *16*, 75
Greenwood *v.* Greenwood, *4*, 103
Greenwood's Agreement, *Re*, *13*, 471; *14*, 213
Greenwood's Trusts, *Re*, *9*, 101
Gresham's Settlement, *Re*, *20*, 326
Grey-Egerton *v.* Rutter, *15*, 60
Griffiths, *Re*, *4*, 319
—— *v.* Davies, *8*, 117

Griffiths *v.* Dudley, *16*, 277
—— *v.* Mockler, *18*, 93
Grimwood, *Re*, *10*, 105
Grosvenor, *Re*, *9*, 50, 169
Grotian, *Re*, *19*, 224
Grove *v.* Eastern Gas Board, *16*, 63
Guinness Trust *v.* Green, *19*, 398
Gulliver *v.* Catt, *16*, 70, 227, 372
Gunter's Settlement Trusts, *Re*, *13*, 292
Gunther's Will Trusts, *Re*, *4*, 101; *5*, 149; *6*, 232
Gutteridge *v.* Munyard, *2*, 2

Haberman *v.* Westminster B. S., *14*, 325
Hackwood Estates *v.* Walker, *14*, 307
Hadaway *v.* Hadaway, *19*, 156
Hagger, *Re*, *15*, 30
Halden and Phillips *v.* C. I. R., *18*, 93
Halifax Building Society *v.* Salisbury, *4*, 366
Hall, *In b.*, *8*, 41
——, *Re*, *8*, 167; *13*, 61; *15*, 191
Hall's Settlement, *Re*, *19*, 73
Hallwood Estates *v.* Flack, *14*, 400*m*
Hamer, *In b.*, *8*, 229
Hamilton-Russell's Exors. *v.* C. I. R., *7*, 168; *8*, 52
Hammerton *v.* Overy, *18*, 330
Hammon *v.* Fairbrother, *20*, 248
Hammond, *Re*, *3*, 104; *7*, 78
Hamps *v.* Darby, *13*, 59
Hampshire, *Re*, *15*, 191
Hanbey's Will Trusts, *Re*, *20*, 165
Hanily *v.* Minister of Local Government, *16*, 302
Hanley, *In the estate of*, *6*, 210
Hannah *v.* Peel, *10*, 54
Hansell *v.* Spink, *8*, 223
Harcourt *v.* L.C.C., *13*, 238
Harding, *Re*, *1*, 63
Hargrave's Trusts, *Re*, *1*, 364
Hargreaves, *Re*, *6*, 230
Harker's Will Trusts, *Re*, *2*, 233
Harland-Peck, *Re*, *5*, 225; *16*, 269
Harlow *v.* Minister of Transport, *14*, 177
Harold Wood Brick Co. *v.* Ferris, *1*, 23; *12*, 42
Harper *v.* Hayes, *14*, 229
Harris, *Re*, *10*, 58; *16*, 388
—— *v.* Harris, *13*, 476
—— *v.* Rowley, *13*, 464
Harrison, *Re*, *18*, 421
—— *v.* Harrison, *15*, 288
Harrison's Settlement, *Re*, *19*, 155
—— *v.* Hopkins, *13*, 388
—— *v.* Lilley, *15*, 132
Harrow Literary Institution, *Re*, *17*, 238
Harrowby (Earl) *v.* Snelson, *15*, 60
Hart, *Re*, *14*, 64, 73
—— *v.* Liverpool Corporation, *13*, 473
Harte *v.* Frampton, *12*, 156
Hartley *v.* Larkin, *14*, 212
—— *v.* Mayoh, *17*, 306
Hartshorn *v.* Angliss, *15*, 283
Harthan *v.* Harthan, *13*, 140
Harvell *v.* Foster, *18*, 323, 510
Harvey, *Re*, *6*, 139; *11*, 286; *13*, 189; *14*, 178
—— *v.* Breyfogle, *16*, 482
—— *v.* Caulcott, *16*, 233
Harwood, *Re*, *3*, 103
Haseldine *v.* Daw, *5*, 304; *6*, 140
Hasell *v.* McAulay, *16*, 470
Haskell *v.* Marlow, *2*, 5
Havant & Waterloo U.D.C.'s Compulsory Purchase Order, *Re*, *15*, 361
Havelock *v.* Cobham-Grant, *11*, 70
Haves, *Re*, *15*, 440
Haviland *v.* Long, *16*, 141
Hawes *v.* Evenden, *17*, 423
Hawkesley *v.* May, *20*, 65
Hawkesworth *v.* Hawkesworth, *15*, 130
Hawkins, *Re*, *7*, 167
—— *v.* Coulsdon and Purley U.D.C., *17*, 44
Hawtrey *v.* Beaufront, *10*, 232
Hayes, *Re*, *18*, 86
Haymill's Houses *v.* Blake, *19*, 231
Haynes, *Re*, *13*, 217
Hayward *v.* Marshall, *16*, 140
Hazel *v.* Edwards, *6*, 72, 291
Hazell, Watson & Viney *v.* Malverni, *17*, 319
Heap *v.* Ind Coope, *5*, 67
Hearn *v.* Morgan, *10*, 116
Heatley *v.* Steel Co. of Wales, *17*, 151
Heelex Investments *v.* C. I. R., *19*, 73, 240; *20*, 252
Heath, *Re*, *13*, 226
Heginbottam *v.* Watts, *1*, 88; *2*, 361
Heilbronner, *Re*, *17*, 500x
Helby *v.* Matthews, *4*, 348
Heller *v.* Wolfe, *16*, 386
Henderson, *Re*, *4*, 332; *5*, 142
Henderson's Conveyance, *Re*, *5*, 64; *7*, 21
Henriksen *v.* Grafton Hotel, *6*, 214
Henry *v.* Taylor, *18*, 200
Henry's Will Trusts, *Re*, *17*, 156
Hepworth, *Re*, *1*, 274
Herbert *v.* C. I. R., *8*, 53
Hern *v.* Palmer, *19*, 160
Herrmann *v.* Metropolitan Leather Co., *6*, 292

Herwin, *Re*, *17*, 419
Hetherington's Trustees *v.* Lord Advocate, *17*, 169
Heworth *v.* Heworth, *13*, 144
Hewson *v.* Shelley, *11*, 91, 160
Hey, *Re*, *13*, 340
Hey's Settlement, *Re*, *10*, 55
Heyworth, *Re*, *20*, 324
Hickman, *Re*, *13*, 62; *14*, 313
—— *v.* Peacey, *10*, 62
—— *v.* Potts, *4*, 96
Higgins *v.* Silverston, *20*, 414
Higgs *v.* Oliver, *15*, 366; *16*, 475
High Street (No. 139), Deptford, *Re*, *16*, 94
Higham *v.* Havant U.D.C., *15*, 121, 278
Highett *v.* Bird, *2*, 148
Hildebrand *v.* Lewis, *6*, 70
Hill, *Re*, *8*, 190
—— *v.* Tupper, *11*, 172; *12*, 204
Hillas-Drake, *Re*, *8*, 233; *9*, 29
Hillier, *Re*, *8*, 227
Hillier's Trusts, *Re*, *18*, 85, 191, 320
Hillingdon Estates Co. *v.* Stonefields Estates, *16*, 216, 224
Hills, *Re*, *6*, 63
—— *v.* London Property Co., *1*, 183
—— (Patents) *v.* University College Hospital, *20*, 72
Hills and Grant *v.* Hodson, *1*, 8
Hinckley Building Society *v.* Freeman, *5*, 140
—— *v.* Henny, *17*, 149
Hinde *v.* Hinde, *17*, 171
Hipwell, *Re*, *10*, 101
Hobourn Aero Components, *Re*, *10*, 122, 165, 222; *15*, 334
Hodge, *Re*, *4*, 375; *5*, 77; *8*, 113; *11*, 4
Hodgkins *v.* Hodgkins, *14*, 320
Hodgson, *Re*, *16*, 223
Hodson's Settlement, *Re*, *3*, 358
Hoff, *Re*, *6*, 303
Hogg, *Re*, *9*, 228
Holborn *v.* Holborn, *11*, 299
Holford's Settlement, *Re*, *9*, 151
Holliday, *Re*, *11*, 291
Hollings *v.* Swindell, *14*, 216
Hollington Bros. *v.* Rhodes, *15*, 355, 392
Hollis *v.* Wingfield, *4*, 338
Holmes (W. & R.), *Re*, *8*, 137
Holmes and Cosmopolitan Press Contract, *Re*, *8*, 166
Holmpatrick *v.* Ainsworth, *8*, 183
Holt *v.* C. I. R., *18*, 98
—— *v.* Dawson, *4*, 226
Hood Barrs *v.* C. I. R., *9*, 238; *11*, 301
Hooker's Settlement, *Re*, *18*, 615
Hooper, *Re*, *1*, 78, 196; *13*, 58
Hooper's Settlement, *Re*, *19*, 165
Hooper's Will Trusts, *Re*, *7*, 196
Hopgood *v.* Brown, *19*, 221
Hopkins *v.* Hopkins, *15*, 129
Hopkinson, *Re*, *13*, 221
Horn, *Re*, *11*, 58
—— *v.* Sutherland, *5*, 299
Hornby *v.* Matcham, *13*, 350
Horrocks, *Re*, *3*, 350
Horsfall *v.* Hey, *1*, 161
Horton *v.* Horton, *12*, 229
—— *v.* London Graving Dock Co., *13*, 417
House Property *v.* Walker, *12*, 240
House Property and Investment Co., *Re*, *18*, 88
Household *v.* Grimshaw, *17*, 421
Howard, *In b.*, *9*, 51, 89
Howard de Walden *v.* C. I. R., *6*, 144; *13*, 233
Howe (Earl) *v.* C. I. R., *18*, 203
Howe *v.* Dartmouth, *3*, 236; *6*, 155; *7*, 128, 191; *13*, 338; *16*, 349
Howell, *Re*, *16*, 485; *17*, 321
Howells, *v.* C. I. R., *4*, 107
Howkins *v.* Jardine, *15*, 63, 160
Howlett, *Re*, *13*, 463
Howson *v.* Monsell, *15*, 65
Hubbard *v.* Hubbard, *12*, 115
Hubert, *Re*, *10*, 224
Hudson *v.* Foster, *3*, 101
—— *v.* Hudson, *13*, 74
Huggett and Huggett *v.* Leicester Corporation, *15*, 137
Hughes, *Re*, *8*, 37
Hulme *v.* Brigham, *7*, 211
Hulme Estates Co. *v.* C. I. R., *11*, 73
Humberstone Estates *v.* Allen, *5*, 307
Hunt *v.* Luck, *15*, 381; *16*, 286
Hunter's Lease, *Re*, *6*, 211
Hurd, *Re*, *5*, 316
Hurll, *Re*, *16*, 294
Hurst *v.* Picture Theatres, *9*, 111; *11*, 168; *12*, 131
Hurt *v.* Bowmer, *1*, 365
Hutchinson, *Re*, *19*, 228
—— *v.* Hutchinson, *12*, 231
—— v. Jauncey, *14*, 34, 97
Hutchinson's Will Trusts, *Re*, *17*, 245
Hutley's Legal Charge, *Re*, *5*, 301
Hutton *v.* C. I. R., *17*, 425
—— *v.* Watling, *12*, 237, 258
Huyton-with-Roby U. D. C. *v.* Hunter, *19*, 308
Hyde *v.* Hyde, *12*, 310
—— *v.* Pimley, *16*, 303

[*Italic figures indicate volume number.*]

Hyde's Conveyance, *Re*, *16*, 132
Hylton (Lord), *Re*, *18*, 422
Hynes, *Re*, *14*, 400*m*

Ideal Life Ass. *v.* Hirschfield, *8*, 38
Income Tax Commissioners *v.* Pemsel, *9*, 67, 179
Indermaur *v.* Dames, *13*, 414
Ingall *v.* Moran, *8*, 172
Ingleton Charity, *Re*, *20*, 405
Innes *v.* Harrison, *18*, 318
Inns, *Re*, *12*, 142
Insall *v.* Nottingham Corporation, *13*, 239
Insole's Settlement, *Re*, *3*, 81
Ireland *v.* Taylor, *13*, 150
Iron Trades Employers' Insurance *v.* Union of House, *1*, 363
Irving *v.* Patterson, *8*, 50
Isaacs *v.* Titus, *18*, 199
Itter, *Re*, *13*, 223; *14*, 72, 172

J. (*orse.* S.) *v.* J., *11*, 222; *12*, 67
J. *v.* J., *19*, 320
Jackson, *Re*, *8*, 232; *16*, 299
—— *v.* Croucher, *20*, 168
—— *v.* Roger, *16*, 60
Jacobs *v.* Jacobs, *14*, 81
Jacobs & Stedman's Contract, *7*, 39
James, *Re*, *11*, 287; *16*, 270
—— *v.* Hutton, *13*, 390, 449
Jarrett *v.* Barclays Bank, *11*, 212
Jaworski *v.* Institution of Polish Engineers, *15*, 63
Jeeves, *Re*, *13*, 228
Jefferies, *Re*, *1*, 80
Jefferson *v.* Jefferson, *20*, 172
Jeffery, *Re*, *3*, 204; *13*, 61
Jeffrey *v.* Jeffrey, *14*, 324
Jenkins *v.* C. I. R., *9*, 157
Jennings *v.* Hemley, *3*, 349
—— *v.* Middlesbrough Corporation, *17*, 428
Jennings' Trustee *v.* King, *16*, 384
Jervis *v.* Howle and Talke Colliery Co., *1*, 288
Joel, *Re*, *7*, 50; *8*, 41, 126
John *v.* Reveille Newspapers, *19*, 230
Johnson, *Re*, *5*, 71; *14*, 213
—— *v.* Hastings Corporation, *6*, 234
—— *v.* Humphrey, *10*, 220
Johnson's Settlement, *Re*, *8*, 108
Johnstone *v.* Swan Estates, *6*, 215
Joly *v.* Pinhoe Nurseries, *1*, 287
Jonas *v.* Rosenberg, *14*, 34, 97
Jones, *Re*, *4*, 105; *7*, 45; *9*, 223; *10*, 197; *12*, 221; *13*, 21; *14*, 303, 313; *17*, 157
—— *v.* Bates, *3*, 88
—— *v.* Davies, *4*, 431
—— *v.* Down, *1*, 90
—— *v.* Gates, *18*, 91
—— *v.* Herxheimer, *14*, 100
—— *v.* Lowe, *9*, 153; *14*, 275
—— *v.* Penge U. D. C., *7*, 47
—— *v.* Whitehill, *14*, 94
Jones and Co. *v.* C. I. R., *16*, 143
Jones' Will Trusts, *Re*, *11*, 123
Jopling *v.* C. I. R., *5*, 72, 288; *6*, 102
Jordan *v.* May, *11*, 224
Joslin, *Re*, *5*, 319
Jubb, *Re*, *6*, 297

Kafton *v.* Kafton, *12*, 308
Kain *v.* Norfolk, *13*, 218
Kara *v.* Kara, *13*, 75
Kaslefsky *v.* Kaslefsky, *14*, 316
Kaufman, *Re*, *16*, 301
Kay *v.* Kay, *16*, 141
Kay's Settlement, *Re*, *3*, 333; *4*, 71
Keane *v.* Clarke, *15*, 279
Keats *v.* London County Council, *18*, 619
Keele Estates, *Re*, *16*, 62
Kehr, *Re*, *15*, 439
Keiner *v.* Keiner, *16*, 230
Kellner's Will Trusts, *Re*, *13*, 322, 377, 410, 462; *14*, 44
Kelly *v.* Barrett, *3*, 43
—— *v.* Battershell, *14*, 62, 105
Kempster *v.* McKenzie, *16*, 475
Kempthorne, *Re*, *16*, 262
Kendall *v.* Robinson, *14*, 400*j*
Kendrew, *Re*, *17*, 156
Kennewell *v.* Dye, *13*, 291
Kent *v.* Conniff, *16*, 306, 372; *17*, 92
Kenward *v.* Kenward, *14*, 197, 319
Kerridge *v.* Lamden, *14*, 400*u*; *15*, 58
Kersey, *Re*, *17*, 81
Kestell *v.* Langmaid, *13*, 472
Kettlewell, *Re*, *7*, 76
Killner *v.* France, *11*, 53
King, *Re*, *6*, 302
—— *v.* Smith, *14*, 215
—— *v.* Taylor, *18*, 621
Kingcome, *Re*, *1*, 89, 170
Kinseth, *Re*, *11*, 297
Kirby, *Re*, *8*, 235
Kirkby *v.* Phillips, *12*, 227
Kleinwort's Settlement Trusts, *Re*, 15, 270; *16*, 62
Kliman *v.* Stone, *1*, 182
Knapp's Settlement, *Re*, *16*, 132

[*Italic figures indicate volume number.*]

Knapton, *Re*, *6*, 62
Knight *v.* G. W. Ry., *7*, 41
—— *v.* Olive, *18*, 326
Knightbridge Estates *v.* Byrne, *3*, 84, 338; *4*, 428; *5*, 178; *7*, 127
—— *v.* Deeley, *14*, 201; *15*, 214
Knowles, *Re*, *13*, 134
Knox, *Re*, *1*, 274
Koenigsberg, *Re*, *13*, 234, 400
Koettgen, *Re*, *18*, 190
Kremezei *v.* Ridgway, *13*, 299
Kushler, *Re*, *16*, 464
Kushner *v.* Law Society, *16*, 134

Labone *v.* Litherland U. D. C., *20*, 332
Lace *v.* Chantler, *8*, 180
Lacon's Settlement, *Re*, *8*, 4
Ladies Hosiery, etc., Co. *v.* Assessment Committee for West Middlesex, *1*, 224
Lake *v.* Busby, *14*, 63
Lamb, *Re*, *16*, 261
Lambe *v.* Secretary for War, *18*, 426; *19*, 314
Lambert *v.* Ve-Ri-Best Manufacturing Co., *18*, 237
—— *v.* Woolworth & Co., *3*, 94
Lambton's Marriage Settlement, *16*, 78, 486
Lamson Paragon *v.* C. I. R., *15*, 371
Land Settlement Assn. *v.* Carr, *9*, 97
Landeal *v.* Marchbank, *13*, 391, 448
Landi, *Re*, *4*, 81
Lane, *Re*, *11*, 117
—— *v.* Minister of War, *6*, 290
Langdon *v.* Horton, *15*, 56
Langford Property Co. *v.* Batten, *13*, 389; *14*, 400*t*; *15*, 55
—— *v.* Tureman, *13*, 239, 469
Langston, *Re*, *17*, 245
Langstone *v.* Hayes, *10*, 166; *11*, 64
Larner *v.* Fawcett, *14*, 400*e*
Latilla *v.* C. I. R., *6*, 146, 222; *13*, 478
Lawes, *Re*, *10*, 227
—— *v.* Caulcutt, *16*, 143
Lawrence *v.* Hartwell, *11*, 61
—— *v.* Sinclair, *13*, 312
—— *v.* South Country Freeholds, *4*, 91
Lawrie *v.* C. I. R., *16*, 479
Lawry, *Re*, *3*, 208
Lawton, *Re*, *5*, 152
Lazarus Barlow *v.* Regent Estates, *13*, 384
Lazarus Estates *v.* Beasley, *20*, 168
Leach, *Re*, *12*, 306
Lederer *v.* Parker, *13*, 387
Lee *v.* Carter, *13*, 149; *15*, 305
—— *v.* C. I. R., *6*, 145
—— *v.* Lee, *16*, 236
—— *v.* Tennens, *9*, 233
Leeds' (Duke) Will Trusts, *Re*, *12*, 139
Leek, etc., Building Society *v.* Clark, *16*, 384, 390
Leeman *v.* Stocks, *15*, 269
Legal Charge, *Re*, *13*, 292
Legg, *Re*, *1*, 79
Legh, *Re*, *2*, 307
Leicester's Settled Estates, *Re*, *3*, 217
Leicester Building Society *v.* Butt, *8*, 105
—— *v.* Shearley, *14*, 400*f*
Leicester Temperance Application, *6*, 285; *7*, 40
Leigh's Marriage Settlement, *Re*, *16*, 292, 387
Leighton *v.* Cricklewood, *7*, 107
Leighton's Conveyance, *Re*, *1*, 361
Lemon *v.* Lardeur, *11*, 60
Leng *v.* Leng, *11*, 220
Leong *v.* Chye, *19*, 391
Lepine *v.* Bean, *7*, 77
Le Strange *v.* Pettifar, *4*, 212
Leven and Melville, *Re*, *19*, 165
Lever Finance *v.* Needleman's Trustee, *20*, 322
Leverhulme, *Re*, *8*, 36, 102
Levermore *v.* Joby, *20*, 337
Levien, *Re*, *19*, 394
Levin *v.* Roth, *14*, 179
Lewin *v.* Allen, *18*, 331
—— *v.* American and Colonial Distributors, *9*, 231
Lewis, *Re*, *3*, 349; *7*, 104; *18*, 618
—— *v.* Bell Property Trust, *4*, 330
—— *v.* Gunter-Jones, *13*, 314
—— *v.* Morelli, *13*, 241
—— *v.* Plunket, *1*, 364
—— *v.* Reeves, *15*, 442
—— *v.* Thomas, *14*, 64
Lewis' Will Trusts, *Re*, *1*, 275; *16*, 5
Lewisham B. C. *v.* Maloney, *12*, 60, 273
Liberton, etc. *v.* C. I. R., *7*, 108
Liberty's Will Trusts, *Re*, *1*, 268; *2*, 237
Liddington, *Re*, *5*, 79
Lilley *v.* Harrison, *16*, 481
Lillingston, *Re*, *16*, 295
Lilly, *Re*, *13*, 227
Lincs. C. C. *v.* Wallace Holiday Camp, *17*, 248
Lindop, *Re*, *7*, 43; *9*, 169
—— *v.* Quaife, *13*, 305
Lindsay's Settlement, *Re*, *5*, 221
Litt, *Re*, *10*, 226
Little, *Re*, *17*, 419

Littlechild *v.* Holt, *13*, 309; *14*, 203
Littlewood, *Re*, *16*, 264
Littman *v.* Baron, *15*, 196, 291
Liversidge *v.* Anderson, *6*, 154
Livesey, *Re*, *17*, 417
Llewellyn *v.* Hinson, *13*, 309
Lloyd *v.* Lloyd and Hill, *11*, 297
Lloyd-Davies *v.* Lloyd-Davies, *11*, 295
Lloyds Bank *v.* Dalton, *7*, 99
—— *v.* Elliott, *11*, 214
—— *v.* Jones, *19*, 318
—— *v.* Margolis, *18*, 312
—— *v.* O. (Trustee), *18*, 180
Lock *v.* Abercester, *4*, 86
Lockwood *v.* Lowe, *18*, 199
Logan *v.* Logan, *18*, 429
Lomax *v.* Newton, *18*, 92
London and South Western Ry. *v.* Gomm, *12*, 258
London Cemetery Co. *v.* Cundy, *17*, 304
London Corporation *v.* C. I. R., *16*, 478
—— *v.* Riggs, *3*, 427
London County Council *v.* Farren, *20*, 506
—— *v.* Tann, *18*, 184
—— *v.* Vitamins, *19*, 319
London County Properties *v.* Wallis-Whiddett, *14*, 211
London County T. A. F. A. *v.* Nichols, *13*, 146
London Hospital *v.* Jacobs, *20*, 336
London Investment Co. *v.* Ember Estates, *14*, 177
London Parochial Charities Trustees *v.* Att.-Gen., *19*, 157
Long *v.* Long, *5*, 216
—— (Peter) & Partner *v.* Burns, *20*, 240, 404
Longbourne's Marriage Settlement, *Re*, *16*, 488
Longman, *Re*, *19*, 225
Lord Advocate *v.* Angus Trustees, *15*, 454
—— *v.* Hamilton, *6*, 78; *7*, 110
—— *v.* Muir's Trustees, *7*, 111
—— *v.* Smith's Trustees, *13*, 304, 479
Lord's Settlement, *Re*, *12*, 220
Lort-Williams *v.* Lort-Williams, *15*, 288
Lory, *Re*, *14*, 75
Loudon *v.* Ryder (No. 2), *17*, 239, 247
Lowenthal *v.* Vanhoute, *12*, 77
Lowe's Estate, *Re*, *3*, 105
Lower *v.* Porter, *20*, 167
Lowndes *v.* Lowndes, *14*, 193
Lucas, *Re*, *12*, 221; *13*, 60
—— *v.* Lineham, *14*, 202
Lucas's Will Trusts, *Re*, *12*, 139
Luccioni *v.* Luccioni, *14*, 323
Luxor *v.* Cooper, *5*, 294; *14*, 274
Lybbe, *Re*, *18*, 322
Lynch, *Re*, *7*, 161
—— *v.* Thorne, *20*, 238
Lyons, *Re*, *15*, 367; *16*, 74
—— *v.* Collins, *1*, 184
—— *v.* Knowles, *7*, 105

Maberley *v.* Peabody, *11*, 56
Macadam, *Re*, *10*, 96, 164
Macara *v.* Barclay, *9*, 48
McArdle, *Re*, *15*, 182
McCallum *v.* Hicks, *14*, 174
McCartney *v.* Londonderry Ry., *14*, 154
MacDarmaid *v.* Att.-Gen., *14*, 186
MacDonald *v.* C. I. R., *4*, 447
McDonnell *v.* Neil, *15*, 191
McElligot, *Re*, *8*, 226; *10*, 12
MacGillivray, *Re*, *11*, 114
McGowan *v.* McGowan, *13*, 230
McIntosh *v.* Manchester Corporation, *16*, 230, 481
McKenna, *Re*, *12*, 300
—— *v.* Porter Motors, *20*, 413
Mackenzie, *Re*, *5*, 158, 310
—— *v.* Arnold, *16*, 481
Mackley *v.* Nutting, *13*, 313
Mackrell *v.* Mackrell, *13*, 232
Maclaren's Settlement Trusts, *Re*, *15*, 270
Maclean *v.* Trembath, *20*, 251
Macleod *v.* Commissioners, *1*, 157
MacMahon *v.* C. I. R., *15*, 198
McMaster *v.* Byrne, *16*, 296
Macmillan *v.* Rees, *10*, 233
McPheeters *v.* C. I. R., *9*, 236
Macrae *v.* Macrae, *13*, 300, 395
McTaggart *v.* McTaggart, *14*, 82
Maher *v.* Maher, *15*, 286
Mahon *v.* Ainscough, *16*, 83, 129
Main, *Re*, *11*, 286
Mainwaring, *Re*, *1*, 269
Makein, *Re*, *19*, 157
Mallett *v.* Dunn, *13*, 302
Maltby Marriage Settlement, *Re*, *17*, 310
Manchester Royal Exchange *v.* The Manchester, *14*, 108
Mander, *Re*, *14*, 303, 306
Mann *v.* Merrill, *9*, 235
Manners, *Re*, *13*, 382; *19*, 396
Manning *v.* Manning, *14*, 192
Manor Farm, *Re*, *14*, 400*g*
Manser *v.* Major, *7*, 163
Marche *v.* Christodoulakis, *13*, 148

[*Italic figures indicate volume number.*]

Marcroft Wagons *v.* Smith, *15*, 280; *16*, 324, 439
Mardon, *Re*, *9*, 90
Marela *v.* Machorowski, *17*, 319
Marjoribank's Trust Deed, *Re*, *16*, 134
Marks and Spencer *v.* London C. C., *16*, 69, 224; *17*, 249
Marlborough *v.* Att.-Gen., *8*, 238; *9*, 240
Marly Laboratory's Application, *16*, 221
Marryat, *Re*, *12*, 305
Marsden *v.* Regan, *18*, 192
Marshall, *Re*, *17*, 418
Marshall's Exors. *v.* Joly, *1*, 181
Marshall's Will Trusts, *Re*, *9*, 226
Marsland, *Re*, *4*, 104
Martin, *Re*, *16*, 299; *19*, 228, 312
Martinali *v.* Ramuz, *17*, 424
Martin-Baker Aircraft Co. *v.* Canadian Flight Equipment, *19*, 405
Martins Bank *v.* Kavanagh, *13*, 131
Martin's Mortgage Trusts, *Re*, *15*, 116, 268
Martin-Smith *v.* Small, *18*, 193
Mason *v.* Clarke, *18*, 76, 90; *19*, 222
Masters, *Re*, *17*, 87
Matania and National Provincial Bank *v.* Elevenist Syndicate, *1*, 86
Matthews *v.* Marsden Building Society, *15*, 116, 268
Matthey *v.* Curling, *4*, 141
Maud *v.* Sandars, *8*, 179
Maurey *v.* Durley Chine (Investments), *17*, 162, 316
Maurice (Leslie) & Co. *v.* Willesden Corporation, *17*, 240
May's Will Trusts, *Re*, *8*, 169
Meacher *v.* Meacher, *11*, 120
Mead *v.* Plumtree, *16*, 470
Mears, *Re*, *1*, 371
Mehta *v.* Mehta, *11*, 68
Meldrum's Will Trusts, *Re*, *16*, 137, 273
Mellows *v.* Buxton Hotel, *8*, 52
Mendl *v.* Smith, *9*, 88
Menzies *v.* United Motor, *4*, 253, 316
Mercer, *Re*, *9*, 50
Meriden Assessment Committee *v.* Tyacke, *14*, 310
Merrett *v.* Schuster, *1*, 120
Merrett's Settlement Trusts, *Re*, *20*, 71
Merrington *v.* Ironbridge Metal Works, *17*, 81
Merstham Manor *v.* Coulsdon and Purley U. D. C., *1*, 71
Merton, *Re*, *17*, 416
Messenger's Estate, *Re*, *1*, 274
Metropolis Estates Co. *v.* Wilde, *5*, 66
Meyers, *Re*, *15*, 119, 120
Meynell *v.* Meynell, *13*, 380
Middlesex C. C. *v.* Minister of Local Government and Planning, *15*, 361; *16*, 472
Middleton *v.* Baldock, *14*, 204
—— *v.* Bull, *16*, 69
Midgley *v.* Coppock, *6*, 29
Midgley Estates *v.* Hand, *16*, 293
Midland Bank *v.* C. I. R. *14*, 400*u*
Midland Bank's Application, *Re*, *6*, 132
Midland Bank Executor, etc., Co. *v.* Yarner, *1*, 368
Midleton's Settlement, *Re*, *11*, 304; *12*, 149; *13*, 305
Miles *v.* Easter, *3*, 45
Mill, *Re*, *14*, 148, 176, 300, 315
Millard *v.* Millard, *10*, 99
Millenium *v.* Winter Garden Theatre, *11*, 167; *12*, 121
Miller *v.* Emcer Products, *20*, 161, 170
—— *v.* Gerrard, *12*, 225
—— *v.* Minister of Health, *11*, 111
Miller's Agreement, *Re*, *12*, 148
Milletts (Victoria) *v.* Northley House, *20*, 507
Milling's Settlement, *Re*, *8*, 225
Mills, *Re*, *17*, 247
—— *v.* Allen, *17*, 318
—— *v.* Avon and Dorset River Board, *19*, 154
—— *v.* Bryce, *15*, 57
Mills' Will Trusts, *Re*, *1*, 276
Mills and Rockleys *v.* Leicester City Council, *10*, 223; *11*, 20
Milne's Executors *v.* C. I. R., *20*, 419
Milner *v.* Staffordshire Congregational Union, *20*, 237
Milward, *In the estate of*, *5*, 74
Ministry of Agriculture *v.* Matthews, *13*, 472
Ministry of Health *v.* Simpson, *15*, 52
—— *v.* Stafford Corporation, *16*, 220, 317, 387
Minns *v.* Moore, *13*, 465
Mint *v.* Good, *15*, 59, 115
Mitas *v.* Hyams, *16*, 72
Mitchell, *Re*, *18*, 425
—— *v.* Barnes, *13*, 468
—— *v.* Beacon Estate, *14*, 308
—— *v.* C. I. R., *8*, 126
Mitford Co. *v.* Coal Commission, *5*, 63
Moat *v.* Martin, *13*, 470
Moate *v.* Moate, *13*, 139
Mole *v.* Mole, *14*, 325
Monro *v.* Burghclere (Lord), *3*, 245
Monson *v.* Bound, *18*, 622
Montagu *v.* Browning, *18*, 427

Moodie *v.* Hosegood, *15*, 362
Moon's Will Trusts, *Re*, *12*, 222
Moore, *Re*, *6*, 194; *12*, 226
—— *v.* Darton, *4*, 395
—— *v.* Stretch, *15*, 61
Moorgate Estates *v.* Trowser and Barstow, *4*, 239, 250, 317
Moorhouse *v.* Dooland, *19*, 163
Morant Settlement Trustees *v.* C. I. R., *12*, 150, 313
Moray Estate Development Co. *v.* C. I. R., *15*, 447
Morcom *v.* Campbell-Johnson, *19*, 484
More *v.* More, *14*, 319
More O'Ferrall *v.* Harrow U. D. C., *11*, 113
Morell *v.* Canter, *12*, 241
Morelle *v.* Wakeling, *19*, 190, 223
—— *v.* Waterworth, *18*, 420; *19*, 190
Morgan, *Re*, *7*, 43, 118, 173; *14*, 304, 400*h*; *19*, 393
—— *v.* Morgan, *14*, 165
—— *v.* Tate & Lyle, *17*, 427
Morice *v.* Bishop of Durham, *13*, 419
Morley's (Birmingham) *v.* Slater, *14*, 98
Mornington Permanent Building Society *v.* Kerway, *17*, 235
Morris's Settlement Trusts, *Re*, *15*, 358
Morrison *v.* Jacobs, *10*, 175
Morrison's Will Trusts, *Re*, *4*, 214, 333
Morton, *Re*, *20*, 503
Moschi, *Re*, *18*, 330
Moses *v.* Lovegrove, *16*, 225, 293
Mosey *v.* Mosey and Barker, *19*, 325
Moss, *Re*, *9*, 240
Moss's Trusts, *Re*, *9*, 162
Moss' Empires *v.* Olympia (Liverpool), *4*, 220
Mount Edgcumbe, *Re*, *14*, 301
Mountford *v.* Hodkinson, *20*, 247
Mousley *v.* Rigby, *19*, 68
Mowsley, *Re*, *11*, 111
Mucklow *v.* C. I. R., *17*, 165
Mudge *v.* Mudge, *14*, 315
Muir *v.* James, *17*, 150
Mulder, *Re*, *8*, 43
Mulhollands' Will Trusts, *Re*, *13*, 291
Murcutt *v.* Murcutt, *16*, 391
Murdoch Lownie *v.* Newman, *14*, 61
Murray, *Re*, *18*, 614; *20*, 328
—— *v.* C. I. R., *15*, 198
Murray, Bull & Co. *v.* Murray, *17*, 89
Mylne, *Re*, *5*, 313

Napier *v.* National Business Agency, *15*, 366
Nash *v.* Tamplin and Sons Brewery, *15*, 448
National Anti-Vivisection Society *v.* C. I. R., *12*, 63
National Coal Board *v.* Evans, *15*, 271
National Electric Theatres *v.* Hudgell, *4*, 222
National Provincial Bank, *Re*, *1*, 303; *5*, 217
National Real Estate Co. *v.* Hassan, *4*, 95
National Trust *v.* Midland Electricity Board, *16*, 128
Navarro *v.* Moregrand, *15*, 281
Neale *v.* Del Soto, *9*, 154
—— *v.* Jennings, *10*, 176
Neath R. D. C. *v.* Williams, *14*, 400*f*
Neave's Settlement, *Re*, *3*, 91
Nelson *v.* Adamson, *6*, 72
—— *v.* Hannam, *7*, 98, 106, 154
—— *v.* Rolfe, *13*, 460; *14*, 284
Nesbitt's Will Trusts, *Re*, *17*, 246
Nesta *v.* Wyatt, *5*, 233
Nestlé Co. *v.* C. I. R., *16*, 485
Newbarns Syndicate *v.* Hay, *3*, 227, 352
Newborne *v.* Sensolid, *17*, 174
Newcastle-under-Lyme Borough Council *v.* Wolstanton, *4*, 88, 422; *11*, 113, 213
Newland, *Re*, *16*, 135
Newman *v.* Real Estate Debenture Co., *5*, 60, 69
Newson *v.* Robertson, *16*, 232, 483
Newton *v.* Bankes, *3*, 103
—— *v.* Biggs, *17*, 91
Newton Abbot Co-operative Society *v.* Williamson Treadgold, *16*, 127
Nicholls *v.* Ely Sugar Beet Factory, *1*, 76
Nichols *v.* Walters, *18*, 77
Nicholson *v.* Jackson, *3*, 9
Nicholson's Settlement, *Re*, *3*, 90, 346
Nicol, *Re*, *9*, 87
Nicolene *v.* Simmonds, *17*, 173
Nightingale *v.* Courtney, *18*, 196
—— *v.* Whybrow, *3*, 346
Nisbett and Potts' Contract, *Re*, *3*, 136
Noad, *Re*, *9*, 223; *15*, 124
Norfolk (Duke), *Re*, *14*, 86, 201
Norman, *Re*, *11*, 283
—— *v.* Simpson, *10*, 176
North, *Re*, *16*, 131
North Central Wagon Co. *v.* Graham, *14*, 177
North Devon and Somerset Relief Fund, *Re*, *17*, 500*v*
Northcote's Will Trusts, *Re*, *13*, 297
Northern Garage, *Re*, *11*, 56
Northumberland (Duke), *Re*, *15*, 116, 423

Norton, *Re*, *13*, 220, 228
—— *v.* White, *13*, 309
Nottingham General Cemetery Co., *Re*, *19*, 308
Nugent-Head *v.* Jacob, *10*, 179; *11*, 127; *12*, 311; *14*, 241

Oak Property Co. *v.* Chapman, *12*, 154
Oakden *v.* Pike, *1*, 241
Oakes, *Re*, *14*, 400*u*
Oates *v.* New South Wales Commissioners of Stamp Duties, *18*, 203
O'Brien, *Re*, *11*, 116
O'Connor, *In the estate of*, *6*, 305
——, *Re*, *13*, 64, 227
—— *v.* Hume, *18*, 324
Ogilby, *Re*, *6*, 304
Ogle *v.* Morgan, *10*, 191
O'Hara *v.* Lipman, *5*, 140
O'Keefe, *Re*, *4*, 333
Old Gate Estates *v.* Alexander, *13*, 465
Oldham, *Re*, *15*, 28
Oppenheim, *Re*, *14*, 299, 314
—— *v.* Tobacco Trust, *15*, 51, 328
Oppenheimer, *Re*, *13*, 235
—— *v.* Minister of Transport, *6*, 278
Oram, *Re*, *5*, 149
Orbit Trust Lease, *Re*, *8*, 48
Orchard, *Re*, *12*, 305
Orchard Wine Co. *v.* Loynes, *16*, 146
Oriel Property Trust *v.* Kidd, *14*, 88
Orman Bros. *v.* Greenbaum, *19*, 64, 236
Ormerod *v.* Todmorden Mill Co., *14*, 154
Osborne *v.* Snook, *17*, 163
Osmund, *Re*, *8*, 167, 228
Otter *v.* Church, Adams, Tatham & Co., *17*, 80, 171
Otto *v.* Bolton, *11*, 27
Ottway *v.* Jones, *19*, 318
Outerbridge *v.* Hollis, *15*, 276
Ouzman *v.* Kennedy, *12*, 75
Owen *v.* Gadd, *20*, 247
—— *v.* Sassoon, *15*, 198
Owen and Gadsden *v.* Brock, *15*, 197
Owen Owen Estates *v.* Livett, *19*, 315
Owers, *Re*, *5*, 228, 272; *6*, 57; *16*, 268
Oxford Group *v.* C. I. R., *13*, 398, 479; *14*, 236
Oxley *v.* Regional Properties, *9*, 92; *10*, 111

Paddington Estate, *Re*, *4*, 321
Page *v.* Pogson, *19*, 70
Paisner *v.* Goodrich, *19*, 316
Pallant *v.* Morgan, *16*, 490
Palmer *v.* Cattermole, *1*, 376
—— *v.* Lark, *9*, 225
Palser *v.* Grinling, *11*, 61; *12*, 234
Park, *Re*, *13*, 21
Park Estate (Bridlington) *v.* East Riding C.C., *19*, 313
Parker, *v.* Boggon, *11*, 223
—— *v.* Braithwaite, *16*, 469
—— *v.* Butcher, *15*, 169
Parkes' Settlement, *Re*, *20*, 80, 253
Parkinson *v.* Barclays Bank, *14*, 400*r*
Parmee *v.* Mitchell, *14*, 207
Parnell's Trusts, *Re*, *8*, 231
Parrott's Will Trusts, *Re*, *10*, 170
Parry, *Re*, *11*, 118
Parson's Settlement, *Re*, *5*, 141
Parsons *v.* Att.-Gen., *7*, 50, 112
Pasmore *v.* Whitbread & Co., *17*, 163
Patman *v.* Harland, *3*, 147
Patrick *v.* Burrows, *18*, 331
Pattullo's Trustees *v.* C. I. R., *19*, 324
Payne, *Re*, *4*, 112; *8*, 169
—— *v.* Rogers, *5*, 105
Payne's Declaration, *Re*, *4*, 339
Payton, *Re*, *15*, 448
Pearl Assurance *v.* C. I. R., *8*, 52
—— *v.* O'Callaghan, *7*, 212
Pearlberg *v.* C. I. R., *18*, 202
—— *v.* May, *15*, 47, 182
Peek *v.* Peek, *13*, 141
Pegler *v.* Craven, *16*, 142
Peirse-Duncombe's Trustees *v.* C. I. R., *4*, 445
Pelly's Will Trusts, *Re*, *20*, 66, 325
Penang, etc., Trust *v.* C. I. R., *6*, 147, 224
Penfold *v.* Pearlberg, *19*, 483
Penney *v.* Berry, *19*, 406
Penrose, *Re*, *13*, 21
Perch *v.* Robinson, *8*, 223
Perera *v.* Vandiyar, *17*, 251
Perowne, *Re*, *15*, 269
Perrin *v.* Morgan, *7*, 157, 173
Perrins *v.* Perrins, *15*, 188
Perrott and Co. *v.* Cohen, *14*, 400*s*
Perry *v.* Astor, *1*, 33
—— *v.* Carver, *17*, 151
—— *v.* Dembowski, *15*, 193
Peterborough Corporation *v.* Holdich, *20*, 81
Peters *v.* P. of W. Theatre, *7*, 210
Petty, *Re*, *16*, 258
Philips *v.* Long, *11*, 224
Phillips, *Re*, *3*, 348; *13*, 21
—— *v.* Butler, *10*, 54
—— *v.* Ward, *20*, 239
—— *v.* Welton, *13*, 237

Phillips *v.* Whieldon Sanitary Potteries, *16*, 233
Phoenix Assurance Co. *v.* Minister of Town and Country Planning, *11*, 257, 282
Pickford *v.* Mace, *8*, 118
Picton, *Re*, *10*, 59
Pilkington *v.* Wood, *17*, 407
Pilkington Bros. Workmen's Pension Fund, *Re*, *17*, 418
Pincott *v.* Moorstons, *1*, 281
Piper, *Re*, *11*, 218
—— *v.* Muggleton, *20*, 333
Pitt, *Re*, *5*, 287; *11*, 3
Plant, *Re*, *16*, 65
Platts (Frederick) Co. *v.* Grigor, *14*, 209
Platt's Trustees *v.* C. I. R., *18*, 99
Plowman, *Re*, *8*, 114
Pointer, *Re*, *5*, 317; *11*, 127
Polish Combatants *v.* C. I. R., *13*, 398
Pollock, *Re*, *5*, 311; *8*, 116
Pomfrett's Settlement, *Re*, *16*, 62
Pool *v.* Pool, *15*, 445
Poole *v.* Clarke, *10*, 96
Poole Corporation *v.* Blake, *20*, 64
Popular Catering Associations *v.* Romagnoli, *1*, 282; *4*, 146
Portman *v.* J. Lyons & Co., *1*, 280
Portman and Roskill's Lease, *Re*, *5*, 224
Portman Building Society *v.* Gallwey, *19*, 153
—— *v.* Young, *14*, 330; *15*, 62
Posner, *Re*, *17*, 247
Postill *v.* East Riding C. C., *20*, 411
Potter *v.* Commissioners, *1*, 151
Potter's Will Trusts, *Re*, *8*, 114, 171
Potts *v.* Hickman, *5*, 223
Potts' Executors *v.* C. I. R., *13*, 152, 477; *15*, 66
Powell, *Re*, *9*, 100, 160
Powell-Cotton's Resettlement, *Re*, *20*, 164
Power's Will Trusts, *Re*, *12*, 142; *13*, 434; *15*, 185, 357; *16*, 315
Powles, *Re*, *18*, 188
Pratt, *Re*, *8*, 109
—— *v.* Cook, Son and Co., *14*, 139
Pratt's Settlement Trusts, *Re*, *8*, 108
Preston *v.* Norfolk C. C., *12*, 153
Preston's Estates, *Re*, *15*, 359
Preston-Jones *v.* Preston-Jones, *15*, 130
Preston Rent Tribunal *v.* Pickavance, *17*, 315
Price, *Re*, *8*, 112; *14*, 75
—— *v.* Macaulay, *1*, 245
—— *v.* Mann, *6*, 217, 290
—— *v.* Minister of Health, *11*, 214
—— *v.* Price, *15*, 202, 446
Pride of Derby and Derbyshire Angling Association *v.* British Celanese, *16*, 221; *17*, 79
Priest, *Re*, *8*, 171
Priestley's Contract, *Re*, *12*, 40
Prince *v.* Prince, *14*, 321
Pringle, *Re*, *10*, 168
Prinsep *v.* Prinsep, *12*, 113
Pritchard *v.* Lathom-Browne, *10*, 116
Pritchard-Jones *v.* Le Vaye, *6*, 275
Proctor *v.* Pugh, *1*, 256
Property Holding Co. *v.* Clark, *12*, 236
—— *v.* Mischeff, *10*, 234; *11*, 63; *12*, 234
Provender Millers (Winchester) *v.* Southampton County Council, *4*, 324
Provincial Cinematograph Theatres *v.* Campbell, *14*, 307
Prudential Assurance *v.* Reville, *8*, 49, 236
Pryce, *Re*, *4*, 71
Pryor *v.* Pryor, *11*, 298
Public Trustee *v.* Dierkin, *15*, 215, 279
—— *v.* Eve, *3*, 99
—— *v.* Pearlberg, *4*, 426, 427
—— *v.* Scarr, *3*, 333
Pugh *v.* Pugh, *8*, 115; *15*, 444
Pullan *v.* Koe, *12*, 134
Purnchard, *Re*, *12*, 302

Queen Anne's Bounty *v.* Tithe Redemption Commission, *3*, 216
Queen Marie of Roumania, *Re*, *14*, 400*m*

R. *v.* Agricultural Land Tribunal, *15*, 443
—— *v.* Agricultural Land Tribunal for Wales and Monmouth Area, *ex p.* Davies, *17*, 252
—— *v.* Barnet Rent Tribunal, *14*, 327
—— *v.* Blackpool Rent Tribunal, *ex p.* Ashton, *13*, 146
—— *v.* Brighton Rent Tribunal, *14*, 208
—— *v.* Brighton and Area Rent Tribunal, *ex p.* Slaughter, *18*, 197
—— *v.* Edwards, *11*, 282
—— *v.* Folkestone Rent Tribunal, *15*, 443
—— *v.* ——, *ex p.* Webb, *18*, 198
—— *v.* Fulham Rent Tribunal, *ex p.* Gormly, *16*, 69
—— *v.* ——, *ex p.* Hierowski, *17*, 251
—— *v.* ——, *ex p.* Marks, *15*, 363
—— *v.* ——, *ex p.* Philipe, *14*, 326
—— *v.* ——, *ex p.* Zerck, *15*, 126
—— *v.* Hackney Rent Tribunal, *14*, 327

R. *v.* Hampstead Rent Tribunal, *12*, 72
—— *v.* ——, *ex p.* Goodman, *15*, 60
—— *v.* Judge Pugh, *15*, 282
—— *v.* Kesteven R. D. C., *11*, 282
—— *v.* Lancaster Q. S., *19*, 74
—— *v.* London Rent Tribunal, *15*, 60
—— *v.* Melladen, *5*, 188
—— *v.* Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, *19*, 238
—— *v.* Minister of Health, *11*, 56
—— *v.* Minister of Housing, *19*, 152
—— *v.* ——, *ex p.* London Corporation, *17*, 248; *18*, 87
—— *v.* Morleston Commissioners, *15*, 370
—— *v.* Northumberland Compensation Appeal Tribunal, *15*, 121; *16*, 138
—— *v.* Paddington Rent Tribunal, *12*, 73
—— *v.* ——, *ex p.* Perry, *20*, 76
—— *v.* ——, *ex p.* Bell London and Provincial Properties, *13*, 311
—— *v.* Paddington (South) Rent Tribunal, *19*, 234
—— *v.* Rahman, *13*, 396
—— *v.* St. Helens Rent Tribunal, *16*, 140, 229
—— *v.* Sidmouth Rent Tribunal, *15*, 59
—— *v.* Somerset JJ., *14*, 311
—— *v.* Tottenham Rent Tribunal, *ex p.* Northfield (Highgate), *20*, 415
—— *v.* ——, *ex p.* Dunn, *17*, 422
—— *v.* Wells (Judge), *ex p.* Abbey National Building Society, *18*, 79
—— *v.* Williams, *7*, 49
—— *v.* York, etc., Rent Tribunal, *ex p.* Ingle, *18*, 198
R. & P. Properties *v.* Baldwin, *3*, 340
R. M. R. Housing Society *v.* Combs, *15*, 57
R. P. C. Holdings *v.* Rogers, *17*, 237
Rackett *v.* Aston, *13*, 78
Raihe, *Re*, *20*, 164
Rajenback *v.* Mamon, *19*, 160
Ramsbottom *v.* Snelson, *12*, 236
Rankine *v.* C. I. R., *16*, 144
Rantzen's Settlement, *Re*, *4*, 432
Rawlence *v.* Croydon Corporation, *16*, 321
Ray's Will Trusts, *Re*, *1*, 171
Rayleigh Weir Stadium, *Re*, *18*, 315
Rea *v.* Black, *8*, 37
Read, *Re*, *4*, 195
—— *v.* Gordon, *5*, 225
—— *v.* Lyons and Co., *11*, 259
—— *v.* Read, *15*, 446
Recknell *v.* C. I. R., *16*, 475
Redman *v.* Redman, *12*, 306
Reed *v.* Cattermole, *1*, 286
—— *v.* Goody, *14*, 175
Rees, *Re*, *13*, 298; *14*, 74; *18*, 82
—— *v.* Hughes, *11*, 122
Refuge Assurance Co. *v.* Pearlberg, *3*, 84
Regal (Hastings) *v.* Gulliver, *6*, 287; *10*, 114
Regent Street (No. 12), Oxford, *Re*, *13*, 132
Regional Properties *v.* Frankenschwerth, *15*, 61; *16*, 51
Regis Property Co. *v.* Redman, *20*, 323, 335
Regor Estates *v.* Wright, *15*, 126
Reid *v.* Dawson, *19*, 65
—— *v.* Reid, *8*, 166
Reilly *v.* Orange, *19*, 306
Reliance Bdg. Soc. *v.* Stamper, *9*, 49
Rellim *v.* Vise, *15*, 197, 290
Reohorn *v.* Barry Corporation, *20*, 411
Reville *v.* Prudential Assurance, *8*, 49, 236
Rhagg, *Re*, *3*, 104
Rhodes *v.* Cornford, *12*, 156
—— *v.* Secretary for War, *6*, 278
Rialto Cinemas *v.* Wolfe, *19*, 316
Rice *v.* Raynold-Spring-Rice, *12*, 229
Richards, *Re*, *4*, 334
Richardson *v.* Jackson, *18*, 182
—— *v.* Pryse, *2*, 338
—— *v.* Richardson, *13*, 476
Richman *v.* Richman, *16*, 35
Richmond *v.* McGann, *18*, 512
Ridley, *Re*, *8*, 38; *14*, 183, 315, 399; *16*, 271
—— *v.* de Geerts, *10*, 164
Riggall, *Re*, *14*, 73
Riley *v.* Troll, *17*, 238
Rimmer *v.* Rimmer, *16*, 489
Riordan *v.* Minchin, *13*, 147
Rippon, *In b.*, *8*, 40
Risk *v.* Risk, *15*, 128
Robb, *Re*, *17*, 241
Robb's Contract, *Re*, *5*, 296; *6*, 52; *7*, 60
Robbins, *Re*, *6*, 207
Roberts, *Re*, *10*, 97
Robertson, *Re*, *5*, 207
—— *v.* Central Land Board, *15*, 190
—— *v.* Robertson, *13*, 250
Robinson, *Re*, *15*, 49
—— *v.* Minister of Town and Country Planning, *12*, 62
—— *v.* Richmond, *19*, 151
—— *v.* Robinson, *11*, 222
—— *v.* Thames Mead Park Estate, *12*, 153
Robson *v.* Headland, *13*, 239

Rodenhurst Estates *v.* W. H. Barnes, *1*, 86
Rogers, *Re*, *8*, 231; *9*, 89
—— *v.* Hosegood, *3*, 35
—— *v.* Hyde, *15*, 280
Rogers' Question, *Re*, *12*, 292, 308; *16*, 28
Rogers' Settlement, *Re*, *15*, 115
Rollo *v.* Minister of Town and Country Planning, *12*, 137, 293
Romain, *Re*, *4*, 194
Roman *v.* Roman, *11*, 296
Rooke, *Re*, *17*, 31, 314
Roomwood Investments *v.* C. I. R., *6*, 148, 224
Ropner's Settlement Trusts, *Re*, *20*, 405
Roppel *v.* Bennett, *13*, 146
Rose, *Re*, *13*, 226, 227; *16*, 77, 486
—— *v.* Hurst, *13*, 310
—— *v.* Rose, *14*, 324
Rose (F. F.), London *v.* Pim, *17*, 433
Rosenfeld *v.* Newman, *17*, 236, 414
Roskams *v.* Bennett, *15*, 65
Ross *v.* Ross, *14*, 191
Rothermere, *Re*, *7*, 202; *8*, 43; *9*, 229
Rought (W.) *v.* West Suffolk C.C., *19*, 314
Rouse *v.* Gravelwork, *4*, 326
Roussou *v.* Photi, *4*, 222, 435; *5*, 147, 172
Routh *v.* Jones, *11*, 216, 280
Routledge, *Re*, *7*, 101
Routledge's Trusts, *Re*, *15*, 105
Rowan's Trustees *v.* Rowan, *4*, 337
Rowe, *Re*, *6*, 60; *16*, 268
Rowson, *In the estate of*, *9*, 51
Royal Bank of Scotland, *Re*, *5*, 62
Royal Choral Society *v.* C. I. R., *8*, 103
Royal College of Surgeons *v.* National Provincial Bank, *16*, 222
Royal Crown Derby Porcelain Co. *v.* Russell, *13*, 309
Royal Society's Charitable Trusts, *Re*, *19*, 395
Royce, *Re*, *4*, 424; *5*, 198
Rudd, *Re*, *7*, 44
Rumball, *Re*, *19*, 394
Russell *v.* C. I. R., *7*, 167; *9*, 99
—— *v.* Russell, *20*, 175
—— *v.* Weinreb, *8*, 38
Rust *v.* Goodale, *20*, 503
Ryan, *In b.*, *10*, 60
Ryder and Steadman's Contract, *Re*, *13*, 432
Rydon's Settlement, *Re*, *18*, 509
Rylands *v.* Fletcher, *5*, 115; *11*, 259

S. and A. Services *v.* Dickson, *5*, 5
St. Anne's Well Brewery Co. *v.* Roberts, *5*, 106
St. Aubyn *v.* Att.-Gen., *15*, 357, 451; *16*, 117
St. Germans (Earl) *v.* Barker, *1*, 177
St. Hilary, *Re*, *3*, *5*, 119
St. John's, Hampstead, *Re*, *4*, 115
St. Saviour's, *Re*, *3*, 5
Salisbury *v.* Gilmore, *15*, 264
Salvin's Indenture, *Re*, *14*, 266
Sampson's Executors *v.* Nottingham County Council, *13*, 461; *14*, 400*i*
Samuel, *Re*, *5*, 312; *6*, 137
—— *v.* Salmon & Gluckstein, *10*, 173
San Pietro, *In the estate of*, *6*, 58
Sandbach, *Re*, *15*, 48, 183
Sandeman's Will Trusts, *Re*, *1*, 272
Sanders' Will Trusts, *Re*, *18*, 191
Sanderson *v.* C. I. R., *20*, 253
—— *v.* Durbidge, *19*, 487
Sandys, *Re*, *5*, 159
Sanger, *Re*, *16*, 267
Saunders *v.* C. I. R., *19*, 403; *20*, 418
Sawyer *v.* Window Brace, *7*, 208
Saxton, *Re*, *3*, 444
Scammell *v.* Ouston, *5*, 294
Scarisbrook, *Re*, *8*, 226; *14*, 66; *15*, 187, 328
Schaffer *v.* Ross, *4*, 224
Schar, *Re*, *15*, 46
Schintz's Will Trusts, *Re*, *15*, 275
Schlisselman *v.* Rubin, *15*, 438
Schofield, *Re*, *13*, 292, 297
Schooley *v.* Nye, *14*, 99
Sclater *v.* Horton, *18*, 195
Scott *v.* C. I. R., *1*, 378
—— *v.* Scott, *15*, 201
—— *v.* Scott (Frank F.) (London), *5*, 153
Scott and Alvarez, *Re*, *1*, 307
Scott-Ellis *v.* C. I. R., *12*, 70, 151
Scottish Heritable Trust *v.* C. I. R., *9*, 239
Scrace *v.* Windust, *19*, 235
Seaford Court Estates *v.* Asher, *13*, 385
Searle *v.* Wallbank, *11*, 212
Sebag-Montefiore, *Re*, *9*, 53
Sebright, *Re*, *9*, 54
Sechiari, *Re*, *17*, 22
Sedleigh-Denfield *v.* St. Joseph's Society, *8*, 95
Seligman *v.* Docker, *13*, 242
Seymour *v.* Chernikeef, *11*, 111
Shackleton *v.* Greenhalgh, *15*, 58
Sharkey *v.* Wernher, *20*, 173
Sharman's Contract, *Re*, *1*, 172
Sharp *v.* Harrison, *3*, 367
Sharp's Release, *Re*, *3*, 78

Sharp's Trustees *v.* Lord Advocate, *15*, 200
Sharpe *v.* Coates, *12*, 218; *13*, 217; *15*, 390
—— *v.* Nichols, *10*, 107
Sharpey-Schafer *v.* Venn, *19*, 487
Sharpley *v.* Manby, *6*, 212
Shaw's Settlement, *Re*, *15*, 184
Shaw's Will Trusts, *Re*, *16*, 64
Shayler *v.* Woolfe, *10*, 221; *11*, 54
Sheehan *v.* Cutter, *10*, 233
Sheffield Building Society *v.* Aizlewood, *4*, 364
Shekleton's Trusts, *Re*, *10*, 61
Shelley v. L.C.C., *13*, 238
Shelley's Case, *10*, 7
Shelton's Settled Estates, *Re*, *9*, 230
Shenley *v.* C. I. R., *10*, 180
Shephard, *Re*, *17*, 154, 308
Shepherd, *Re*, *7*, 201; *13*, 235
—— *v.* Cartwright, *17*, 154, 308; *19*, 61
Sherman, *Re*, *18*, 322
Sherrin *v.* Brand, *20*, 167
Sherwood *v.* Moody, *16*, 142
Shipley U. D. C. *v.* Bradford Corpn., *1*, 73
Shore *v.* Minister of Works, *14*, 302
Shrewsbury (Countess) *v.* C. I. R., *1*, 91
Sidney *v.* Buddery, *14*, 308
Sidney Trading Co. *v.* Finsbury B. C., *16*, 139
Sifton *v.* Sifton, *3*, 213
Signy *v.* Abbey National, *8*, 234
Sills *v.* Watkins, *20*, 76
Silverston, *Re*, *13*, 298
Simmons, *Re*, *20*, 67
Simmons *v.* Pennington & Son, *19*, 219
Simper *v.* Coombs, *12*, 234
—— *v.* Connolley, *17*, 305
Simpson *v.* Simpson, *15*, 203
Simpson's Estate, *Re*, *11*, 57
Simpson's Marriage Settlement, *Re*, *16*, 217
Sims, *Re*, *11*, 123
—— *v.* Wilson, *11*, 131
Simson, *Re*, *14*, 70
Sinclair's Life Policy, *Re*, *3*, 100
Sinclair-Lockhart's Trustees *v.* Central Land Board, *15*, 190
Sivyer *v.* Amies, *5*, 68
Skeats, *Re*, *1*, 80, 275
Skelton *v.* Younghouse, *7*, 42, 178
Skinner, *Re*, *6*, 298; *13*, 76
Slater *v.* Worthington's Cash Stores, *5*, 296; *6*, 67
Slaughter, *Re*, *10*, 61
Smallman *v.* Embassy Cinema, *5*, 220
Smallwood, *Re*, *15*, 122
Smart Bros. *v.* Ross, *6*, 276; *7*, 38
Smart (Modern Shoe Repairs) *v.* Hinckley Building Society, *16*, 473
Smiley *v.* Townshend, *13*, 475
Smith, *Re*, *12*, 227; *13*, 382
—— *v.* City Petroleum Co., *4*, 438
—— *v.* Cox, *5*, 69
—— *v.* East Elloe R. D. C., *19*, 313; *20*, 243
—— *v.* Hamilton, *14*, 400*c*
—— *v.* Jones, *17*, 79; *18*, 508
—— *v.* River Douglas Catchment Board, *13*, 376
—— *v.* Kinsey, *1*, 179
—— *v.* MacGowan, *3*, 77
—— *v.* Smith, *10*, 53, 98; *12*, 230
Smith's Lease, *Re*, *15*, 127, 303; *16*, 5
Smith's Settlement Trusts, *Re*, *15*, 67
Smith and Olley *v.* Townsend, *14*, 308
Smith-Barry *v.* Cordy, *11*, 125
Smith-Bird *v.* Blower, *4*, 215
Smith-Bosanquet, *Re*, *5*, 157
Sneddon *v.* Lord Advocate, *18*, 204
Snook and Co. *v.* Blasdale, *16*, 146, 477
Soames *v.* Att.-Gen. *11*, 123
Sobell Industries *v.* Cory Bros. & Co., *20*, 175
Sochacki *v.* Sas, *11*, 281
Soho Square Syndicate *v.* E. Pollard & Co,. *4*, 433
Solicitor, *Re*, *A.*, *16*, 58
Solomon *v.* Dowell, *18*, 326
Solomons *v.* Gertzenstein, *18*, 333, 514
Solle *v.* Butcher, *14*, 93
Somershield *v.* Robin, *10*, 231
Songest, *Re*, *20*, 408
Sotheby *v.* Grundy, *12*, 239
Sothern-Smith *v.* Clancy, *5*, 231
Southgate Corporation *v.* Park Estates (Southgate), *17*, 500*t*; *18*, 183
Southport Corporation *v.* Esso Petroleum Co., *17*, 500*u*
Spark, *In the estate of*, *6*, 66
Spawforth *v.* Spawforth, *11*, 64
Spence, *Re*, *13*, 380
—— *v.* C. I. R., *6*, 223
Spencer *v.* Robson, *11*, 70
Spencer's Flats, *Re*, *1*, 271
Spensley, *Re*, *16*, 297, 300
Spensley's Will Trusts, *Re*, *18*, 189
Spicer, *Re*, *13*, 463
—— *v.* Smee, *10*, 222; *11*, 31
Spickernell *v.* Hotham, *12*, 133
Spitzel's Trusts, *Re*, *4*, 210
Spollon and Long, *Re*, *1*, 173
Springett *v.* Harold, *18*, 201

Squire *v.* Squire, *12*, 148; *13*, 73
Srini Vasan *v.* Srini Vasan, *11*, 68
Stafford *v.* Levy, *11*, 133
Stagg *v.* Brickett, *15*, 62
Stamp *v.* Bognor Regis U. D. C., *14*, 400*j*
Stamp Duties Commissioner (N.S.W.) *v.* Way, *16*, 148
Stamp Duty Commissioners *v.* Angus Co., *1*, 147
Standage Power Co., *v.* C. I. R., *15*, 292
Standingford *v.* Probert, *13*, 467
Stanford, *Re*, *5*, 208
Stanley *v.* C. I. R., *8*, 124, 182
—— *v.* Compton, *15*, 192
Stanwell Park Hotel Co. *v.* Leslie, *16*, 401
Stapleton, *Re*, *10*, 228
Stapleton-Bretherton, *Re*, *6*, 54
Star Cinemas *v.* C. I. R., *16*, 148
Stark's Trustees *v.* Stark, *13*, 133
Steel *v.* Cockcroft, *15*, 279
Stephens *v.* Hutchinson, *17*, 153
—— *v.* Snell, *4*, 89
Stevens, *Re*, *16*, 136
—— *v.* Britten, *19*, 71
—— *v.* Sedgman, *15*, 283
—— *v.* Tirrard, *4*, 339
Stewart *v.* Stewart, *12*, 231
Stewart's Executors *v.* C. I. R., *16*, 234
Steyning Building Society *v.* Williamson, *15*, 355, 365
Stirling, *Re*, *18*, 319
—— *v.* Gilbert, *16*, 304
Stockbridge Mill Co. *v.* Central Land Board, *18*, 426
Stockloser *v.* Johnson, *18*, 207
Stokes *v.* Bennett, *17*, 429
Stone *v.* Bolton, *13*, 219
Stoneham Settlement Trusts, *Re*, *16*, 469
Stopford's Estate, *Re*, *4*, 110
Strakosch, *Re*, *12*, 141; *13*, 378
Strathblaine Estates, *Re*, *12*, 294
Stray *v.* Docker, *8*, 178
Street *v.* Denham, *18*, 181, 332
Strick *v.* Lengsdon, *18*, 93
Stromdale and Ball *v.* Burden, *16*, 55
Strood Estates Co. *v.* Gregory, *1*, 89
Stroud *v.* Bradbury, *16*, 297, 300
Strutt *v.* Panter, *17*, 161
Stuchbery and Son *v.* General Accident, *13*, 312
Style *v.* Style & Keiller, *17*, 433; *18*, 205
Styler, *Re*, *7*, 44
Summers *v.* Donohue, *9*, 234
—— *v.* Minister of Health, *11*, 214
—— *v.* Salford Corporation, *5*, 307
Sun Life *v.* Relton, *7*, 39
Sun Life Assurance Society *v.* Davidson, *20*, 250, 337
Sunnyfield, *Re*, *3*, 388
Sutcliffe *v.* Holmes, *11*, 212
Sutherland Settlement Trusts, *Re*, *17*, 242
Sutton *v.* Bootle Corporation, *11*, 215
Swallow & Pearson *v.* Middlesex C. C., *17*, 159
Swanson *v.* Forton, *13*, 240; *15*, 306; *16*. 50
Swanwick House, Prestbury, *Re*, *4*, 82
Swift *v.* Macbean, *6*, 213
Swindon Waterworks Co. *v.* Wilts. and Berks. Canal Co., *14*, 155
Swords, *Re*, *16*, 300
Sykes, *Re*, *5*, 75, 150, 151
Sylvester, *Re*, *5*, 318
Symes, *v.* Essex Rivers Catchment Board, *1*, 71, 367

T. *v.* B., *15*, 287
Talbot Investment Co. *v.* C. I. R., *10*, 116
Tallents *v.* Bell, *9*, 150
Tamlin *v.* Hannaford, *13*, 386
Tankard, *Re*, *6*, 205; *7*, 198
Tatham, *Re*, *9*, 158
Tawse's Trustees, Re, *8*, 127
Taxation Commissioners of Australia *v.* Squatting Investment Co., *18*, 328
Taylor, *Re*, *4*, 434; *14*, 312, 400*l*
—— *v.* Brighton Corporation, *11*, 112; *12*, 63
—— *v.* Caldwell, *4*, 135
—— *v.* C. I. R., *10*, 237
—— *v.* Webb, *1*, 277; *2*, 7; *4*, 119; *8*, 78; *16*, 451
—— *v.* Willoughby, *17*, 317
Taylor's Settlement, *Re*, *1*, 114
Tedman *v.* Whicker, *8*, 177
Temple *v.* Lewis, *17*, 500*y*
—— *v.* National Mutual Life Assurance of Australasia, *19*, 397
Tennant *v.* C. I. R., *6*, 299
—— *v.* L. A., *3*, 445
Tennant Plays *v.* C. I. R., *12*, 298
Thackray *v.* Central Land Board, *16*, 302
Tharp, *Re*, *7*, 104
Thetford School Case, *Re*, *5*, 199
Thomas, *Re*, *3*, 334, 443; *5*, 217; *10*, 102; *13*, 381; *15*, 113
—— *v.* Harris, *11*, 278
—— *v.* Kensington, *7*, 98
—— *v.* Lewis, *1*, 271
—— *v.* Marshall, *16*, 76, 476; *18*, 202
—— *v.* Thomas, *10*, 167; *11*, 65

Thompson, *Re*, *1*, 289; *3*, 442; *16*, 266
—— *v.* Earthy, *15*, 271; *16*, 243
—— *v.* McCullough, *11*, 226
—— *v.* Park, *9*, 111; *11*, 167; *12*, 125
—— *v.* Ward, *17*, 250
Thompson Settlement Trusts, *Re*, *17*, 243
Thompson & Cotterell's Contract, *Re*, *7*, 195
Thompstone *v.* Simpson, *16*, 138
Thomson *v.* Thomson and Whitmee, *18*, 420, 515
Thorley *v.* Payne, *8*, 122
Thornber, *Re*, *1*, 171, 276
Thorne *v.* Smith, *12*, 74
Thornhill, *Re*, *5*, 141
Thorpe *v.* Fasey, *13*, 375
Three D.'s Co. *v.* Burrows, *14*, 36, 135; *15*, 44
Thynne *v.* Salmon, *12*, 314
Tibber *v.* Upcott, *4*, 438
Tideway Investment and Property Holdings *v.* Wellwood, *16*, 226, 389
Tiger *v.* Barclays Bank, *15*, 278; *16*, 56
Tilley *v.* Tilley, *13*, 231
Timson, *Re*, *18*, 87
Tingley *v.* Müller, *4*, 272
Tinkham *v.* Perry, *15*, 56
Tinsley *v.* Dudley, *15*, 116
Tipping *v.* Jeancard, *13*, 130
Tisdall *v.* McArthur & Co. (Steel and Metal), *17*, 238
Tithe Redemption Commission *v.* Brown, *12*, 294
—— *v.* Runcorn U. D. C., *17*, 500*s*; *18*, 185
—— *v.* Wynne, *8*, 110
Tod-Heatley *v.* Benham, *3*, 306
Tomkins *v.* Tomkins, *12*, 309
Tong, *Re*, *16*, 264
Torbett *v.* Faulkner, *16*, 474
Tottenham, *Re.*, *10*, 53
Tout and Finch, *Re*, *18*, 78
Tovey *v.* Tyack, *18*, 620
Town Investments' Underlease, *Re*, *18*, 201
Townsend *v.* Electrical Yarns, *16*, 232
Travers *v.* Gloucester Corporation, *11*, 215
Travis *v.* Minister of Local Government and Planning, *15*, 360
Treasurer of Ontario v. Aberdein, *11*, 303
—— *v.* Blonde, *11*, 303
Tredgold, *Re*, *7*, 166
Treseder-Griffin *v.* Co-operative Insurance Society, *20*, 74, 246
Trestrain *v.* Trestrain, *15*, 128
Trinder *v.* Haggis, *15*, 359
Truman, Hanbury & Buxton's Application, *Re*, *20*, 63
Tufton *v.* Sperni, *16*, 381
Tulip *v.* Tulip, *15*, 285
Tulk *v.* Moxhay, *3*, 136
Tunstall *v.* Tunstall, *17*, 320
Turley *v.* Mackay, *8*, 37; *16*, 11, 82
Turner, *Re*, *14*, 73
—— *v.* Baker, *13*, 306
—— *v.* Forwood, *15*, 183
Turner *v.* Stella Bond, *5*, 306
Turner's Will Trusts, *Re*, *1*, 272, 292
Turvey *v.* Dentons, *17*, 166
Tweney *v.* Tweney, *11*, 67

Ullswater, *Re*, *16*, 67
Ulverston Hospital Building Trusts, *Re*, *20*, 409
Union Corporation *v.* C. I. R., *15*, 371
Uñiproducts (Manchester) *v.* Rose Furnishers, *20*, 169
Universal Permanent Building Society *v.* Cooke, *15*, 381, 437; *16*, 285
Upsons *v.* Herne, *11*, 133
—— *v.* Robins, *20*, 75
Uttoxeter U. D. C. *v.* Clarke, *16*, 302

V. G. M. Holdings, *Re*, *6*, 295
Van den Bergh, *Re*, *13*, 134
Van der Linde *v.* Van der Linde, *12*, 70
Vandyke *v.* Adams, *6*, 296
Van Tuyll van Serooskerken, *In the estate of*, *6*, 58
Vardon, *Re*, *3*, 347
Vaughan *v.* Shaw, *9*, 234
—— *v.* Vaughan, *17*, 92
Vaux, *Re*, *3*, 225, 344; *6*, 195
Vere-Wardale, *Re*, *13*, 381
Vernon *v.* C. I. R., *20*, 407
Vestey, *Re*, *14*, 400*d*, 400*l*
—— *v.* C. I. R., *11*, 302; *12*, 150; *13*, 399
Vickers' Lease, *Re*, *11*, 216, 280
Vickery *v.* Martin, *9*, 91
Villar, *Re*, *6*, 194
Viney *v.* Viney, *15*, 287
Viola *v.* Emerini, *10*, 230
Vrint, *Re*, *5*, 79

Wabe *v.* Taylor, *16*, 243, 305
Wagstaff, *Re*, *7*, 77
Wakeford *v.* Wakeford, *17*, 432
Wakeman, *Re*, *9*, 167, 176; *13*, 434

Waldron, *Re*, *5*, 78
Wale, *Re*, *20*, 406
Walker, *Re*, *4*, 218
Walkers' Trustees *v.* Lord Advocate, *18*, 97
Wallace, *Re*, *17*, 88
Wallach, *Re*, *14*, 76
Wallington *v.* Townsend, *3*, 436
Wallis *v.* Semark, *15*, 364
Walsh, *Re*, *17*, 246
—— *v.* Oates, *17*, 237
Walsham *v.* Walsham, *13*, 301
Walter, *Re*, *13*, 229
Walter and Sullivan *v.* Murphy, *19*, 225
Wanbon *v.* Wanbon, *11*, 121
Ward, *Re*, *5*, 227, 311
—— *v.* Scott, *14*, 102
—— *v.* Ward, *12*, 231
Waring, *Re*, *7*, 53, 165; *12*, 312; *13*, 234
Warre's Will Trusts, *Re*, *17*, 313
Warren, *Re*, *4*, 92
—— *v.* Gurney, *9*, 150
—— *v.* Keen, *17*, 500*x*
Warrilow *v.* Ward, *6*, 286, 295
Warwick's Settlement Trusts, *Re*, *2*, 173, 373
Warwickshire Coal Co. *v.* Coventry Corporation, *3*, 197
Wasserberg, *Re*, *4*, 393
Waterloo Main Colliery *v.* C. I. R., *19*, 69
Waterman's Will Trusts, *Re*, *17*, 86
Wates *v.* Rowland, *16*, 139
Watford Corp., *Re*, *7*, 153
Watkins, *Re*, *13*, 296; *17*, 500*w*
Watson *v.* Minister of Health, *15*, 361
—— *v.* Secretary for Air, *18*, 426; *19*, 69
Watts, *Re*, *13*, 21
Way *v.* Way, *14*, 79
Wayland, *Re*, *16*, 66
Weatherall *v.* Stone, *15*, 58
Weatherley *v.* Weatherley, *11*, 66, 295
Webb, *Re*, *5*, 309; *14*, 400*b*, 400*q*; *15*, 267, 283
—— *v.* Bevis, *4*, 437
Webber, *Re*, *19*, 66
Webster, *Re*, *2*, 183
Weigall's Will Trusts, *Re*, *20*, 339
Weiner, *Re*, *20*, 326
Weingarten *v.* Engel, *11*, 298
Welch *v.* Bank of England, *19*, 244
—— *v.* Nagy, *14*, 88
Weld-Blundell *v.* Synott, *4*, 432
Welden *v.* Bridgwater, *1*, 55
Welford's Will Trusts, *Re*, *10*, 169
Well's Will Trusts, *Re*, *4*, 338, 424
Wellington (Duke), *Re*, *12*, 143, 223
Wellsted, *Re*, *13*, 57, 293, 433
Wembley Corporation *v.* Sherren, *3*, 219
West Ferry Road, Poplar, *Re*, *19*, 243
West Suffolk C. C. *v.* Rought (W.), *20*, 410
Westbarn Sugar Refineries, *ex p.*, *15*, 200
Westbury's Settlement, *Re*, *8*, 117
Westby, *Re*, *14*, 178
Wester Wemyss, *Re*, *3*, 349; *4*, 101, 332
Westminster Bank *v.* Att.-Gen., *4*, 110
—— *v.* Edwards, *6*, 291
—— *v.* Lee, *19*, 390
—— *v.* Riches, *9*, 237; *10*, 114
—— *v.* Wilson, *3*, 209
Westminster (Duke) *v.* Att.-Gen., *9*, 239
—— *v.* Store Properties, *8*, 180
—— *v.* Swinton, *12*, 316
Westminster and Kensington Freeholds *v.* Holme, *19*, 232
Westoe and South Shields, St. Hilda, *Re*, *4*, 4
Weston *v.* Henshaw, *15*, 45
Westrik, *Re*, *7*, 166
Wheeldon *v.* Barrows, *13*, 98
Wheeler *v.* Marcer, *20*, 73
Whichelow, *Re*, *18*, 84
Whigham *v.* C. I. R., *6*, 73
Whitby, *Re*, *8*, 232
—— *v.* Mitchell, *8*, 29
—— *v.* Van Luedecke, *2*, 307
White, *Re*, *2*, 282, 384i; *4*, 340; *5*, 318; *18*, 424
—— *v.* Bembridge, *2*, 361
—— *v.* Bijou Mansions, *2*, 69, 135, 249, 260
—— *v.* White, *13*, 72, 477; *14*, 317
White's Mortgage, *Re*, *8*, 39
White's Will Trusts, *Re*, *15*, 120
White Popham's Settled Estates, *Re*, *1*, 267
Whiteley *v.* Wilson, *16*, 472
Whiteside *v.* Whiteside, *13*, 303; *14*, 62
Whitham *v.* Bullock, *4*, 95
Whitley *v.* Whitley, *11*, 219; *12*, 67
Whitmore *v.* Lambert, *19*, 235, 310
Whitney *v.* Whitney, *15*, 131
Whittaker, *Re*, *15*, 440
Whitty *v.* Scott-Russell, *14*, 208
Wightwich, *Re*, *14*, 180, 183, 374
Wigley, *v.* Leigh, *14*, 95
Wilbraham *v.* Colclough, *16*, 228
Wilby, *Re*, *20*, 166
Wilchick *v.* Marks, *5*, 112; *11*, 30
Wildbore *v.* Luker, *15*, 368
Wilkes, *Re*, *2*, 299
Wilkie *v.* C. I. R., *16*, 75

[*Italic figures indicate volume number.*]

Williams, *Re*, *1*, 90, 170; *10*, 113
—— *v.* Lennett, *15*, 116
—— *v.* Portman, *15*, 364
—— *v.* Unit Construction Co., Ltd., *19*, 262
—— *v.* Williams, *2*, 81
Williams' Will Trusts, *Re*, *13*, 382; *16*, 385; *17*, 153
Williams' Trust *v.* C. I. R., *10*, 115; *11*, 283
Williamson *v.* Ough, *1*, 92
Willoughby, *Re*, *6*, 229
—— *v.* Eckstein, *2*, 66, 67
Wills, *Re*, *3*, 440
Wilmot *v.* Wilmot, *13*, 73
Wilson, *Re*, *5*, 149; *14*, 400*d*; *16*, 135; *18*, 425
—— *v.* Fyna, *13*, 149
Wilson Syndicate Conveyance, *Re*, *3*, 90
Wilsons (Dunblane) *v.* C. I. R., *16*, 480
Wimbush, *Re*, *4*, 328
Winchester *v.* Sharpe, *16*, 140
Winchester Court *v.* Holmes, *6*, 69
—— *v.* Miller, *9*, 94
Winder, *Re*, *15*, 277
Windle *v.* Brierley, *16*, 133
Windmill Street (No. 38), *Re*, *14*, 108
Wing *v.* Angrave, *9*, 170
Wingham, *Re*, *12*, 303; *13*, 222
Winn *v.* Bull, *7*, 137
Winnan *v.* Winnan, *13*, 231
Winter Garden Theatre *v.* Millenium Productions, *12*, 121; *16*, 323
Winters *v.* Dance, *13*, 80
Winterstoke's Will Trusts, *Re*, *2*, 271, 384*q*
Wippermann, *In the estate of*, *17*, 246
Wisbech St. Mary Parish Council *v.* Lilley, *20*, 171
Witke, *Re*, *8*, 224
Wohlegemuth, *Re*, *13*, 228
Wokingham Fire Brigade Trusts, *Re*, *15*, 120
Wolfe, *Re*, *17*, 420
—— *v.* Clarkson, *14*, 331
—— *v.* Hogan, *13*, 307
Wolfson *v.* C. I. R., *12*, 149, 183, 313
Wolson, *Re*, *4*, 104
Wolstanton *v.* Newcastle Borough Council, *5*, 61
Wood, *Re*, *5*, 218; *13*, 379, 419; *14*, 374
—— *v.* Black's Executor, *16*, 233
—— *v.* Leadbitter, *9*, 112; *11*, 165; *12*, 131
—— *v.* Smallpiece, *6*, 283
Wood's Will Trusts, *Re*, *16*, 219
Woodbury *v.* Woodbury, *13*, 144
Woodcock (Jess B.) & Sons *v.* Hobbs, *19*, 149
Woodhouse, *Re*, *6*, 56
—— *v.* C. I. R., *1*, 180
Woods *v.* Wise, *19*, 233
Woods and Lewis, *Re*, *1*, 128
Woodside House (Wimbledon) *v.* Hutchinson, *13*, 467
Woodward *v.* Dudley (Earl), *18*, 194
Wooldridge *v.* Hicks (Stanley) & Son, *18*, 99
Woollett *v.* Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, *18*, 513; *19*, 66
Woolwich Building Society, *Re*, *6*, 284
—— *v.* Marshall, *15*, 381, 437
—— *v.* Preston, *2*, 179
Woolworth *v.* Lambert, *1*, 82; *2*, 83, 155
Woozley *v.* Woodall Smith, *14*, 91
Worthing Corporation *v.* Heather, *12*, 259
Worthington, *Re*, *16*, 265; *18*, 186
Worthy *v.* Lloyd, *3*, 342
Wragg *v.* Lovett, *13*, 216
Wray, *Re*, *15*, 122
Wright, *Re*, *9*, 225; *13*, 470; *16*, 484; *18*, 190, 321
—— *v.* Bromley, *15*, 122
—— *v.* Dean, *13*, 54; *15*, 389
—— *v.* Macadam, *13*, 391, 460
—— *v.* Morgan, *7*, 178
—— *v.* Pepin, *18*, 311
—— *v.* Walford, *19*, 159
—— *v.* Wright, *18*, 205
Wringe *v.* Cohen, *5*, 100; *11*, 30
Wyatt, *Re*, *16*, 223
Wyles, *Re*, *2*, 275, 276
Wyly *v.* Curryer, *3*, 210
Wynn's Will Trust, *Re*, *16*, 136

X. L. Fisheries *v.* Leeds Corporation, *19*, 399

Yahuda, *In the estate of*, *20*, 329
Yates *v.* Morris, *14*, 331
—— *v.* Starkey, *14*, 400*v*; *15*, 195
Yates' Settlement Trusts, *Re*, *18*, 187
Yerburgh, *Re*, *2*, 298; *11*, 3, 4
Yorkshire Dyeing Co. *v.* Middleton B. C., *17*, 150
Young, *Re*, *15*, 46, 50, 53, 55; *20*, 69
—— *v.* Clarey, *12*, 295
—— *v.* Sealey, *13*, 226
Young's Will Trusts, *Re*, *15*, 54

Zbytniewski *v.* Broughton, *20*, 415
Zetland (Marquess) *v.* Driver, *2*, 72, 377; *3*, 36, 40, 172, 289

INDEX

ABSTRACT OF TITLE,
apportionment of ground rent or rentcharge, *13*, 247
condition of sale as to contents and delivery of, *1*, 230–239, **418**
expense of obtaining, *3*, 185, 186
power of attorney must be abstracted, *2*, 257
registered land, official copies, *7*, 170
particulars to be supplied, *1*, 231, 232; *2*, 251, 252, 342, 343

ACCELERATION
of annuities, disclaimer of life interest, *8*, 113

ACCESS TO THE COUNTRYSIDE,
footpaths, *18*, 419
right of, *14*, 11

ACCOUNTANTS
co-operation with solicitors, *17*, 98
duty to clients, *17*, 433

ACCRUER,
clause of, *11*, **340, 346, 349, 353**; *12*, **363**; *13*, **229, 543**
renewal of lease, *13*, 133

ACCUMULATION,
beneficiaries' interests, effect of Law of Property Act, 1925, on, *17*, 213
bonus shares treated as income for purposes of, *9*, 225
charity to be chosen after death of annuitant, *1*, 80, 81
debts, *17*, 202
destination of, *17*, 241, 280
direction to trustees as to, *2*, **418, 419, 427**; *3*, **466**; *4*, **485**; *18*, **454**
discretionary trust, *14*, 400*d*
estate duty on, *11*, 343; *12*, 313; *13*, 153, 304, 479
where settlor has parted with interest, *3*, 228, 229
exception from Law of Property Act, 1925, ss. 164–166..*17*, 202
general charitable intent, *16*, 295
income held on trust till specified age, *3*, 227
income tax on, *11*, 81, 82; *12*, 181, 252; *14*, 333, 334
recovery of, *11*, 85
infant becoming entitled, *17*, 211
invalid direction as to, application of rule in *Howe* v. *Dartmouth*, *10*, 56
life of grantor or settlor, *17*, 209
minorities, *17*, 210
partial intestacy, *1*, 171, 276
periods, *17*, 209
portions, *17*, 203
power to accumulate, *17*, 206
apply income for maintenance or accumulate, *11*, 348
produce of timber and wood, *17*, 204
purchase of land, *17*, 211
remoteness, *17*, 201
repugnancy, *17*, 200

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

ACCUMULATION—*continued*
restrictions independent of Law of Property Act, 1925, ss. 164–166...*17*, 200
revenue matters, *17*, 214
Saunders v. *Vautier*, rule in, *1*, 371, 372; *2*, 383, 384
settlement by companies, *17*, 212
on children with provision for, *15*, **567, 576**
Thelluson Case, *17*, 199
trust for, *11*, **338**; *13*, **537**
express, *17*, 205
excludes power of maintenance, *10*, 228
implied, *17*, 205
raising portions, *10*, 224
to apply income for maintenance or accumulate, *10*, **260**
twenty-one years from death of grantor or settlor, *17*, 209

ACKNOWLEDGMENT,
for production, *1*, 353, 354, **440, 455**; *3*, 178–182; *13*, **553**; *14*, **457**; *15*, **519, 524, 543, 559, 565**; *16*, **550, 556**; *17*, **530, 572, 585**; *18*, 335, **699**
condition of sale as to, *3*, 73, 175, 176
sale in lots, *3*, 182
mortgage debt, limitation of actions, *18*, 311

ACQUISITION OF LAND,
Agricultural Act, 1947, under, *12*, 9, 81; *13*, 454
allotments, for, *13*, 14
Atomic Energy Act, 1946, under, *12*, 55; *13*, 456
authorisation procedure, *10*, 186
basis of assessment, *13*, 461
Central Land Board, *13*, 83, 412, 413, 462; *14*, 311; *17*, 187
civil aviation, for, *2*, 374; *11*, 77–80; *13*, 15, 454
defence, for, *13*, 16
compensation. *See* COMPENSATION
cost of reinstatement, *16*, 301
costs, *19*, 243; *20*, 430
covenants affecting land, *15*, 8
Defence Act, amendments of, *10*, 35
defence for, compensation for, *4*, 54–60; *5*, 299
depreciated land, *10*, 32
disputed ownership, *19*, 270
drainage boards, by, *10*, 52
dwelling-house, *10*, 29, 33
easements, *10*, 32, 35
education, for, *13*, 89
exchange, for purpose of, *10*, 51
existing use value, *15*, 189, 360; *16*, 138
expedited completion, *9*, 121
frustration of contract for sale, *16*, 216, 224, 225
Government war works, *10*, 31
highways, for, *13*, 15
housing, for, *13*, 16; *15*, 361; *20*, 440
declaration of vesting in corporation, *11*, **346**
injurious affection, *19*, 332
Lands Tribunal, *14*, 6
light railways, for, *13*, 14
local authority, by, *10*, 42
land of, *15*, 361; *16*, 472

ACQUISITION OF LAND—*continued*
mala fides, *19*, 313; *20*, 243
Minister, duty of, *11*, 111, 214, 244–259, 283
lease by, *13*, 471
procedure, *10*, 32
mortgage, calling in, *13*, **505, 552**
natural justice, *18*, 511
new temporary powers of, *10*, 31, 42
duration of, *10*, 34
new towns, for, *11*, 7, 254; *13*, 454
of adjacent land for, *12*, 275
notice to treat, *9*, 121; *12*, 48, 255
owner-occupier, *9*, 125; *10*, 2, 24, 65
planning authority, by, *9*, 117, 120; *17*, 248; *18*, 87
powers of High Court, *16*, 302
public library, for, *13*, 14
registered land, *13*, 11, 19; *19*, 243
registration of orders, *12*, 49, 53; *13*, 454–456
restriction on uses, *10*, 35
restrictive covenants, discharge of, *10*, 36
smallholdings, for, *13*, 14
sports ground, of, *11*, 56
stamp duty on conveyances, *17*, 178
statutory tenants, *18*, 78
support, effect on right of, *12*, 286
valuation, *15*, 137; *18*, 193
vendor's costs, *13*, 9, 176
war-damaged land, *10*, 67
War Works Commission, functions of, *10*, 28
water undertakers, by, *10*, 161

ACTUARY,
appointment and removal in pension scheme, *8*, 315

ADEMPTION,
change in nature, *17*, 500*x*
after death of testator, liability of optioner for incumbrances, *14*, 71, 181, 182
presumption against double portions, *3*, 344
reconstruction of company, *11*, 116
statutory conversion, effect of codicil, *13*, 463
stock required to be transferred to Government, *9*, 89
undivided shares, *9*, 40; *11*, 286; *13*, 258
voidable specific devise, *18*, 322

ADJUSTMENT ORDER. *See* LIABILITIES ADJUSTMENT.

ADMINISTRATION. *See also* ADMINISTRATORS; EXECUTORS; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES
ability of personal representatives to buy land, *9*, 167, 176
advertisement for debts abroad, *6*, 136
annuities and pecuniary legacies, insufficient assets, *3*, 98; *4*, 97, 98; *5*, 148, 308; *7*, 198; *8*, 189
application of assets, intention to displace statutory order, *5*, 71, 225
order of, death duties, *3*, 223
appointment of additional personal representative by court, *1*, 371

ADMINISTRATION—*continued*
apportionment, settled residuary gift and annuity, rule in *Allhusen* v. *Whittell*, *4*, 99
appropriation of payments on account, *2*, 180, 181
bona vacantia, application by Crown for grant, *6*, 210
claim to, *16*, 301
contract of testator, *3*, 97, 98
costs of action, right of retainer, *3*, 349; *4*, 101
inquiries, *3*, 348
creditor's, *18*, 193
debts, order of payment, agreement by debtor, *8*, 43
deed charging estate whether equitable charge, *7*, 202
effect of Finance Act, 1938...*3*, 252–258
estate duty, incidence of, against residue, *8*, 39
evidence of death, officer reported missing, *7*, 42
executor's partnership profits, capital or income, apportionment, *6*, 207
personal liability on entering into possession, of leaseholds, *6*, 57
year, payment of debts, whether delay a *devastavit*, *6*, 205
exoneration of residuary realty from pecuniary legacies, construction, *6*, 59
future contingent liability, distribution, *5*, 70; *6*, 302
grant *ad colligenda bona*, enemy interests, *6*, 58
Howe v. *Lord Dartmouth*, *7*, 128, 191; *13*, 338; *16*, 349
intestacy, new rules, *16*, 402
real estate in Australia, *5*, 310
judgment by default against executors, rebuttable presumption of *devastavit*, *4*, 102
legacy of shares, equitable charge, *2*, 384
liability of realty, *14*, 397
order, necessity for order of court for exercise of powers, *8*, 171
payment of debts and legacies, *19*, 312
policy, benefit of for members of deceased's family, *6*, 54
on life of child, whether trust, *5*, 309
trading by executor, *3*, 227
variation of order, *19*, 228
writ issued before grant, *8*, 172

ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES ACT, 1925,
annual sums and intestacy, *8*, 169, 170
appointment of new trustees by administrators, *8*, **289**
assent by administrators to trustees for sale, *8*, **291**. *See also* ASSENT
by personal representatives, *9*, 26
under s. 36, purchaser's right to written, *4*, 375, 376
conveyance by special personal representatives, *7*, **350**

ADMINISTRATORS. *See also* PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES.
appointment of new trustees by, *2*, **411–413**
appropriation and assent by, *4*, **491**
assignment on husband taking over wife's half-share of house, *16*, **558**
of matrimonial home partly in consideration of payment, *17*, **526**
assent by, to administrator as statutory next-of-kin of wife, *18*, 215, 430, **664**
to trustees for sale, *2*, **414**
to widow of intestate, *4*, **491**
attorney, *15*, 439
conveyance by executor of, *11*, 3, 80, 81
cum testamento annexo, *14*, 312
de bonis non, conveyance by, *18*, **710**

ADMINISTRATORS—*continued*
deceased beneficiary, of, assent to vesting in, *11*, **332**
declaration of trust by, of leaseholds for company, *7*, **319**
failure to apply for grant, *17*, 247
grant of representation constitutes title of, *11*, 92
indemnity on redemption of widow's life interest, *16*, **581**
insolvent estate, conveyance by, *3*, **537–539**
liability of sureties on bond, *18*, 510
limitation of actions against, *13*, 463
mortgage by, to raise widow's share, *17*, **528**
of deceased partner, assignment of share by, *9*, **279**
mortgagor, assignment of leaseholds by mortgagee who is also, *9*, **304**
purchase of life interest of surviving spouse by, *10*, **284**
release of, on assignment by statutory next-of-kin to widow, *10*, **273**
when a trustee, *18*, 323

ADOPTION,
Adoption Act, 1950...*15*, 230
child, meaning of, *13*, 297
effect of order, *13*, 76
foreign, *18*, 425; *20*, 166
Masters to deal with applications, *14*, 1
societies, *13*, 325

ADVANCEMENT
appointment, power of, *18*, 187
by way of settlement, *2*, 166
consent to, *6*, 279, 280; *15*, 184
educational expenses, *10*, 128
estate duty, hypothetical question, *13*, 236, 305
hotchpot, *6*, 229, 230
insurance premiums, payment of, *10*, 97
meaning of, *9*, 89
medical practitioner, *17*, 153
power of, *1*, **401**; *2*, 166; *3*, **467, 468, 543**; *11*, **339, 340, 344–346, 349, 353, 354**; *13*, **509, 518, 537, 568, 571, 580, 581**; *14*, 400*k*, **422**; *15*, **576**; *16*, **563, 587**
presumption of, *13*, 139
rebuttal, *19*, 61
repayment by husband as surety, *3*, 216
retention of title deeds, *9*, 150
protective trust, forfeiture, *15*, 82
resulting trust, *17*, 154, 308
satisfaction of portions by, *17*, 417
trustees' powers of, to object of discretionary trust, *4*, 322
trusts constituted or created before 1926...*16*, 130
variation of power of, *20*, 405

ADVERTISEMENTS,
covenant in underlease as to, *12*, **334**
implied reservation of easement as to, *15*, 267, 283
intended change of name to comply with Defence (General) Regulations, *5*, **354**
licence to exhibit, *11*, 173
notice by local authority to remove, *11*, 113
nuisance, when, *3*, 307
planning provisions as to, *10*, 208, 223; *11*, 20–27, 150, 199; *17*, 88; *19*, 230; *20*, 331, 504
right to display, *17*, 400
under Trustee Act, 1925, s. 27...*7*, 172

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

ADVOWSON,
disposal on intestacy, *9*, 57

AGENCY,
accommodation agencies, *17*, 327
acknowledgment of mortgage, *2*, 176, 177
agreement for collection of water rates, *16*, **533**
authority to make contract, *13*, 216
commission, *2*, 76, 77; *5*, 294; *8*, 104; *10*, 96; *11*, 278; *13*, 216, 460; *14*, 61, 174, 274, 299; *16*, 60, 133, 293; *17*, 500*t*; *20*, 240, 404
fraud, *15*, 186; *16*, 61
notice to quit given by agent, *9*, 233; *10*, 174; *11*, 60
premium paid to agent, *14*, 400*n*
signature by agent, *14*, 302
undue influence, *4*, 281, 282

AGREEMENT. *See also* CONTRACT.
between administrators and beneficiaries as to allotment of shares, *7*, **318**
estate owner and planning authority as to user of land, *3*, **516–520**
landlord and tenant as to reinstatement of house damaged by war, *7*, **308**
for repair of war damage, *5*, **364, 367**
medical practitioner and partnership, *7*, **269**
partners to regulate affairs during war, *4*, **467**
private company, its shareholders and second company as to payment of debenture, *20*, **796**
solicitor called up and firm, *7*, **266**
surety and mortgagors as to granting a legal mortgage, *20*, **793**
two firms of clothing manufacturers for concentration of their businesses, *8*, **268**
two limited companies for concentration of their businesses, *8*, **265**
excess profits tax, post-war refunds, as to payment of, *11*, **369**
for building lease. *See* BUILDING LEASE.
credit sale, *3*, **530–536**
employment of part-time advisor by company, *20*, **662**
traveller or canvasser, *6*, **397**
hire of caravan trailer, *1*, **145**
houseboat, *19*, **690**
licence under letters patent, *10*, **312, 314, 318**
partnership between two small traders, *11*, **355**
preserving right to light where premises destroyed by enemy action, *15*, **525**
publication of copyright work in newspapers, *3*, **472, 473**
sale of business of intestate to company, *7*, **314**
factory adjoining bungalow, and manufacturing processes, *20*, **717**
freeholds, payment by instalments, *5*, **337**
with value payment subject to approval by War Damage Commission, *6*, **354**
house to tenant reserving right to re-purchase, *12*, **353**
leasehold unlicensed hotel, *7*, **334**; *8*, **326, 327**
motor launch, *19*, **692**
supply of information as to manufacture, *15*, 76, 89, **509**
water to land of adjoining owner, *4*, **530**
tenancy of agricultural land, *11*, 324; *12*, 15, 289, **369, 382**
grazing, *13*, **531**
licence to use land for growing vegetables, *7*, 272
" on hire-purchase terms," validity of contract, *5*, 294

AGREEMENT—*continued*
service, dealing with interventions of employee, *10*, **320**
" subject to contract," meaning of, *7*, 140, 141
" subject to lease to be drawn up by our client's solicitors," construction of, *4*, 83
to assign invention and patent application, *10*, **306**
demolish houses under Housing Act, *2*, **428, 429**
let seats on stand to view procession, *1*, **409, 410**
under Landlord and Tenant (Requisitioned Land) Act, 1942, for payment of compensation, *6*, **408**
for reduction of rent, *6*, **409**
war damage, discharge of, in event of, *7*, **338**

AGRICULTURE,
action for damages during tenancy, *17*, 92
agreement for surrender of tenancy, *16*, **501**
agricultural credits, removal of registry, *13*, 158
agricultural land, definition of, *8*, 85
agricultural land tribunals, *12*, 6, 215; *18*, 340, 513; *19*, 66
Agriculture Bill, 1947...*11*, 143–145
agriculture, meaning of, *12*, 5
Agriculture (Miscellaneous Provisions) Acts, *6*, 83; *7*, 170
powers of Minister under, *8*, 88
subsidies under, *8*, 86, 87
tenancies exempted, *8*, 90
amended decision notice, *15*, 443
case stated, appeal, *19*, 318
claim for dilapidations during currency of tenancy, *16*, 306
jurisdiction of court, *16*, 227
clauses in contract concerning agricultural unit, *12*, **341, 365**
conveyance concerning agricultural unit, *12*, **341**
commencement of 1947 Act, *12*, 81, 161, 167
compensation, *2*, 337, 338, 380, 381
Compensation (Defence) Act, 1939, requisitioned land, *8*, 91
improvements, for, *12*, 17, 171, 289, **370**
tenant right, *12*, 289, **370, 379**
Minister's rights on de-requisitioning, *13*, 322
compulsory acquisition and dispossession, *6*, 84; *12*, 9, 81; *13*, 454; *16*, 470
continuance of tenancy, *20*, 126
contract, clauses in, *12*, **341, 365**
preliminary inquiries, *12*, **365**
contracting out, *11*, **324**; *12*, 17, 289; *16*, 277, 318
control for efficient production, *12*, 10
of cultivation, *5*, 28, 31
conveyance of agricultural land, *12*, 14
clauses in, *12*, **341**
conveyancing, effect of 1947 Act on, *12*, 1, 245
cottage as agricultural holding, *18*, 327
county committee, certificate of, *8*, 118
delegation of functions to, *12*, 167, 293
tenant at will of, *12*, 214
cropping clause, *12*, 25, **375, 376**; *13*, **460**
custom, *12*, 16; *14*, 358
clause excluding, *12*, **381, 385**
designation of agricultural land, *12*, 4

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

AGRICULTURE—*continued*
determination of head tenancy, *16*, 142
dilapidations, relevance of agreement, *18*, 91
disposition of part of agricultural unit, *12*, 11, 81, 161, **341**; *13*, 7
disturbance, *14*, 104
ditching and draining, *20*, 222
dwelling-houses, *15*, 157
emergency regulations, index to, *5*, 96
fertilisers, *20*, 224
Finance Act, 1941, and the farmer, *6*, 111–115
fixed equipment, *12*, 168, 170; *19*, 238
incorporation of statutory clauses, *20*, 77
meaning of, *12*, 6
settled land, *17*, 404; *19*, 390
use of capital money for, *12*, 163
good estate management and good husbandry, *12*, 5
grants, *20*, 215
grazing, agreement for, *13*, **531**; *20*, **702**
hearing of representations, *19*, 238
hill farming, *18*, 216; *20*, 225
house for agricultural work, Rent Acts, *8*, 118
housing, *20*, 215
improvements by tenants for life and trustees for sale, *14*, 54; *20*, 241
compensation for, *12*, 17, 171, 289, **370**
inclusion of non-agricultural land, *15*, 63
income tax, herd basis, *17*, 367
land let for grazing, *8*, 125
inn let with agricultural land, *14*, 400*o*
insurance against war damage, *5*, 24; *8*, 84–86
land drainage, *6*, 83, 125
landlord and tenant, *5*, 25
landlord's remedy for dilapidations, *16*, 372
landowning, effect of 1947 Act on, *12*, 3
licence to occupy, *14*, 102
lime, *20*, 223
limited owners, *15*, 415
marginal production, *20*, 226
market garden, clause excluding provisions as to, *12*, **380**
mineral workings, *15*, 353
mortgage, *13*, 2
attornment clause, *15*, 355, 365
notice to quit, *2*, 325–328, 331; *3*, 219; *11*, 214; *12*, 168, 215; *13*, 37, 472; *14*, 102, 216; *16*, 228, 319; *17*, 252, 500*z*
allotment, *15*, 283
consent of Minister to, *7*, 98; *9*, 65; *12*, 168, 215
conditional, *18*, 193
counternotice, *20*, 247
death of tenant, *16*, 228
duty to inform War Agricultural Committee of, *7*, 116
given before contract of sale, *9*, 64
grounds for, *15*, 282
joint tenants, *18*, 194, 340
part of holding, *1*, 408; *18*, 194
procedure, *15*, 319
quitting in consequence of, *12*, 153
reasons, *20*, 248

AGRICULTURE—*continued*
notice to quit, sent by ordinary post, *6*, 212
served before March 1, 1948...*16*, 70
on executors of intestate, *15*, 60
tenants in common, *13*, 241
when land required for non-agricultural purposes, *3*, 219; *18*, 91
where tenant of two holdings receives notice as to one only, *4*, 94
year's notice necessary, *9*, 65, 97
pasture, clause as to, *12*, **375, 383**
variation of terms as to, *12*, 20
planning provisions as to agricultural buildings, *9*, 121
land, *10*, 211
ploughing grants, *20*, 224
ploughing-up orders, *8*, 89
poultry, notices as to, *10*, 183
preliminary inquiries, *12*, **365**
production grants, *20*, 223
purpose for which landlord's interest is held, clause as to, *12*, 26
rating and valuation, *17*, 331; *18*, 169, 487
record of holding, clause as to, *12*, **381, 384**; *13*, **460**
register of owners, *12*, 2
registered land, *16*, 168, 368
clauses in transfer of, *12*, **342**
registration of charges, *12*, 7, 52, 278
interests, *12*, 247
regulations, *12*, 167, 170, 247
rent, arbitration as to, *18*, 195
variation of, *12*, 19
repair and maintenance clause, *12*, 21, 291, **371–374, 377–380, 384**; *13*, **459**
requisitioning of land, *8*, 90, 91
restriction on sale, *6*, 125
resumption of occupation by landlord, *3*, 343; *12*, 25, **380, 381**; *13*, 8; *15*, 194; *16*, 143
roads, improvement, *20*, 220
sale of agricultural land, *7*, **313**
sand and gravel workings, *15*, 139
shop for sale of agricultural produce, *18*, 622
statistics, *12*, 10
subsidies, *13*, 322
supervision orders, *12*, 7, 215, 278; *13*, 38
surveyor or valuer, costs of, *2*, 380, 381
tenancy agreements, *11*, 324; *12*, 15, 289, **369, 382**; *13*, 8, **459, 460**
for less than a year, *9*, 65, 97; *12*, 24; *14*, 102; *18*, 526; *19*, 65
written, provisions for securing, *12*, 22
time limits for notices, *12*, 168
training, *13*, 322
Valuation Committee, *12*, 16
war damage, insurance against, *8*, 84–86

AIR NAVIGATION ACT, 1936,
acquisition of land for aerodromes and protection against obstruction, *1*, 187–190
compulsory acquisition under, claim for injurious affection, *2*, 374

AIR RAID PRECAUTIONS. *See* CIVIL DEFENCE.

ALIEN,
Aliens Restrictions Act, *4*, 261
Burmese citizens, *12*, 161
change of name by, *11*, 10
enemy, contracts with, *4*, 264, 265
Courts (Emergency Powers) Acts and, *5*, 20
property, forfeiture, *10*, 2, 58, 188
who is, *4*, 262, 263
internment, effect on rights of, *4*, 263, 264
lease of, effect of war on, *4*, 140, 141
power of attorney, contract made under, *4*, 272
prisoner of war may sue, *4*, 266
settlement by, form of, *2*, **433–440**
provisions in event of war, *2*, **436**
Trading with the Enemy Act, 1939...*4*, 266–268

ALLHUSEN v. *WHITTELL*, RULE IN,
apportionment, settled residuary gift and annuity, *4*, 99
clause in will negativing rule, *4*, **521**

ALLOTMENTS,
acquisition of land for, *13*, 14
allotment gardens, *15*, 82
compensation, *15*, 85–87
emergency powers, *15*, 84
hens and rabbits, *15*, 88
notice to quit, *15*, 85, 283
rating, *19*, 172
town and country planning, *15*, 83

ANCIENT LIGHTS. *See* LIGHT.

ANIMALS,
calf subsidy, *20*, 225
cattle-grids, *15*, 243
charitable trust for, *13*, 294, 422–424
covenants against keeping hens and rabbits, *15*, 88
dangerous, liability for, irrespective of escape, *11*, 266
highway, straying on, *11*, 212
livestock, rearing, *20*, 218
pests, prevention of damage by, *13*, 324
pigeons, property in, *13*, 59
trespass by, *11*, 262
dogs, *12*, 138, 220
pigeons, *13*, 59

ANNUITIES. *See also* INCOME TAX.
acceleration of, where disclaimer of life interest, *8*, 113
" after all deductions," *6*, 218
capitalisation of terminable, *10*, 56
" clear of all deductions," *4*, 338
" clear of all deductions for income tax but not surtax," *4*, 105
codicil giving, as first charge on residue, *8*, **285**
considerations in drafting, *5*, 412
continuing charge on income, *18*, 67, 158
conveyance in consideration of, *17*, **530, 533**

ANNUITIES—*continued*
covenant to pay, *8*, **274, 275**
" during my lifetime," *8*, 166
for seven years determinable on assignment, *12*, **342**
in separation deed, *11*, 64; *15*, 284, 311
payment to be conditional, *8*, **274**
to executor acting in trusts, *7*, **342**
to make up to fixed sum, *8*, **275**
with proviso for cesser or reduction, *2*, **457, 458**
deed securing, *13*, **564**
determinable on bankruptcy, effect of, *4*, 218
direction for payment and appropriation, *5*, **412**
to purchase, *7*, **352**; *12*, 3
resort to capital, construction of, *4*, 97
set aside fund, gift over, deficiency, *5*, 148
estate duty, *14*, 84, 86, 201; *15*, 293; *16*, 78; *20*, 339
executors, to, *16*, 14
for life or perpetual, rule against perpetuities, *12*, 227
" free of all deductions," *4*, 424
" free of all duties," *3*, 444
gross sum, *18*, 219
guardian of infant, to, *3*, **546**
income tax, agreement to pay without deduction, *18*, 222
deficiency made up out of capital, *4*, 445
Finance Act, 1941, ss. 25–27...*6*, 247 *et seq.*; *7*, 165–167; *9*, 52, 53, 100, 159, 160; *9*, 229; *10*, 114; *11*, 126, 127; *12*, 312
grossed by reference to Ceylon tax, *11*, 70
immunity from surtax, *2*, 384*d*–384*f*
on payments to make up net income, *8*, 237
proviso for repayment of sum equal to tax, *8*, **274**
reliefs and allowances, *4*, 336, 337; *5*, 412, 413; *11*, 128, 130; *14*, 74
repayment claim, *9*, 52; *10*, 118
revocable covenants for payment of, *5*, 233
retirement, *20*, 386
standard rate, *18*, 223
tax free, *6*, 297, 298; *13*, 234, 400; *15*, 365, 367; *18*, 2, 208, 218, 229
trustees' interest in reliefs and allowances, *10*, 113
post-war credits, *9*, 158
where paid out of capital, *7*, 214
will made before September 3, 1939...*7*, 53
increased duty on, *12*, 3
infant children, provision for, by, *10*, 127
insufficient assets, abatement, payment of actuarial value, *3*, 98, 99
direction to set aside fund, *3*, 345–347
how dealt with, *8*, 117, 189–191; *18*, 189
legatee, whether includes annuitant, *10*, 59
loan or, *11*, 124, 299; *12*, 313
maintenance deed securing, *16*, **515**
making up deficiency in subsequent year, *14*, 186
on protective trusts, valuation of, *9*, 229
perpetual, given to unincorporated body, *14*, 303
power to revoke or determine, *13*, 302
purchase of unexhausted balance, income tax, *5*, 231
rectification, *12*, 70; *13*, 303
release of covenant, temporary, owing to war, *4*, **519**
right to receive tax-free, in exchange for right to receive entire income, *10*, **271**

ANNUITIES—*continued*
release of right to resort to capital in consideration of one payment thereout, *10*, **282**
exchange for life interest in residue, *9*, **286**
satisfaction of, *13*, 382; *15*, 440
superannuation annuities, stamp duties, *18*, 47
surtax, where income of estate insufficient, *8*, 123
trust to pay, *15*, **575**
uncertainty of benefit, *18*, 227
undivided shares subject to, *13*, 196
valuation of, *10*, 101
where annuitants of varying ages, *8*, 190, 191
estate insufficient, *7*, 198
widow, gift to, *10*, 127; *18*, 12
non-appropriation of annuity, *18*, 429
to avoid family provision application, *17*, 540
will, by, direction to accumulate surplus income, *2*, 383, 384
during war period, capital to vest after, *4*, **484**

APPOINTMENT,
by father to son, surrendering life interest and providing for duties, *13*, **540**
surviving parent to daughter, releasing life interest, *13*, **539**
of aliquot share of funds to son, *13*, **538**
life interest to husband, *13*, **549**
new trustee. *See* TRUSTEES.
power of appointment. *See* POWER OF APPOINTMENT.
revocation of, by inconsistent provisions in another document, *7*, 42
of aliquot share to daughter, *13*, **546**
power of, *13*, **543**
to children in equal shares, with accruer clause or power of revocation, *13*, **542**
unequal shares, *13*, **542**
one of whom is infant and surrender of life interest and release of trustee, *13*, **543**
daughter on marriage, *13*, **539**
releasing life interest, *13*, **546**
vest at twenty-five contingently on non-alienation, *14*, **441**
thirty-five on protective trusts, *14*, **438**
trust for person outside scheduled territories, *18*, **651**

APPORTIONMENT,
assignment of part of property comprised in lease, *17*, **576**, **579**, **581**
building society fines, *15*, 177
conditions of sale, *17*, 481
as to land tax and tithe rentcharge, *2*, 219, 223
outgoings, *1*, 20, 28, 29
rates, *1*, 29
rentcharge, *2*, 51, 52
rents and profits, *1*, 20; *3*, 70, 72
conveyance subject to apportioned rentcharge, *15*, **557**
deed of, of mortgage on two properties, *6*, **377**
direction that " income received " shall not be apportioned, *3*, 221; *10*, 129
income accrued before death, *15*, 277
of dividends of shares, option to purchase in will, *4*, 328
purchase money, provision for, *7*, **334**
where several properties sold together by mortgagee, *2*, 454
rents and royalties, where coal vested in Coal Commission, *7*, 47

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

APPORTIONMENT—*continued*
profits of executor's partnership, *6*, 207
rent, *15*, 17, 362
rentcharge, *17*, **582**
settled residuary gift comprising reversionary interests, *6*, 56
tenant for life and remainderman, proceeds of sale of securities cum dividend, *2*, 271, 272, 384*a*
valuation of investments appropriated, *4*, 332
unauthorised investments in settled residuary gift, *Allhusen* v. *Whittell*, *4*, 99
Howe v. *Dartmouth*, *4*, 439
under Finance Act, 1943...*8*, 61
war damage. *See* WAR DAMAGE.

APPROPRIATION,
assent, and, in favour of widow of intestate, *4*, **491**
objections to, *5*, 212, 287
deed of, by husband of deceased wife's share in house, *16*, **558**
payments on account, *2*, 180
power of, *3*, **544**; *6*, 102–110; *7*, **102**; *10*, 133; *11*, **351**; *13*, **519, 530**; *14*, **454, 464**; *15*, **540**

APPURTENANCES,
meaning of, *2*, 353, 381

ARBITRATION,
agreement restricting development, *20*, 505
agricultural holdings, *18*, 195
clause as to amount of rent, *12*, **323**
assignability of, *10*, 222; *11*, 54
declaration of trust, *7*, **307**
in agreement, *16*, **536**
partnership deed, in, *4*, **469**; *7*, **262**; *11*, 43, 53, **356, 357, 362**; *14*, **418**; *16*, **572**
solicitor's agreement, *7*, 268
Official Arbitrator, appeals from, *7*, 23
discharge of restrictive covenants by, *7*, 17, 22, 23
provision for, *2*, **401**; *3*, **519**; *5*, **366, 369**
compensation for misdescription, *3*, 393, 397–400
rating, *18*, 600

ARMED FORCES,
charitable gift for advancement of, *14*, 65
continuance of employment during service in, *10*, 58, 194
rating, *18*, 157
reserve and auxiliary forces, protection of civil interests, *15*, 301
trust for persons of particular locality serving with, *9*, **291**

ARTICLES OF CLERKSHIP,
declaration as to due execution of, *11*, **9**

ASSENT,
acknowledgment for production of probate, *13*, **533, 555**
Administration of Estates Act, 1925, s. 36, effect of, *9*, 26
rights of purchaser, *4*, 375–378
administrator to trustees for sale, *2*, 414; *8*, **291**; *11*, 3
vesting in himself as statutory next-of-kin of wife, *18*, 215, 430, **664**
to give effect to informal gift, *13*, **553**
of freeholds, *8*, **291**
deceased beneficiary, *11*, **332**

ASSENT—*continued*
charities, enrolment and recording of assurances to, *9*, 201
to vesting of freeholds in trustees of, *11*, **333**
curtain, how far assent acts as, *9*, 28
declaration of no previous, *11*, **322, 328**; *13*, **533, 524, 526, 555**; *17*, **529, 578**; *18*, 430
disclosing settled land, *10*, 138
endorsement on probate of notice of, *9*, 27
executor of administrator, *11*, 2
presumed survivor of joint tenants, by, *11*, **327**
tenant in common, *2*, **415**
trustee, *11*, 3
executor-beneficiary, by, *11*, 4; *13*, **532**
executors to remainderman, *2*, **394**
general executors of tenant for life to remainderman absolutely entitled, *1*, **430**
implied, *4*, 375–378
in favour of lunatic, *18*, **700**
widow of intestate, *4*, **491**; *5*, 213, 215, 287
Land Transfer Act, 1897, changes made by, *9*, 25
position prior to, *9*, 24
long term to protect against liability for death duties, *11*, **321**
memorandum of, indorsement of, *1*, 353, 355; *13*, 6
on revoked grant, *12*, 58
operation of, *11*, 163; *13*, 247, 248
personal representatives, importance of, *1*, 352–355
of last surviving tenant in common, by, *11*, 4, 5; *13*, **523**
tenant for life, by, land being held in undivided shares, *11*, **329**
to vesting in themselves of freeholds devised in undivided shares, *11*, **331**
of freeholds and leaseholds, *7*, **278**
registered land, to vesting in tenants in common of, *11*, **332**
relation back, *10*, 71
tenants in common, to vesting in four out of five, subject to mortgage, *11*, **329**
of leaseholds in, additional powers conferred, *11*, **330**
upon trust for sale, conveyance by trustees, *9*, **284**
vesting, *13*, **554, 556**
purchaser can accept, *2*, 67, 68
where entail barred, *10*, 70
written, whether necessary where executor is also a devisee, *9*, 26

ASSETS,
order of application, *13*, 397; *16*, 257

ASSIGNMENT,
agreement for, *8*, **328**
arbitration clause, of benefit of, *11*, 54
by administrator, of share in partnership assets, *9*, **279**
company in liquidation of building contract, *5*, **355**
executors of part of property comprised in lease, *17*, **575**
residue of property comprised in lease, *17*, **578**
mortgagee, of part of property comprised in lease, *17*, **550**
one of several tenants in common, *8*, **292**
two tenants in common to a third, *15*, **543**
compulsory acquisition, whether included in, *4*, 143
consent unnecessary under Landlord and Tenant Act, 1927...*2*, 154

ASSIGNMENT—*continued*
continuing arrangement with building society, *5*, 347, **397**
covenant against, *2*, **400**; *15*, 127, 303, **507, 533,** 552; *16*, 5, **531**; *17*, **562, 565**
donatio mortis causa, whether sufficient, *4*, 403–406
equitable, assurance policy, by delivery of, *11*, 278
chose in action, *15*, 182
imperfect gift, *20*, 406
joinder of parties, *19*, 225
money earned under building contract, *18*, 78
implied covenants, notice of condition of property, *15*, 141, 183
variation of, *15*, **526**
lease. *See also* LANDLORD AND TENANT.
part, of condition as to, *3*, 70, 74
prohibiting cannot be registered, *2*, 111
licence for, vendor's duty to obtain, *2*, 153–155
mortgaged property, discharged from debt, *2*, 431
of benefit of agreement for supply of information as to manufacture, *15*, **517**
book debts, by trustee under deed of arrangement, *4*, **544**
cinema, *9*, **293**
continued tenancy, *15*, 221
contract containing arbitration clause, *10*, 222
copyright by architect to building owner, *6*, **374**
covenants in assent by personal representatives, *7*, **279**
development value, *17*, **546**
interest in residuary estate, *15*, **580**
invention, *10*, **307**
lease, express covenant to remain liable for rent, *7*, 105
leasehold premises, *5*, **372**
leaseholds by a mortgagee who is also administrator of mortgagor, *9*, **304**
letters patent, *10*, **303, 304**
option to purchase, in will, *7*, 178–184
inter vivos, *7*, 185, 186
policy of insurance, *2*, **449**
further policy as additional security, *3*, **462**
right to compensation under War Damage Act, 1941...*5*, 260
shop and goodwill, *16*, **536**
underlease at apportioned rent, *16*, **573**
undivided share, *13*, **577**
unlicensed hotel or boarding house, *8*, **330**
value payment under War Damage Act, 1941...*6*, **358, 415**; *7*, 97
weekly tenancy, *16*, 47
severing joint tenancy, *7*, **297**
to administrators of surviving spouse's life interest, *10*, **285**
trustees to comply with directions to settle in will, *3*, **477, 478**
widow by statutory next-of-kin, *10*, **273**
under Judgments Act, 1864, of leaseholds under writ of elegit, *7*, **281**

ATOMIC ENERGY,
establishment of Authority, *18*, 338
powers of Minister, *12*, 55, 276
registration of orders, *13*, 456

ATTESTATION. *See* WILLS.

ATTORNEY, POWER OF. *See* POWER OF ATTORNEY.

ATTORNMENT,
clause in mortgage, *13*, 31; *14*, 330; *15*, 62, 355, 365
determination of tenancy by, *2*, 179
tenancy at will, in legal charge, *3*, **552**

AUCTION,
condition of sale on sales by, acknowledgment of right of production, *3*, 177, 182, 183
bidding, as to, *1*, 6
retraction of, *1*, 10, 11
leaseholds, sale of part of, *3*, 70, 72
special condition as to, *3*, **73**
lots, division into, *1*, 6
withdrawal of, *1*, 6, 10
reserve price, *1*, 6, 7
undertakings as to safe custody, *3*, 179–182
vendor's right to bid, *1*, 6–9
when sale is without reserve, *1*, 7, 8
memorandum by agent for three lots in one contract, *3*, 77
re-sale by, *3*, 413, 420, 421
expenses of, *3*, 423
sale of registered land by, *2*, 247, 252

AUCTIONEER,
authority of, to sell without reserve, *1*, 9
sign memorandum, *1*, 11
disputes, power to determine, *1*, 6
duration of authority of, to sign memorandum, *10*, 53
is agent for both parties, *1*, 11
liability of, for breach of warranty of authority, *6*, 129
payment of deposit to, *1*, 17
remuneration on sale by court, *16*, 386

AVIATION,
acquisition of land, *11*, 77–80; *13*, 15
registration of agreements and orders, *12*, 55, 275, 278; *13*, 454

BAILMENT,
contract of loan, liability of infant, *7*, 198
goods deposited with landlord, *10*, 164
loss of guest's property in yard or garage of public-house, *15*, **116**
property stored in locked room of requisitioned house, *17*, 239

BANK,
cheques forged by one of two executors, *17*, 172
confirmatory appointment as trustee, *14*, **433**
conveyance by, under power of attorney in memorandum of deposit, *9*, **302**
executor, will appointing, *11*, **371**
following money paid into, *11*, 276, 277
release of part of property subject to mortgage to, *10*, **323**
trust moneys placed by bank trustee on deposit with itself, *17*, 86
trustees' joint accounts, *16*, 321, 385

BANKRUPTCY,
annuity in will determinable on, effect of discharge during executor's year, *4*, 218

BANKRUPTCY—*continued*
appointment of receiver by Master in Lunacy, *6*, 131
avoidance of voluntary settlements, *1*, 393
contract for sale, *16*, 384
Courts (Emergency Powers) Act, leave necessary under, *5*, 126; *6*, 132; *11*, 212
mortgagor's consent under, does not preclude, *5*, 127, 128
relief as to pre-war contracts, *6*, 205
covenant not to assign lease, *13*, 470
deed of arrangement, covenant not to sue, *6*, 277
estoppel by conduct, *4*, 92
deserted wife's right to remain in matrimonial home, *17*, 459
distress, trustee's charge in favour of priority creditors, *6*, 214
hire-purchase agreement, *3*, 134, 135
whether minimum payment enforceable, *6*, 204
income tax, finality of assessment, *18*, 330
lessor's power of re-entry on, *3*, **529**
of legatee, *18*, 176
lessee, effect on rent and disclaimer, *5*, 66
mortgagor, recovery of possession, *13*, 131
tenant under building agreement, provision for, *2*, **479, 480**
proof of intent to defeat or delay creditors, *16*, 458
protected life interest, breach of trust, *3*, 205, 206
rates, *18*, 613
removal of bankrupt solicitor from trusteeship of client's account, *16*, 58
sale by sheriff, *15*, 48
surplus assets, bankrupt's interest in, *11*, 213
tenancy expiring after, no statutory tenancy, *11*, 133

BAPTIST AND CONGREGATIONAL TRUSTS,
model trusts, *15*, 377

BARRISTER,
note of judgment in county court, must take, *11*, 133
when required to robe, *10*, 184

BASEMENT,
closing order as to, *2*, 318, 319, 321, 322

BENEFICES,
union of, *4*, 4

BENEFICIAL OWNER,
conveyance as, implied covenants for title, *7*, 4–8
by joint tenants as, *2*, **407**

BENEVOLENT FUND,
rules of, *1*, **462–480**; *8*, **309**
Firewatchers' Fund, *7*, **274**

BETTING AND LOTTERIES ACT, 1934,
provisions as to private lotteries, *3*, 469–471

BILLS OF EXCHANGE,
stamp duties, *18*, 121

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

BOARDING HOUSE,
agreement for sale of, *8*, **326**
assignment of, *8*, **330**

BOND,
stamp duties, *18*, 28, 39
society's liability on administration bond, *18*, 325, 510

BORROWING,
control, *20*, 179

BOUNDARIES,
condition of sale as to, *2*, 208, 212
hedges and ditches, ordnance map, *3*, 437–439
registered land, *18*, 74
registered land, *16*, 160, 364; *18*, 74
application to fix, *2*, 118
plan, effect of, *2*, 245–247, 342

BUILDING,
agreement, assignment of benefit of, *5*, **355, 399**
copyright by architect, *6*, **374**
date of obligation under Courts (Emergency Powers) Act, *5*, 220
equitable assignment of money earned, *18*, 78
licence to use copyright, *6*, 375
specific performance of, *4*, 319, 320
where no architect employed and sum to be provided by mortgagee, *20*, **786**
Building Materials and Housing Act, 1945...*10*, 124
Building Restrictions (War-Time Contraventions) Act, 1946...*10*, 183
contracts, *20*, 34
covenant not to erect, *3*, 312–315
to erect, *11*, 178
dangerous structure, *17*, 416
extra work, *18*, 79
London, meaning of "owner," *18*, 333, 514
shelter for car, *18*, 184
model by-laws, *17*, 75
mortgage to finance, *10*, **286**
preservation order, *11*, 150
restrictions, *17*, 1, 437
case of making up roads, *17*, 79
gardening work, *17*, 150
land charges, *12*, 277
termination of regulations, *19*, 1

BUILDING ESTATE,
conveyance to sub-purchases of part of, *18*, **669**
intention to create, *3*, 293, 294
recital of, *3*, **293**
registered land, *18*, 336
official searches, *2*, 99, 100
photographic copies of register, *2*, 292, 293
transfer, *18*, 336, **679**
restrictive covenants, *4*, 91; *7*, 18, 19

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

BUILDING LEASE,
architect, provision for substitution of, *3*, 554, 555
completion prevented by war, no frustration, *7*, 107; *9*, 155
strict form of agreement for, *2*, **459–480**
clauses in: advertising, provision against, *2*, **475**
arbitration clause, *2*, **480**
assignment, tenant to obtain consent for, *2*, **471**
bankruptcy, guarantor's liability in event of, *2*, **479, 480**
building agreement to be approved by landlord, *2*, **463**
buildings, new, agreement to erect, *2*, **469–471**
old, agreement to remove, *2*, **467–469**
damages, method of ascertainment of, *2*, **476–478**
" date for commencement of building work," *2*, **460, 461**
date of completion, proviso for substitution, *2*, **474**
deposit as security, *2*, **461**
guarantors' liability agreement for, *2*, **478–480**
indemnity for rent in event of rescission, *2*, **466**
to landlord from claims by occupier of adjacent premises, *2*, **468**
insurance, provisions as to, *2*, **474, 475**
landlord appointed attorney, *2*, **473, 474**
notices, provisions as to service of, *2*, **480**
plans, landlord to approve, *2*, **462**
local authority to approve, *2*, **463**
re-entry, landlord's right of, *2*, **471–473**
rent payable, *2*, **461**
tenant to deposit plans of existing buildings, *2*, **461**
obtain possession and indemnify landlord, *2*, **464, 465**
pay landlord's solicitor's costs, *2*, **476**
surveyor's fees, *2*, **471**
replace unsound material, *2*, **470**
time, extension of, in respect of strikes, *2*, **474**
to be of essence, *2*, **480**

BUILDING SOCIETY,
assignment of continuing arrangement, *5*, **347, 397**
Building Societies Act, 1939...*4*, 370 *et seq.*
additional securities permitted under, *4*, 172, 173
" basic advance " under, *4*, 171, 174, 175
" certified buildings," *4*, 176
continuing arrangement, *5*, 347, 348
duties of vendor, *4*, 371–374
" excess advance," *4*, 171, 174, 175
notice of additional security under, *4*, 177, 373
pool agreement, *5*, **347**
execution by, *2*, 161, 162
exercise of statutory power of sale by, *9*, 49
fines, *15*, 165
fraudulent misrepresentation in builders' brochure, *6*, 51, 52
investments permitted to, *4*, 365
liability for untrue statements, *4*, 368, 369
mortgage of registered land, *4*, 305
to, collateral security fraudulent misrepresentation, *4*, 329, 369
rate of interest, covenant for payment varying with, *12*, **359**
redemption of mortgages to, *9*, 108; *11*, 6
surety not liable for compound interest, *11*, 279

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

BUILDING SOCIETY—*continued*
ultra vires doctrine and, *4*, 360 *et seq.*
voluntary conveyance of share of proceeds of sale of property subject to mortgage to, *12*, **329**

BURIAL,
husband's liability for funeral expenses, *11*, 122
liability for tree on grave, *17*, 304
right of, nature of, *11*, 171, 172

BURMA,
independence of, *12*, 161

BUSINESS,
agreement between two firms for concentration, *8*, **268**
for sale of, by administrators to company, *7*, **314**
amalgamation, for duration of war, of two partnerships, *7*, **257**
ancillary, breach of covenant, by, *3*, 302
assignment of goodwill, *16*, **536**
beershop, meaning of, *3*, 303, 304
bequest of, to testator's son, *8*, **304**
boarding house, hotel, *3*, 298, 305
covenant in lease against carrying on business, *2*, 24–27; *3*, 297–305
family, will disposing of, *15*, **536**
hospital, *3*, 298
Location of Retail Businesses Order, 1942...*9*, 103
mortgage of leasehold premises, goodwill and takings of, *10*, **277**
" offensive," what is, *3*, 299, 300

BUSINESS NAMES REGISTRATION,
maiden name, business carried on in, *11*, 111

CABLE AND WIRELESS ACT, 1946,
statutory conveyance under, *12*, 98

CANALS,
rating, *18*, 397, 414

CANVASSER,
agreement for employment of, *6*, **397**

CAPITAL AND INCOME,
Allhusen v. *Whittell*, rule in, *13*, 162, 343
capital profits, *11*, 116, 289; *15*, 270; *16*, 62
Chesterfield's Trusts, rule in, *11*, 291; *13*, 338
compensation on coal nationalisation, *12*, 139
cum dividend transactions, *17*, 34
date of valuation of unauthorised investment, *11*, 118
gift carrying intermediate income, *17*, 275
Howe v. *Dartmouth*, rule in. *See* HOWE *v.* DARTMOUTH.
improvements, *20*, 241
interest, rate of, *11*, 118
permanent nature of charity, *17*, 418
share premium account, *15*, 186, 359
Thomas Tilling stock, *17*, 42
trustees' power to postpone sale, *17*, 36
war-damaged leaseholds, *13*, 292, 297

CAPITAL MONEY,
estate duty on, *7*, 1
small dwellings, cost of building allowed out of, *4*, 321

CAR PARK,
lease of land for, *18*, **665**

CARAVANS,
hire agreement, *1*, **445**
hire-purchase agreement, *19*, **686**

CATTLE-GRIDS,
Highways (Provision of Cattle-Grids) Act, 1950...*15*, 243

CAUTION,
legal charge, provision in, as to cost of, *3*, **554**
mortgage off register protected by, *4*, 301, 304
registered land, use of, instead of notices, *7*, 25, 26; *17*, 107
requisition as to, *2*, 349, 350

CERTIFICATE,
lost by enemy action, *6*, 4
of search, *2*, 344, 345. *See also* SEARCHES.
value, *20*, **679**
solicitor's, as to mortgagees' title, *6*, **414**
title to proprietary interest for claiming value payment, *6*, **411**
under Finance Act, 1952...*16*, **545**
1956...*20*, **752**

CHANCEL REPAIRS,
covenants for title, *19*, 307
record of ascertainments, *20*, 90

CHANCERY DIVISION,
judges' appointments, *13*, 324
next friend, *11*, 5
witness actions, *13*, 1

CHARGE,
assignment of leaseholds, *17*, **577, 580, 582**
conveyance subject to apportioned rentcharge, *17*, **584**

CHARGES REGISTER,
restrictive covenants in, *2*, 46, 49, 194. *See also* RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS.

CHARITIES,
absolute gift to, *10*, 129
accumulations, general charitable intent, *16*, 295
aged persons, *15*, 49; *18*, **673**; *20*, 68
agriculture, improvement of, *19*, 156
air-raid distress, *10*, 122, 165, 222
ambiguity, *20*, 408
ancillary non-charitable purposes, *12*, 298; *13*, 131
animals' welfare, *12*, 63; *13*, 294, 422–424; *17*, 51
anti-vivisection, *10*, 99, 235; *15*, 64
appearance, *15*, 359
appointment of new trustees of land of, *8*, 218

CHARITIES—*continued*
archaeology, *18*, 320
armed forces, gift for, *14*, 65
assents, enrolment and recording, *9*, 200
to vesting of freeholds in trustees of, *11*, **333**
aviation, *20*, 69
Baptist and Congregational trusts, *15*, 377
benevolent funds, *15*, 335
bequest of charge affecting land, *9*, 87
blind persons, *18*, 618
boy scouts, *19*, 66
building for religious purposes, *9*, 136
ceasing to exist in lifetime of testator, *11*, 113; *12*, 221; *13*, 60
changed constitution, *18*, 189
character of legatee, *11*, 283
charitable or benevolent purposes, *5*, 65, 73, 226; *9*, 67; *11*, 275; *13*, 398; *17*, 2; *18*, **532**; *20*, 407
purposes mixed with non-charitable, *10*, 22
Charity Commissioners, approval of, *9*, 139, 191
exemptions concerning jurisdiction of, *9*, 139
church, gift to, *15*, 439
conveyance by trustees of two parcels of land held on different charitable trusts, part being subject to manorial rights, *1*, **453**
for purposes of Physical Training and Recreation Act, *7*, **329, 330**
to and by, *9*, 130, 191
trustees for Home of Rest, *8*, **306,** 307
reference in, to charitable trusts, *9*, 192
culture, *19*, 394
custodian trustee, appointment of, *13*, **522**
cy-près doctrine, *10*, 21; *11*, 285; *14*, 66, 306; *15*, 359, 440; *16*, 298; *17*, 500*v*; *18*, 85, 340
applied to surplus funds, *5*, 198 *et seq.*
where charitable intention shown, *1*, 274; *4*, 540
dances organised by, *18*, 93
declaration of trust for beneficiaries and charity, *8*, **300**
deed of covenant to pay annual sum to charity for period exceeding six years, *1*, **456**
trust establishing home, *3*, **479–493**
direct gift of income for non-charitable purpose, *9*, 106
discretion as to application of funds, *16*, 297
dispensary not a hospital, *9*, 224
distribution where purpose fails, *10*, 122, 165
drama, *20*, 327
educational, *8*, **282**; *13*, 132; *15*, 51, 172; *16*, 64, 222; *18*, 190
acquisition and alienation of land, *9*, 208
Education Act, 1944, provisions as to recording of assurances, *9*, 210
education of employee's children, *15*, 337
enrolment and recording of assurances, *9*, 209
for students of British and American parentage, *8*, 228
games, *8*, 68, 84, 87
gift for benefit of staff training college, *8*, 102, 103
members of a family, *9*, 86, 152, 179; *10*, 170
mortmain provisions, *9*, 36, 209
emigration, trust to promote, *10*, 53
employees, *19*, 309
endowment, meaning of, *10*, 72, 77

CHARITIES—*continued*
enrolment and recording of assurances, *9*, 135, 198, 209
educational trusts, *9*, 209
exemptions, *9*, 201
extension of time, *9*, 203
failure to record, *9*, 200
Methodist Church, views of, *9*, 204
modern requirements, *9*, 198
Settled Land Act, 1925, s. 39...*9*, 200
substitution of recording for, *9*, 198, 204
wills and assents, *9*, 200
extension of range of investments, *19*, 395
failure of gift to endow particular institution, *10*, 122; *20*, 165, 408, 409
fire brigade, *15*, 120
foreign, *18*, 331, 423
games, *9*, 68, 84, 87; *15*, 342
gift applicable as income, *10*, 79
made for a particular purpose, *10*, 78
without condition, *10*, 78
of land by will, extension of time, *3*, 336
set apart by governors for a specific object, *10*, 80
hospital, gift for, *13*, 322, 377, 410, 462; *14*, 44, 180, 304, 400*h*; *16*, 135, 298, **511–514**
to found a cot, *15*, 118
over on nationalisation in favour of Royal College of Surgeons, *15*, 118
home of rest for nurses, *15*, 120
legacy to be added to invested funds, *15*, 119
national health service, *15*, 74, 118–120; *17*, 88, 245, 419
housing of working classes, *18*, 191
impracticability, relevant date, *18*, 190, 321, 424
income tax, *14*, 248; *19*, 486
deed of covenant, *20*, 508
exemption from, *2*, 184, 185
Finance Act, 1938...*3*, 252, 258
incorporated trustees, assurances to, *9*, 133
inflation, capital sum left to establish charity, *15*, 440
inhabitants of particular locality, trust for, *9*, 224, **291**
inter vivos assurances, *9*, 133
land acquired by way of gift, *10*, 75
bought with moneys partly subject to jurisdiction of Commissioners, *10*, 81
held on charitable trusts, meaning of, *9*, 191
subject to mortgage, *10*, 76
legacy "for the benefit of the choir," construction, *4*, 424
fund administered at discretion of committee, validity of, *4*, 434
main and subsidiary trusts, *10*, 74
majority of trustees, powers of, *9*, 195, 221
masonic lodge, *2*, 165, 166
merger of funds, *19*, 395
mixed, *9*, 141
investment of donations applicable to income, *9*, 143
material date, *9*, 147
meaning of, *10*, 72
sale of land of, *10*, 72
subsequent declaration of trust, *9*, 145–148
modification of schemes, *19*, 157
money paid by mistake to, *13*, 66

CHARITIES—*continued*
mortmain restrictions, *9*, 36, 131, 209
nature of, *2*, 164–166
navy, *5*, 312; *15*, 120
non-charitable purpose, conveyance for permanent, *12*, **323**; *13*, 418; *17*, 46
religious object failing for uncertainty, *17*, 313
trust administered in ignorance, *17*, 67
non-public purpose otherwise charitable, *10*, 165
Official Trustee, advantages of, *3*, 480
of Charitable Funds, *9*, 206
Charity Lands, *9*, 194, 205, 213, 216
parochial work, *2*, 164, 165
permanent nature of charity, capital and income, *17*, 418
perpetuities, *1*, 217; *9*, 69–71, 86, 106; *14*, 180, 183, 305, 374; *15*, **187**; *16*, **299**; *17*, 53
nature of charitable bequest, *8*, 112
police sports, *17*, 244
political purposes, *13*, 221; *18*, 189
poor relations, *14*, 66
promotion of industry, commerce and art, *14*, 400*q*
international understanding and freedom of the Press, *16*, 222
psychological healing, trustees' discretion to apply to, *8*, 167
public benefit, *10*, 99, 115, 235
element, *15*, 328, 378
hall, *2*, 165
trusts, *9*, 179
purchase of land by, *9*, 196, 197
purpose trusts, powers and conditions, *14*, 374
purposes beneficial to the community, *8*, **227, 228**; *11*, **283**; *12*, **141**; *13*, **378**
quasi-charities, *9*, 67, 104
gift subject to a continuing trust, *9*, 70
immediate gift to, *9*, 69
receipt by trustees of, *11*, 88, 89
recourse to capital, construction of deed, *6*, 51
recreation, *17*, 87, 311; *19*, 393
registered land, *9*, 136, 213
execution of transfers, *9*, 222
majority of trustees, powers of, *9*, 221
Official Trustee of Charity Lands, *9*, 213, 216
persons to be registered as proprietors on first registration, *9*, 213
restrictions, *9*, 214
transfers and charges, *9*, 217
relief of aged irrespective of poverty, *14*, 400*h*
poverty, *6*, 282; *13*, 377; *15*, 50, 187, 328; *20*, 69
religious purposes, *5*, 311; *11*, 57; *12*, 140, 296, 297; *13*, 60, 220, 294, 421–424, 479; *15*, 341; *19*, 394
public element, *15*, 378
renewable trusts, property devoted to objects by permission of beneficiaries under, *9*, 107
repairs, expenditure on, *10*, 76
sales, mortgages and leases by, *9*, 139; *20*, 237
school site, reverter, *20*, 405
Settled Land Act powers, *9*, 148, 192–195, 197
social intercourse, *19*, 226
stock in the public funds, assurances of, *9*, 135
superannuation and pension schemes, *9*, 106
surplus, *20*, 164

CHARITIES—*continued*
tombstone cases, *8*, 166; *9*, 104; *13*, 421–424; *17*, 50
trust deed, *19*, **670**
for members of company, *15*, 339
instrument of land for Home of Rest, *8*, 307
ultimate contingent gift over, whether charity sole beneficiary, *16*, 134
uncertainty, *13*, 379, 420; *16*, 219
bequest "for parish work," *4*, 217
charitable or benevolent objects, *5*, 65, 73, 226; *9*, 67
village hall, gift for, *12*, 221; *16*, **540**
validation of trusts, *18*, 532
voluntary contributions, institutions wholly maintained by, *9*, 140
conveyance to be recorded by Charity Commissioners, *7*, 329, 330
dispositions by, *9*, 194
subscriptions, meaning of, *10*, 74, 77
war memorials, *10*, 20
will, assurances by, *9*, 137
clause giving residue on trusts to be selected or founded by trustees, *4*, **540**
enrolment and recording of assurances by, *9*, 200
legacy to such charity as trustees or executors select, *4*, **497**

CHATTELS,
delivery of, as *donationes mortis causa*, *4*, 383, 384
title to, in assignment of leaseholds, *8*, **330**
valuation of, *8*, **327**

CHEQUES,
stamp duty, *18*, 101

CHILDREN. *See also* INFANTS.
after-born, provision for, *13*, **567**
codicil providing that child shall be made ward of court, *3*, **545**
condition calculated to separate from parent, *11*, 218
construction of gift over in default, in will, *5*, 74
covenant to pay medical expenses and school fees, *10*, **276**
deed for infant's benefit, *17*, **521, 523**
exclusion of eldest son from settlement, *13*, 292
income tax, relief in respect of, *4*, 108, 339; *11*, 85; *19*, 169; *20*, 171
licensee, duty owed to, *11*, 215
settlement on, *1*, **400**; *11*, 81, **334, 337, 342, 348, 351, 353**; *12*, 181, 252, **360, 362**; *13*, 184, 414, **505, 517, 520, 565, 579**; *16*, **561**. *See also* INCOME TAX.

CHOSE IN ACTION,
donatio mortis causa, subject of, *4*, 397–400
gift of contents of home or at bank will not pass, *9*, 91
order for costs, *16*, 221

CHURCH AND CLERGY. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL LAW.

CHURCH COMMISSIONERS,
establishment of, *13*, 5

CINEMA,
contract for sale of, *9*, **262**
conveyance or assignment of, *9*, **293**
inquiries before contract for sale of, *9*, **260**
lease of a fully equipped cinema at a rack rent, *9*, **309**

CIVIL DEFENCE,
acquisition of land for, *13*, 16
air raid shelter, agreement as to erection of, *5*, 161, **359, 370**
individual, provided by Crown, *4*, 21
private, in factories, etc., *4*, 13–20
public, *4*, 6–11
" annual value," meaning of, *4*, 9, 18, 19
appeals, *4*, 8, 17
appropriation of land, *4*, 11, 12
" commercial building," meaning of, *4*, 439
notice should be registered as local land charge, *4*, 7
official arbitrator, reference to, *4*, 18
power to purchase, *4*, 12
residential buildings, provisions as to, *4*, 22–24

CLASS GIFT,
bequest of fixed sum to each member, construction, *6*, 61
closing of class, *17*, 157; *19*, 396
condition subsequent and failure, perpetuity rule, *4*, 214
vested, subject to be divested, gift over, *4*, 102

CLEARANCE ORDER,
alternatives to, *18*, 376
demolition by housing authority prior to acquisition, *6*, 234–236
under, easement of support of adjoining house, *4*, 84
effect of, on contract for sale, *2*, 317, 319
under Housing Act, 1936...*3*, 431, 432; *20*, 436

CLOSING ORDER,
condition of sale as to, *2*, 317–319
damages to tenant, *2*, 333
power to make, *17*, 329; *20*, 436

CLUB,
liability of management committee for safety of premises, *14*, 301

COAL. *See also* MINES AND MINERALS.
apportionment of compensation on nationalisation of, *12*, 139
compensation under Coal Act, 1938...*11*, 97
Coal Industry Nationalisation Act, 1946...*11*, 106–109
conveyance reserving mines and minerals, *12*, 83
definition of, *2*, 92
limitation of actions against Board, *11*, 109
nationalisation of, *11*, 94–111
rating, *18*, 175, 400
registration of interests, *2*, 91–93
statutory conveyance of, *12*, 103
support, withdrawal of, *11*, 97, 109, 110; *15*, 250

COAL ACT, 1938,
compensation, *11*, 97
concurrent leases under, *5*, 63
effect of, *3*, 190–201
exception to be inserted in contract, *3*, **522**
requisition as to, *3*, **522**
valuation under, *7*, 2
vesting in Coal Commission, apportionment of rents and royalties, *7*, 47

COAL ACT, 1943...*8*, 58–60
arbitration under, *8*, 59
freeholder's lease under, *8*, 59, 60

COAST PROTECTION,
charges, *20*, 182

CODICIL. *See* WILL.

COMMONS,
cattle straying from, *11*, 212
land provided in substitution for, *10*, 51
war works constructed on, *10*, 30

COMMORIENTES,
clause in will, object of, *10*, 133
destination of income after death of one life tenant, *10*, 168
evidence, presumption of death, *7*, 43
illegitimate child, *9*, 89
infinite divisibility of time, *9*, 170
joint tenants, assent by executor of presumed survivor of, *11*, **327**
positive proof of survival, *9*, 173
simultaneous deaths, *9*, 50, 170, 174; *10*, 62
devolution of property, *9*, 175
statutory presumption as to, *9*, 50, 170, 175
will of married man providing for death of himself and his wife, *13*, 162, 163, **521**
spinster providing against death in common accident, *9*, **258**

COMPANY,
accumulations, settlements by companies, *17*, 212
agreement between two companies for concentration of their businesses, *8*, **265**
by, for assignment of benefit of building contract, *5*, **399**
for employment of adviser about to acquire controlling interest, *20*, **663**
to capitalise reserves and pay up debenture, *20*, **796**
amalgamation and reconstruction, stamp duties, *18*, 266
appointment by, in voluntary liquidation, of new trustees of property held on statutory trusts, *4*, **498**
assignment by, of building contract with local authority, *5*, **355**
of leaseholds by surviving partner and executor of deceased partner to, *2*, **385–387**
authority of company's representative, *17*, 223
benevolent fund of, trust deed of, *8*, **309**
bonus shares, direction to accumulate income, *9*, 225
power to trustees to invest in, *11*, **377**
buying tax losses, *20*, 28
capital profits, whether capital or income, *11*, 116, 289; *15*, 371
stamp duties, *18*, 245
commencement of business, *17*, 219
contract notes, stamp duties, *18*, 128
relating to purchase of, stock questions, *9*, 149, 240, **274**
contractual capacity, *17*, 217
controlled, special contribution, *13*, 125
conveyance by, in liquidation, *4*, **501**; *17*, **569**
debentures, *3*, 84, 85, 87; *4*, 428, 429; *5*, 182, 184; *7*, 127
stamp duties, *18*, 30
debtor, deed between surety and creditors, *7*, **326**

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

COMPANY—*continued*
declaration of trust of leaseholds for, *7*, **319**
directors' fees, power to trustees to retain, *11*, **334**
fiduciary relationship of, constructive trusts, *6*, 287; *10*, 98, 164
relief, *19*, 436
special contribution, *13*, 115
disclaimer, *19*, 308
estate duty, bonus shares issued within three years of the death, *4*, 339
family companies, *16*, 117
executor's right to registration as shareholder, *5*, 152
existence of company, *17*, 217
family, tax planning, *19*, 45
foreign taxes, *18*, 94
how far able to act under power of attorney given under Trustee Act, 1925, s. 25...*1*, 458
investment company, member able to secure application of income for his benefit, *11*, 72
joint stock, first registration of, *2*, 96
lease, future liabilities, winding up, *18*, 88
legal charge by, to secure moneys payable under building contract, *3*, **549–555**
letter to the Treasury asking for sanction to issue capital under Defence (Finance) Regulations, *4*, **513**
liquidator must concur in assignment subject to charge, *11*, 57
memorandum and articles of company holding flats, *20*, **727**
mortgage by, Treasury consent, *9*, 102
mortmain provisions, *9*, 131; *20*, 160
notice to quit addressed to directors, *10*, 232
option to purchase shares of, in will, whether assignable, *7*, 183
private, Finance Act, 1936, *1*, 136
privately controlled, surtax, *6*, 147, 148
purchase of shares of business, *16*, 248
receiver may sell without leave, *11*, 56
reconstruction of, power to trustees to make arrangements upon, *11*, **377**
registered land, transfer to, *2*, 358
registration of rentcharge, *2*, 52, 53, 197, 198
right of beneficiaries to inspect company's documents, *16*, 57
sale to, of business of intestate, *7*, **314**
scheme to enable employees to purchase shares, *15*, **546**
shares, contract to transfer, *18*, **508**
gift of, *13*, 226
settlement of, upon wife and children, *11*, **334**
valuation, *17*, 320; *18*, 98, 206
company controlled by deceased, *12*, 232
subscription for shares not a purchase by, *6*, 295
transfers between associated companies, stamp duties, *18*, 264
trust of shares, voting, *18*, 84
trustee, dissolution of, devolution of fee simple, *12*, 294
trustees appointing themselves directors, *10*, 98, 164

COMPENSATION,
acquisition of land under Defence Acts, *4*, 54–61, 117
how assessed, *4*, 55, 56
agricultural holdings, *2*, 337, 338, 380, 381; *3*, 343; *4*, 94
improvements, *12*, 17, 171, 289, **370**
tenant right, *12*, 289, **370, 379**; *13*, 322
validity of agreements relating to, *12*, 17, 289

COMPENSATION—*continued*
basis of assessment for compulsory acquisition, *13*, 461
Civil Aviation Act, 1946, under, *11*, 79
Coal Act, 1938, under, *11*, 97, 98
Coal Industry Nationalisation Act, 1946, under, *11*, 106–109; *12*, 139
Compensation (Defence) Act, 1939, amendments of, *10*, 49
anomalies under, *4*, 117 *et seq.*
as between landlord and tenant, *7*, 60
compensation under, *8*, 193, 194
fair wear and tear, exclusion of, *8*, 197
liability of repairing tenant, *8*, 192
hire-purchase goods, *4*, 359
under, *4*, 9, 12, 20
compulsory purchase of land for open spaces, assessment of, *3*, 212
public purposes, *9*, 124; *19*, 26, 182
Defence Acts, *18*, 426; *19*, 69
disputed ownership, *19*, 270
disturbance, compulsory purchase, *5*, 299; *20*, 410
easements and other rights, acquisition of, *10*, 36
fixtures, for, where land compulsorily acquired, *4*, 57
Government war works, elimination of value due to, *10*, 47
income tax, *19*, 314; *20*, 410
increase in rental, *10*, 49
injurious affection, *2*, 171–173, 374; *19*, 332; *20*, 89
interim development, temporary consent to, *10*, 203
Lands Clauses Consolidation Act, 1845, under, *2*, 171–173
maintenance of war works, for, *10*, 46
medical practice, in respect of, *11*, 42, 44, 46, 47
mines, injury to surface, covenant as to, *3*, 152, 153, 155
misdescription, condition of sale as to, *3*, 393, 397–399
special condition as to, *3*, **401**
misrepresentation, for, *3*, 264–268
owner-occupier, to, *10*, 2, 24, 65
payable by lessee to avoid forfeiture, *2*, 300, 301
planning, development value, on transfer to nation of, *11*, 155–157
existing use, on order for discontinuance of, *11*, 149
tree preservation order, *11*, 149
whether personalty or realty, *11*, 149
price on previous sale, *17*, 421
removal of fixed machinery and plant, *10*, 49
Restriction of Ribbon Development Act, 1935, under, *5*, 295
special suitability, *19*, 314
successive works to be dealt with as one, *10*, 50
supplementary, for improvements, *9*, 129
owner-occupiers, *9*, 125
valuation for, *9*, 164
War Damage Act, 1941, under, *5*, 256
war-damaged land, acquisition of, *9*, 129; *10*, 67

COMPLETION,
conditions of sale as to, *1*, 19–28
place of, *1*, 19, 25, 26; *17*, 267
possession to be given before, *1*, 116
on, *1*, 20, 26–28

COMPLETION—*continued*
date of, meaning of, *2*, 338
deposit of purchase money, *18*, 213
time for, *1*, 19; *18*, 213
made of the essence by reasonable notice, *1*, 23; *20*, 403
not of the essence of contract, *1*, 20, 21
exceptions, *1*, 21
where interest is payable, *1*, 22, 23; *17*, 268
vendor contracts to give vacant possession, *1*, 28
shows no title on abstract, *1*, 24

COMPULSORY PURCHASE. *See* ACQUISITION OF LAND.

CONCURRENT INTERESTS. *See also* JOINT TENANTS; TENANTS IN COMMON.
coparceners, whether they hold in undivided shares, *9*, 183
grant to trustees for persons in equal shares, *9*, 43, 183
joint tenancy, not being settled land, *9*, 72
notice of trust, *9*, 72
settled land, *9*, 76
severance, *9*, 79, 189
by conduct, *9*, 190
Law of Property (Amendment) Act, 1926, s. 1...*9*, 82
settled land, *9*, 80
trust for sale, *9*, 80
vesting of legal estate in, *9*, 72
life tenant, *16*, 124
registered land, *9*, 82
transfer of half share, *9*, **289**
transmission of the legal estate, *9*, 46
undisclosed tenancy in common, *9*, 45
undivided shares, conveyance expressed to be in, *9*, 38
creation of, *9*, 187
by will, *9*, 40
under a settlement, *9*, 40
infant grantee, *9*, 39
appointment of new trustee, *9*, **290**
transitional provisions, *9*, 61, 101
meaning of, *9*, 37, 181
vesting of legal estate in, *9*, 37
whether joint tenants hold in, *9*, 181

CONDITION. *See also* FORFEITURE; WILLS.
against marrying a Roman Catholic, *12*, 300
forfeiture on sums becoming vested in another, *12*, 219; *18*, 729
illegal, legacy of personalty, *19*, 176
in restraint of religion, *6*, 137, 138; *8*, 6–14, 66, 67; *9*, 162, 230
legacy conditional on remaining a Roman Catholic, *10*, **263**
name and arms clause, *10*, 62, 170
of re-entry, when it runs with land, *9*, 232
precedent, void, effect of, *11*, 218
provision of home for daughter, *18*, 422
separation of parent and child, calculated to bring about, *11*, 218
whether time of the essence, *12*, 141
notice, *20*, 403

CONDITIONS OF SALE OF LAND, *1*, 3–29, 116–135, 230–260, 297–325; *2*, 51–65, 133–163, 208–232, 317–341; *3*, 60–76, 165–189, 259–284, 393–424; *17*, 179, 260, 334, 435, 480
And see under subject-matters of the conditions and VENDOR AND PURCHASER.
arbitration, provision for, *3*, 397–400
assignment, restrictions against, *2*, 153–156
boundaries as to, *2*, 208, 209, 212
building society, execution by, *2*, 161–163
compensation for misdescription, *3*, 264–273, 393, 397–399
special condition as to, *3*, **401**
permitting, *3*, 276, 277
precluding, *3*, 274–276
conditional on completion of other contracts to purchase adjoining land, *1*, **419**
" contract by correspondence," *1*, 4
defects, framing of special, *3*, 402, 403
deposits, part payments and part performance, *5*, 83
easements, as to, *2*, 214–218
enfranchised copyhold, *2*, 58–65
land tax, *2*, 219, 220
Law Society's conditions, *1*, 4
1 and 2. Auctions, *1*, 6–12
3. Valuations, etc., *1*, 12–16
4. Deposit, *1*, 16–19
5. Completion, *1*, 19–29
6. Possession before completion, *1*, 116–126
7. Interest on purchase-money, *1*, 126–135
8. Abstract, *1*, 230–238
9. Requisitions, *1*, 239–249
10. Rescission, *1*, 250–260
11. Commencement of title, *1*, 297–314
12. Rentcharges, *1*, 315–325; *2*, 51–58
13. Enfranchised land, *2*, 58–65
14. Leasehold title, *2*, 137–156
15. Registration of memorials, *2*, 156–160
16. Building and other societies, *2*, 161–163
17. Identity, *2*, 208–214
18. Quit rents, easements, *2*, 214–218
19. Land tax and tithe rentcharge, *2*, 218–223
20. Local authority's requirements, *2*, 223–232, 317–322
21. Tenancies, *2*, 322–331
22. Rent restriction, agricultural holdings, etc., *2*, 331–341
23. Insurances, *3*, 60–66
24. Preparation of conveyance, *3*, 66–70
25. Property subject to rents, *3*, 70–76
26. Reservations for benefit of vendor's lands, *3*, 165–168
27. Sales subject to existing covenants, *3*, 168–170
28. Imposition of restrictive or other covenants, *3*, 171–175
29. Duplicate conveyances, *3*, 175–177
30. Documents, *3*, 177–189
31. Misdescription and compensation, *3*, 393
alternative condition, *3*, 401
32. Forfeiture of deposit and re-sale, *3*, 412–424
leaseholds, several lots, special conditions, *3*, **73**
title to, *2*, 137–152
licence to assign leaseholds, *2*, 153–156

CONDITIONS OF SALE OF LAND—*continued*
light, right of, *3*, 165–167
local authority's requirements, *2*, 223–228
national conditions, *1*, 4; *17*, 480
new edition of, *13*, 157
prohibited by Law of Property Act, 1925, restrictions on purchaser and lessee's choice of solicitor, *1*, 312, 313
provincial conditions, *1*, 5
quit-rent, *2*, 214–218
receipt for rent, *2*, 152
registration of memorials, *2*, 156, 157
rentcharges, *2*, 54–58
re-sale, as to, *3*, 412, 418–420
standard forms and deletions, *12*, 40
statutory, *1*, 3, 4
tenancies and leases, *2*, 322–331
time, *1*, 154
tithe rentcharge, *2*, 220–223
town planning schemes, *2*, 224, 228, 230
war damage between contract and completion, as to, *4*, **252**

CONDONATION,
clause in separation deed, *11*, 14
compellability, *13*, 231
condoned offence, damages in respect of, *11*, 297
conduct reviving condoned offence, *13*, 476
cruelty, *12*, 308; *13*, 232, 477; *14*, 319
effect of revival on co-respondent's liability for costs, *12*, 147
evidence of non-access to rebut allegation of, *12*, 230
maintenance order, *11*, 221
re-instatement, necessity for, *12*, 307
resumption of intercourse, *15*, 287
whether unilateral act, *13*, 73
wife's return as housekeeper, *13*, 301

CONFIRMING HOUSE,
liability of, *19*, 144

CONFLICT OF LAWS,
adoption, succession, *20*, 166
breach of promise, *13*, 299
community of property, *20*, 420
election, *10*, 102
foreign land, title to, *12*, 145
intestate succession, *4*, 333
legitimacy, *12*, 223
maintenance order, *13*, 300, 476
movable or immovable, debenture stock purchased with proceeds of sale, *4*, 425
nullity, *12*, 185
probate, *20*, 329
renvoi, *12*, 143, 223

CONNIVANCE,
alleged motive to obtain evidence, *14*, 192, 315
intention, *13*, 144
separation agreement operating as, *11*, 12–14

CONSENT,
to advancement, jurisdiction of court to dispense with, *6*, 279, 280
assignment by lessee, lessor's, *2*, 153–155. *See also* RENT RESTRICTION.
unreasonably withheld, *2*, 155
improvements, *2*, 155
whether reasonably withheld, *3*, 94, 95

CONSIDERATION,
agreement to pay maintenance, *15*, 202
assignment of equitable chose in action, *15*, 182
oral evidence of larger sums, *15*, 183
registered land, on transfer of, *2*, 352
void promises as, *20*, 7

CONTEMPT OF COURT,
resumption of possession after eviction by writ of possession, *16*, 63

CONTINGENT REMAINDERS,
perpetuities, *2*, 168, 169, 309; *13*, 87
"survivor," meaning of, *2*, 307, 310, 314

CONTRACT. *See also* AGREEMENT.
agency. *See* AGENCY.
agreement on hire-purchase terms, validity, *5*, 294
agricultural unit, *9*, 64; *12*, **341, 365**
preliminary inquiries, *12*, **365**
arrangement for joint purchase of woodland, *16*, 490
by correspondence, *1*, 3, 4
conditions of sale, new edition, *13*, 157; *17*, 179, 260, 334, 335, 480
damages, income tax, *19*, 416
deletion of printed condition, effect of, *12*, 40
deposits and payments on account, distinction between, *5*, 83–85
determination on notice, *20*, 405
discharge of, in event of war damage, *7*, **338**
effect of notice, *18*, 301
enemy alien, with, effect of war on, *4*, 270, 271
exchange of, *12*, 59, 217; *17*, 266
failure to complete, forfeiture of deposit, *6*, 135
flats, *17*, **507**
for personal services, *7*, **397**; *10*, **320**; *11*, **375**; *13*, **575**; *14*, **403**
purchase of company, stock questions, *9*, 149, 240, **274**
site for factory with special power of rescission by purchaser if plans not approved, *1*, **417**
sale to tenant, reserving right to re-purchase, *12*, **353**
force majeure, *17*, 173
fraud by purchaser prior to completion, *6*, 131
frustration of. *See* FRUSTRATION.
illegal and *ultra vires* distinguished, *4*, 361, 362
land requisitioned but possession not taken before date of completion, *6*, 134
lunacy, *17*, 101
measure of damages for failure to give vacant possession, *12*, 47, 138
memorandum of, *4*, 216; *7*, 138–140; *12*, 217; *15*, 47, 269
duration of auctioneer's authority to sign, *10*, 53
informal, *4*, 216
not containing all terms, *10*, 220
vendor's name omitted, *6*, 129

CONTRACT—*continued*
misrepresentation, *2*, 77, 78; *13*, 473; *18*, 307
mistake, *13*, 473; *14*, 79, 93, 319
mutual wills, *15*, 36
option to purchase in lease, notice to exercise, failure to complete, *4*, 223
planning, clauses as to, *12*, 168, **337, 366**; *13*, 44
postponement of completion, interest on purchase-money, *8*, 223
preliminary inquiries, *2*, 289, 290
agricultural land, on purchase of, *12*, **365**
duty to make, *13*, 159
repairs, as to, *12*, 165
statutory charges, as to, *12*, 56
provisional agreement, *12*, 60
purchase money to be paid by instalments, *18*, **683**
rectification of, *7*, 144–146
evidence of intention prior to completed contract, *1*, 73, 74
registered land, for sale of, *2*, 242–256
repudiation of, *12*, 42; *13*, 375
by purchaser, when vendor shows no title, *2*, 24
rescission of, *12*, 43; *13*, 375
no damages given, *9*, 225
searches prior to, *12*, 56; *13*, 159
statement intended to create legal relations, *11*, 128
not intended to create legal relations, *12*, 152
subject to approval of title, *7*, 151
"subject to contract," meaning of, *7*, 137 *et seq.*; *17*, 238, 500*t*
time for, condition as to, *2*, 154; *18*, 452
notice making time of the essence, *20*, 403
undivided shares, transitional provisions, *13*, 212
unincorporated company, *17*, 174
void promises as consideration, *19*, 7
war legislation, leave to forfeit deposit, *4*, 319
withdrawal and waiver of notice to, *17*, 130

CONVALESCENT HOME,
trusts of, *8*, **307**
land in conveyance for, *8*, **306**

CONVERSION,
old dwellings, *20*, 129
penal consequences of equitable doctrine of, *13*, 362
undivided shares, *13*, 258

CONVEYANCE,
acknowledgment for production, *13*, **533, 536**
agricultural land, of, *12*, 14
clauses in, *12*, **341**
by administrator *de bonis non*, *18*, 710
of insolvent estate of freehold subject to rentcharge, *3*, **537–539**
bank under power of attorney in memorandum of deposit, *9*, 302
company in liquidation, *17*, **569**
liquidator not being a party, *4*, **501**
mortgagee in name of mortgagor under power of attorney in memorandum of deposit, *9*, **300**
under memorandum of deposit containing declaration of trust, *9*, **301**

CONVEYANCE—*continued*
by mortgagor and mortgagee subject to rentcharge in consideration of lump sum and second rentcharge, *15*, **560**
separate acts of trustees of two parcels of land held on different charitable trusts, part subject to manorial rights, *1*, **456**
surviving tenant-in-common, *4*, **535**
trustees in whom settled land became vested on January 1, 1926, on statutory trusts, together with water rights, *15*, **521**
of an assent on trust for sale of land subject to restrictive covenants, *9*, **284**
part of property to one of trustees, *15*, **582**
on purchase by trustee of trust property, *15*, **541**
to tenant for life in exercise of statutory power, *15*, **519**
vendor first granting mortgage term and then carrying equity of redemption, *18*, **723**
caveat emptor, *13*, 37
certificate as to value, *12*, 89, **321, 330, 361**; *14*, **444**; *15*, **566, 581**; *16*, 81, 159, **539, 545**; *20*, **679**
charities, *9*, 130, 191
coalmines, *12*, 83
confirmatory, by beneficiaries ratifying breach of trust, *18*, **715**
corporation sole, to, *12*, 93
declaration of trust to accompany, *19*, **669**
deed by vendor's executor where original lost by enemy action, *7*, **273**
development value, *17*, **549**
duplicate, condition of sale as to, *3*, 175–176
executors of tenant for life on whose death settlement came to an end, *13*, **535**
to one of themselves purchasing under option, *13*, **534**
"free conveyance," meaning of, *1*, 314
free from mortgage but subject to rentcharge in consideration of lump sum and second rentcharge, *15*, **557**
general words imported in, *11*, 174, 175
whether implied in statutory conveyance, *12*, 93
in consideration of life annuity charged on land, *17*, **530**
secured by settlement, *17*, **533**
joint tenants, by sole survivor of, *11*, 88, 231, **379**
mines and minerals, reserving, *12*, 83
of cinema, *9*, **293**
equity of redemption, *18*, **723**
flat, *17*, **508**; *20*, **651**
subject to and partly in consideration of a rentcharge, *14*, **453**
freeholds and leaseholds by mortgagee in exercise of statutory powers, *2*, 453–455
by special personal representatives, *7*, **350**
charged with sum equal to expected value payment under War Damage Act, 1941...*6*, **358**
subject to apportioned mortgage, *6*, **379**
equitable interests by mortgagee in possession before the war, *9*, **305**
to trustees of unincorporated society on trust for sale, *19*, **667**
with assignment of value payment, *6*, **357**
vendor's covenants to pay sum equal to value payments, *6*, **360**
land settled before 1926, where no vesting deed, *5*, **394**
to trustees for charitable purposes, *8*, **306**
moiety of proceeds of sale of freeholds subject to existing mortgage, *4*, **525**

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

CONVEYANCE—*continued*
of one of two adjoining cottages with general grant and reservation of easements, *16*, **583**
parsonage house under Parsonages Measure, 1938...*4*, **537**
property available for amenity of flats, *17*, **501**
of lunatic, *17*, 101, **519, 520**
purchased in name of nominee, *18*, **713**
site for village hall, *16*, **540**
trust for sale to father for benefit of infant child, *2*, **446**
partition, on, *16*, **548**
permanent non-charitable purposes, for, *12*, **323**
personal representatives, to, of house purchased as residence for beneficiaries, *13*, **586**
planning, clauses as to, *12*, **338, 339, 340**; *13*, 45, **501**
positive covenants in, *18*, 546
preparation of, *3*, 66–69
purchase money to be paid by instalments, *18*, **685**
rescission, *19*, 117
residuary devisee on division of residue in species, to, *13*, **577**
sporting rights, reserving, *11*, **381**
statutory, *12*, 84, 92
subject to legal charge, chargee joining in, *18*, **691**
rentcharge, *16*, **552**; *17*, **582**
surviving partner, *12*, **349**
tenant for life who has surrendered to remainderman, trustees joining in, *13*, **560**
to diocesan authority for parochial church council, *17*, **566**
Secretary of State for Air, compulsory purchase, *4*, **516**
sub-purchaser of part of building estate, *18*, **669**
trustees of an unincorporated society where the trusts are disclosed, *19*, **679**
voluntary, of half-share of proceeds of sale of property subject to mortgage, *12*, **329**
house and land for purposes of Physical Training Act, 1937...*7*, **329**
where different claimants to legal estate and power of sale join, *14*, **451**
land vested in Custodian Trustee, *8*, **305**

COPARCENERS,
whether they hold in undivided shares, *9*, **183**

COPYHOLD. *See* ENFRANCHISED COPYHOLD.

COPYRIGHT,
architect's, assignment of, *6*, **374**
licence to use, *6*, **375**
income tax, *15*, 65; *17*, 367
licence to publish in newspaper, *3*, **472, 473**

CORPORATION,
assurance to incorporated charitable trustees, *9*, 133
contract *ultra vires*, effect of, *4*, 360 *et seq.*
declaration that land acquired for housing is vested in, *11*, **346**
dissolution of, devolution of fee simple, *12*, 294
grant to, *12*, 93
mortmain restrictions, *9*, 131; *18*, 420
option to purchase granted to, *12*, 272
sole, vicar as, *11*, 58
stamp duties, *18*, 245

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

COST-OF-LIVING BONUS,
covenant to pay, *10*, **276**

COSTS,
acquisition by local authorities, *15*, 4, 75; *19*, 243; *20*, 430
application to modify restrictive covenants, *3*, 386, 390, 391
breach of trust, *19*, 439
in relation to notice of forfeiture of lease, *1*, 261–266
incurred by mortgagee in defending his title, not within judicial discretion, *1*, 362
of mortgagee, *18*, 149, 663
obtaining consent of head lessor, *15*, **532**
solicitor, charging order, *4*, 422
on sub-sale, *4*, 194–197
trustee, *18*, 84
vendor and purchaser, where "free conveyance" offered, *1*, 314
premises held not to be within Rent Acts, *10*, 235
provisions as to payment of, *15*, **526, 529, 532, 535**

COUNTY COURT,
adoption order made by, effect of, *13*, 76
apportionment of rent of furnished house to assume jurisdiction, *10*, **231**
jurisdiction of, *6*, 84 *et seq.*
mortgage, *18*, 79
note of judgment in, duty of counsel or solicitor to take, *11*, 133
probate jurisdiction, *13*, 381
reform, *11*, 229
rent restriction, repairs, *14*, 331
sewer, cost of maintenance, *20*, 163
specific performance, *14*, 300
variation of lease, *13*, 326
war damage valuation appeals, to, *10*, 123

COURT,
attendance of Master or Registrar in, *10*, 185
sitting *in camera*, *10*, 185
in chambers, *10*, 184

COURTS (EMERGENCY POWERS) ACTS,
alien enemies and, *5*, 20
appeals, *5*, 23
appointment of receiver, evacuated area, *5*, 218
under several securities with different mortgagees, *6*, 275
where mortgagor bankrupt, *6*, 132
assignment of equity of redemption, *ex parte* application to appoint receiver, *6*, 284
lease after, whether new contract, *5*, 307
bankruptcy and winding up, *5*, 126, 127
relief in as to post-war contracts, *6*, 205
building agreement, date of obligation, *5*, 220
coal owners entitled to protection of, *11*, 108
creditors, representation of, *5*, 20, 21
Crown, rights of, how affected, *5*, 4, 301
deposit, forfeiture of, effect on, *5*, 11, 63, 64, 94, 95
evacuated areas, *11*, 230; *13*, 6
failure to obtain leave for appointment of receiver, *4*, 423

COURTS (EMERGENCY POWERS) ACTS—*continued*
foreclosure decree absolute, no necessity for leave, *6*, 283
hire-purchase agreement, determination of with consent, leave, *6*, 276
effect on, *4*, 355, 356; *5*, 10, 303
seizure without leave, *7*, 100
leave before action, *7*, 90, 94, 95
for resumption of possession, where rent-free occupation, *7*, 162
to proceed, *5*, 9, 62
sell, mortgagee's application, *5*, 118
time for, *5*, 121
lessor's judgment against sublessee where underlease mortgaged, *4*, 430
mortgage, *5*, 218, 300; *6*, 3; *11*, 212; *13*, 292
new rules under Amendment Act, *7*, 93–95
notice of proceedings for leave to realise security, *7*, 101
protection of, cannot be waived, *4*, 356; *5*, 5
receiver for debenture holders, sale by, *5*, 218
may sell without leave under, *11*, 56
relief to parties not liable, *7*, 92
sale by mortgagee, *10*, 82
service of counter-notice in action for possession, practice, *5*, 219
"unable immediately to pay," *5*, 16, 17
waiver of, *4*, 356; *5*, 5
under 1914 Act, *9*, 48; *10*, 83

COVENANT. *See also* RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS.
after-acquired property, to settle, *12*, 61; *13*, 217, 510; *17*, 310; *18*, 83, 509
against assignment or underletting, *15*, 127, 303, 552; *16*, 5, **531**
annoyance, against, *3*, 309
annuity, for payment of, tax free, *8*, **274**
to make up annuity under will, *8*, **275**
pay, *2*, **457, 458**; *10*, **275**; *15*, 284, 311
as to business of butcher, *15*, 283
assignee's, to pay rent, whether absolute or indemnity, *6*, 68
breach of, restriction of landlord's right of enforcement, *3*, 14–18
brewery, to deal exclusively with, *5*, **375**
building, against, *3*, 312
by intended wife to pay income and surtax, *5*, **396**
landlord to accept lower rent while tenant on war service, *5*, **335**
liquidator, *17*, **571**
purchaser of proceeds of sale to observe covenants, *4*, **527**
pay mortgage debt and interest, *4*, **527**
chattels, binding, *3*, 162, 163
collateral, *3*, 27, 28
for protection of trade, *3*, 159
compulsory purchase and covenants affecting land, *15*, 8
conveyance subject to rentcharge, *15*, **559, 565**; *17*, **585**
damage to the reversion, *13*, 440
death of covenantee, no assent to vesting of benefit in beneficiary, *16*, 127
deed of, by purchaser of part of mortgaged premises, *6*, **382**
electricity supply lines, *16*, 128
express, assignee to remain liable for rent, *7*, 105
flat, in conveyance of, *17*, **512**
for benefit of children to avoid tax, *17*, **521, 523**
payment of weekly sum, *8*, **335**
freehold, not restrictive, *3*, 136, 137
identification of dominant tenement, *16*, 127

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

COVENANT—*continued*
implied covenants, *2*, 12, 13; *7*, 3; *17*, 407
and notice of condition of property, *15*, 141
in registered charge, *4*, 292
variation of, *15*, **526**
in lease, *15*, **503–508**; *17*, **560**
of easements, *17*, **515**
land for car park, *18*, **665**
when it runs with the land, *9*, 232
insure, to, *3*, **65**; *17*, **530, 532, 561, 563, 565**
keeping hens or rabbits, *15*, 88
Law of Property Act, 1925, s. 80 (1)...*11*, 64
Leasehold Property (Repairs) Act, 1938...*3*, 10–13
lessee, by, to observe statutory requirements and indemnify landlord, *3*, **521**
mortgage, in, *17*, **529**; *18*, **696, 765**
of endowment policy, *18*, **656**
farm, *18*, **659**
not to compete, *8*, **332**
breach of, *7*, 198
form of, *7*, **262**
permit sale of tobacco, etc., whether sale of cigarettes in teashop is breach, *4*, 330
practise as doctor within certain district, *7*, **271**; *11*, 44, 216, 280, **362**; *12*, **331**; *13*, **576**
sublet, *18*, 201
covenant not to use except as private dwelling-house, *15*, 127
subletting of part, *15*, 127
use for trade, *20*, 332
payment of duties, *16*, **579, 589**
planning, as to, *13*, **502, 503**; *18*, **687**
positive, burden does not run with land, *4*, 315; *18*, 546
whether assignee bound to allow performance of, *11*, 178, 179
production, for, *13*, **533, 536**
qualification of vendor's and assignee's covenants, *15*, 148
quiet enjoyment, for, *2*, 11–16, **400, 406**; *11*, **326**; *13*, **532**; *17*, **575**; *20*, 170, 247
registered land, *16*, 167
renewal, for, *2*, 27–31
repair, to, *2*, 1–10, 20, 21; *3*, 10–13, 140
forms of, *2*, **388, 403, 404**; *3*, **551, 552**; *17*, **517, 532, 552, 557, 561, 563, 564**; *18*, **688**
notice of breach of, *3*, **475, 476**
restriction on enforcement, *15*, 221
running with land, *13*, 50, 376
reversion, *6*, 211
sale subject to, condition as to, *3*, 168, 169
separation deed to pay allowance, *2*, 169, 170
stamp duties, *18*, 28, 39
tenancy agreement, *17*, **552, 557, 564**
title, for, *7*, **3** *et seq.*; *17*, 407; *18*, 362, 526
effect of planning legislation on, *11*, 148, 149; *13*, 88
limitation of liability under, *4*, **444**
to carry on business, *10*, **279**
grant lease, *17*, **504**
insure against damage from air, *4*, 317
and repair, *8*, **334**; *10*, **278**
maintain Government licences, *10*, **279**

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

COVENANT—*continued*
to observe conditions in charge, *18*, **692, 694**
pay cost-of-living bonus, *10*, **276**
death duties, *10*, **274**
money in leases, *17*, 295
mortgage debt by instalments, *18*, **686**
rentcharge, *17*, **531, 585**
weekly sum determinable on assignment, *12*, **342**
repair, *6*, **390**
county court jurisdiction as to, *6*, 100, 101
" exterior," meaning of, *7*, 210
trade or business, against, *3*, 296–305
underlease, in, *12*, **333, 357**; *17*, **574**
unregistered, enforceability of, under Civil Aviation Act, 1946...*11*, 78
user of property conveyed to diocesan authority, as to, *17*, **567**
voluntary, action for damages on, *4*, 71 *et seq.*
water, to supply, *10*, **221**; *11*, 54; *13*, 218

CREDITORS,
proof of intent to defeat or delay, *16*, 458

CREDIT-SALE,
under Hire-Purchase Act, 1938...*3*, **530–536**. *See also* HIRE-PURCHASE.

CREE, MR. DONALD,
retirement, *19*, 409

CROWN,
Courts (Emergency Powers) Acts do not bind, *5*, 301
lessees, protection of sub-tenants, *16*, 313
proceedings against, *12*, 82
quasi-judicial functions, liability in respect of exercise of, *12*, 82
rating, *18*, 154

CROWN SUITS ACT, 1865,
income tax proceedings against persons resident out of the jurisdiction, *3*, 107, 108

CRUELTY,
by wife, right to maintenance, *15*, 128
coitus interruptus, *13*, 301
condonation, *12*, 308; *13*, 232
conduct arising from illness, *12*, 148
degree of, *13*, 301
intention, *13*, 73; *14*, 316–318
pervert practices, *12*, 66
refusal to obey orders, *11*, 120
standard of proof, *14*, 319

CUSTODIAN TRUSTEE,
conveyance by, of land subject to trust for sale, *8*, **305**
protective trusts, forfeiture, *8*, 224
Treasury Solicitor entitled to act as, *6*, 83

CUSTOM,
acquisition of rights by, *11*, 177
agricultural, *12*, 16; *14*, 358
exclusion of, *11*, **327**; *12*, **381, 385**

CUSTOM—*continued*
charges for stalls in market, *16*, 296
mines, to let down surface, *5*, 61

DAMAGES,
ascertainment of, in agreement for building lease, *2*, **476**
conversion of house into flats, *12*, 316
for breach of contract, inaccurate plan, *3*, 436, 437
covenant for quiet enjoyment, *2*, 14
income tax, *20*, 416
measure of, breach of contract, *5*, 83 *et seq.*
purchaser entitled to, when vendor in default, *1*, 119, 120, 122; *10*, 164
rescission of contract, upon, *12*, 43
reversion, damage to, *13*, 440. *See also* REVERSION, DAMAGE TO.
vacant possession, for failure to give, *12*, 138

DANGEROUS OPERATIONS,
independent contractor, performed by, *11*, 32, 38, 264
liability in respect of, *11*, 260, 263

DANGEROUS PREMISES,
contributory negligence, *13*, 414
landlord of, liability of, *11*, 27–29; *13*, 220, 241, 394, 473
licensee upon, duty owed to, *11*, 215

DEATH,
commorientes. *See* COMMORIENTES.
officer reported missing, *7*, 42

DEATH DUTIES. *See also* ESTATE DUTY; LEGACY DUTY; SUCCESSION DUTY.
abolition of legacy and succession duties, *13*, 323
accumulations of income under a settlement, *12*, 313; *13*, 153, 304, 479
annuities, on, *5*, 412; *12*, 3, 148
application of assets, order of, *3*, 223
assent to avoid liability for, *11*, **321**
bequests free of, *5*, 271 *et seq.*
breaking of settlements, *8*, 205
covenant to pay, *10*, 274; *13*, **583**
declaration of trust by husband, *11*, 380
donatio mortis causa, on, *10*, 131
entailed interest, on gift of, *10*, 133
estate companies, *15*, 398
family companies, *16*, 117
"free of all duties," meaning of, *5*, 275; *17*, 170
fund for payment of, *5*, 276
infants' settlements, *12*, 182
Irish settlement of Irish lands, *11*, 304; *12*, 149; *13*, 305
land accepted in payment of, *11*, 9; *17*, 371
powers of appointment and, *10*, 197
provision for, *13*, **541**
registered land, purchaser not concerned with, *2*, 350
security for discharge of, *11*, 321
settlements within three years of death, *10*, 131
transfer of assets, *4*, 447, 448
valuation of shares in company controlled by deceased, *12*, 232

DECLARATION OF TRUST,
by executors of statutory charge for death duties on war-damaged properties, *8*, **270**
father of half-share of freeholds on marriage of son, *19*, **705**
of freeholds purchased in unequal shares, *7*, **305**
village hall, *16*, **541**

DEEDS. *See also* TITLE DEEDS.
by mortgagor authorising mortgagee to exercise statutory powers without leave of court, *4*, **522**
confirming mortgage lost by enemy action, *5*, 408
deposit of, at bank, *8*, 145
donee not a party, *16*, 55
execution, *16*, 55
by one party only, sufficiency of, *3*, 209
family arrangement, applying Intestates Estates Act, 1952, to death before 1953...*16*, **577**
grant of easement "as at present enjoyed" or "as at present used," *1*, 365
lost, *13*, 349
of arrangement, *4*, 92, 93; *6*, 277
covenant to pay annuity on divorce, *10*, **275**
family arrangement varying trusts of a will, *9*, **286**
grant of right of way, *7*, 340
maintenance, *16*, **515**
temporary release of covenant to pay annuity, *4*, **519**
omitted words in common form, *1*, 364, 365
parol variation of, *11*, 128
rectification, recital of, inlease, *16*, **574**
separation, *11*, 10; *15*, 311
trust, establishing charitable home, *3*, **479–493**
whereby tenant for life surrenders his interest in part of the settlement property, *19*, **699**

DEFENCE REGULATIONS,
agricultural holdings, notices to quit, *7*, 116
continuance of, *10*, 182; *17*, 1, 332
evacuated areas, *5*, 47–51
finance, letter to the Treasury under, for sanction to issue capital, *4*, **513**
furnished premises requisitioned, tenant's liability for rent, *6*, 213
Minister not under duty to act judicially between landlord and tenant, *8*, 50
water, powers, as to, *7*, 3, 118

DEMOLITION ORDER,
building preservation order, *13*, 326
deferment of, *18*, 373
effect of, on contract for sale, *2*, 317, 318
improvement within Landlord and Tenant Act, 1927...*4*, 222
liability of corporation, easement of support to adjoining house, *4*, 84, 423
party walls, *16*, 399
power to make, *17*, 329; *20*, 434
support of adjoining houses, *12*, 285

DENTISTS,
agreement for sale of practice, *20*, **689**

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

DEPOSIT,
agreement conditional on title, *5*, 93
condition of sale as to payment of, *1*, 16, 17; *17*, 265
for dilapidations, provision as to in lease, *7*, **348**
forfeiture of, *3*, 404–408, 412, 418–20; *6*, 135
interest on, when paid to agent or stakeholder, *1*, 17, 18
misappropriation of, *1*, 18
notice of forfeiture of, *5*, 140
paid to agent on sale by trustees, *1*, 19
or stakeholder, *1*, 17, 18
purpose of, *1*, 17
recovery of, by purchaser, *1*, 303, 305–310
for error in description, *3*, 336, 337
in action for specific performance, *2*, 147

DEROGATION FROM GRANT,
description of grantee, *13*, 95
implied grants, *13*, 98
landlord and tenant, *2*, 265, 266; *14*, 105
parcels, *13*, 92
profits *à prendre*, *13*, 97
purpose of grant, *13*, 92
setting of the transaction, *13*, 95
statutory grant, *13*, 99
topography, *13*, 89

DESERTION,
association with servant, *11*, 293
detention under Lunacy Acts, *15*, 286
feeble-minded person, *12*, 66
for less than three years, revival of condoned offence of cruelty, *12*, 308
husband resident in Scotland, *11*, 294; *12*, 231
maintenance agreement does not preclude, *11*, 11
order based on, revival of, *11*, 221
matrimonial home, place of, *13*, 229, 230
neurotic condition of husband, *11*, 220
refusal of sexual relations, *11*, 66, 295
rejection of offer to return, *11*, 65
res judicata, *13*, 231
resumption of intercourse, *15*, 131
same house, parties living in, *11*, 65, 121, 221, 295
separation agreement, effect of, *10*, 98; *11*, 11, 16
supplemental petition, *11*, 64
voluntary mental patient, *14*, 319
willingness to return, *10*, 167

DESIGNS,
motions, *14*, 2

DETERMINABLE INTERESTS,
conveyance under School Sites Acts, *4*, 80
enemy property, forfeiture of, *10*, 2, 188
receiver in lunacy, forfeiture on appointment of, *10*, 55, 96

DILAPIDATIONS. *See* REPAIRS.

DIOCESAN REORGANISATION COMMITTEES MEASURE, 1941...*6*, 81, 82

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

DIPLOMATIC PRIVILEGE,
consent to underlet refused on ground of, *11*, 223

DISCLAIMER,
by surviving spouse of statutory life interest, *10*, **281**
legacy, gift of house with furniture, *8*, 41
of lease in case of war damage, *4*, 41, 42; *10*, 88
where land requisitioned, *10*, 89

DISCOVERY,
disclosure by accountant of client's affairs, *17*, 433

DISCRETIONARY TRUST,
certainty, *20*, 326
exclusion of settler to avoid tax, *10*, 262
form of, *13*, **569**; *14*, 400*d*; *20*, **682**
in will, *3*, **465, 466**; *20*, **680**
for education of grandchildren, *4*, **485**
parents and brothers and sisters, *4*, **489**
widow, *18*, 20
within limits prescribed by law, *3*, 225, 226
perpetuities, *18*, 318
power of advancement, whether other consent required, *4*, 322
to resort to capital, *18*, 188
protected life interest, breach of trust, bankruptcy, *3*, 205, 206
trustee's power to raise money for maintenance during war, *4*, **491**

DISTRESS,
bailiff in walking possession, no power to charge, *3*, 92
Courts (Emergency Powers) Act, effect on, *4*, 35, 36
execution within Landlord and Tenant Act, 1709...*4*, 96
for rates, *18*, 609
rent of agricultural holding, *12*, **380**
hire purchase, termination of agreement, *3*, **506**
whether goods comprised in agreement, *2*, 378, 379; *3*, 134, 135
severance of term, right of reimbursement for whole rent paid under threat, *4*, 95
sum equivalent to rent paid by stranger, *5*, 68

DIVORCE AND MATRIMONIAL CAUSES,
adultery, evidence of, *12*, 147, 230, 310
answer as to damages, *10*, 69
appeal, practice, *13*, 141, 142
security for wife's costs, *11*, 296
whether bar to making decree absolute, *11*, 295
child allowance to divorced wife, income tax, *4*, 108, 339
collusion, *14*, 193
agreement executed by one party but repudiated by other, *15*, 287
condonation. *See* CONDONATION.
connivance. *See* CONNIVANCE.
contraceptives, *10*, 5
costs, *12*, 68; *13*, 75; *14*, 190
cruelty. *See* CRUELTY.
custody. *See* INFANT.
damages for adultery, *14*, 81

DIVORCE AND MATRIMONIAL CAUSES—*continued*
deed by father relating to guardians for his children, and access of divorced wife to them, *12*, **351**
of covenant providing annuity to wife, *10*, **275**
security pursuant to order of Divorce Court, *12*, **326**
decree *nisi*, application to substitute judicial separation, *14*, 324
desertion. *See* DESERTION.
discretion, bigamous petitioning wife, *12*, 306
estoppel, *13*, 74, 75, 231
foreign decree of nullity, *14*, 187
gift to "wife," *10*, 61
husband domiciled abroad, ordinary residence of wife, *15*, 129
insanity, *11*, 219; *12*, 66, 67; *13*, 447; *14*, 317; *15*, 286, 445
joint tenancy, effect on, *12*, 115
judicial separation, after, costs of petitions, *11*, 222
maintenance. *See* MAINTENANCE.
marriage after disappearance of first husband, *11*, 67
Mohammedan divorce, *15*, 286
nullity. *See* NULLITY.
period of gestation, *15*, 130
privileged communications, *14*, 82, 324; *15*, 445
rehearing, *14*, 321
separation deed, agreement to live apart, effect on proceedings, *5*, 216
service of petition, *14*, 323
settlement, consent order as, *12*, 295
of wife's property, *17*, 433
standard of proof, *14*, 78, 189, 318
variation of settlement, *10*, 53; *12*, 112; *15*, 288
wife's covenant for payment to husband, *12*, 309

DOGS,
rabbits not cattle within Dogs Act, 1906...*9*, 150

DOMICILE,
damages for adultery, *14*, 81
death duties, *14*, 400*u*
election, *10*, 103
foreign decree of nullity, *14*, 187
marriage, does not determine character of, *11*, 202
parties must be capable of, by law of, *11*, 204, 205
nullity, *12*, 185
of choice, estate duty and, *5*, 159
company, income tax, *5*, 154
wife where marriage defective, *12*, 193
"ordinarily resident," meaning of, *5*, 158
widow, *14*, 76
will made in Scotland by domiciled Englishman, *8*, 171

DONATIO MORTIS CAUSA,
bank deposit books, *15*, 48
bankers' deposit notes, *4*, 407
bills of exchange, *4*, 410, 411
bond, *4*, 398, 399, 407
cheques drawn by donor, *4*, 411–414
death duties on, *10*, 131

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

DONATIO MORTIS CAUSA—continued
delivery of, *4*, 100, 383 *et seq.*; *16*, 295
agent, to, *4*, 395
antecedent and subsequent, *4*, 388, 389
constructive, *4*, 389–392
parting with dominion, conflict of laws, *2*, 183
Post Office securities, *4*, 408
stock and share certificates, *4*, 415

DRAINAGE. *See also* LAND DRAINAGE.
private landowners, *20*, 361
schemes, works done under, *12*, 277
trade premises, of, agreements as to, *12*, 54

DRY ROT,
liability for, *8*, 93–99; *16*, 450
nuisance, whether, *8*, 99
war damage, caused by, *8*, 93, 94

DUSTBINS,
landlord and tenant, *19*, 74
London, *18*, 523
obligation to provide, *20*, 81

EASEMENTS,
acquisition by prescription, *7*, 99
advertisements, *17*, 400
implied reservation, *14*, 400*b*, 400*q*; *15*, 267, 283
apparent and continuous, drainage through breach in sea wall, *1*, 71
benefits, meaning of, *12*, 211
classes of, *11*, 172
clause excluding, *15*, **562**
compensation for acquisition of, *10*, 36
compulsory acquisition of, *10*, 32, 35
condition of sale as to, *2*, 215–218; *3*, 165–168
contract for lease of, *17*, **507**
conveyance of, *17*, **505**
adjoining cottages, general grant and reservation, *16*, **583**
dominant tenement, *14*, 264
change in, *17*, 237
equitable, *12*, 273
agreement to supply water, *4*, 530
licence as, *11*, 170
unnecessary registration of, *11*, 86
gas mains, right to lay, not, *11*, 113
grant "as at present enjoyed" refers to quality of user and not quantity, *1*, 365
hot water, *20*, 323
jus spatiandi, *19*, 220; *20*, 61
knowledge of, as affecting covenants for title, *11*, 149
lavatory, shared use of, *20*, 161
lease of, *17*, **513**
leaseholder, *13*, 104
licence amounting to grant of, *11*, 166; *17*, 464

EASEMENTS—*continued*
light, *17*, 238
abandonment, *8*, 14, 20
agreement for preserving right to, where premises destroyed by enemy action, *15*, **525**
meaning of, *12*, 203
mutual rights over adjoining premises to provide for escape in case of fire, *10*, **257**
party-walls, in respect of, *14*, 380
positive covenants in conveyances, *18*, 561
privileges, meaning of, *12*, 206
registered land, in, *2*, 44; *12*, 211; *16*, 163, 365
reservation of, *16*, **583**; *18*, **506, 511, 550, 556**
rights in head lease, *15*, 356
water, *2*, 171, 172
right of entry for purpose relating to dominant land, *11*, 171
way. *See* RIGHTS OF WAY.
to park cars, cannot be, *4*, 212
place articles on land, *17*, 398
rights, meaning of, *12*, 60, 208, 273
smoke, right to discharge, *11*, 172
statutory, *20*, 208
support. *See* SUPPORT.
use for over nineteen years, *19*, 306
of land for benefit of business, *16*, 216
water, to take, *2*, 171, 204–207; *13*, 218; *14*, 154; *20*, **672**
rights and duties of riparian owners, *14*, 388
wayleaves for electric lines, income tax, *14*, 240

ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS,
notice to, of proposed reorganisation of parishes, *8*, 186, 187

ECCLESIASTICAL LAW,
bier house, gift for repair of, *13*, 220
candlesticks, *14*, 345
Church Commissioners, *13*, 5
conveyance to diocesan authority for parochial church council, *17*, **566**
incumbent's discipline, *13*, 5
jurisdiction of High Court, *9*, 227
parsonage, purchase of, *13*, 5
pensions, *13*, 6
religious charities. *See* CHARITIES.
repayment of advances, *13*, 5

EDITORS,
change of, *19*, 409

EDUCATION,
acquisition of land for, *13*, 89
school property, *9*, 36
assurances to be lodged with minister, *9*, 36, 59
charities, *13*, 132, 221; *15*, 51, 172, 337; *18*, 190; *20*, 327
conveyances under School Sites Acts, *15*, 151, 266, 352
covenant against nuisance by school, *3*, 308; *4*, 91

EDUCATION—*continued*
educational trusts, acquisition and alienation of land held upon, *9*, 208
enrolment and recording of assurances, *9*, 209
Education Act, 1944, provisions, *9*, 210
games, *9*, 68, 84, 87
members of a family, *9*, 86, 152, 179; *10*, 170
mortmain provisions, *9*, 36, 209
independent schools, *9*, 36
local authorities and endowment of schools, *9*, 35
mortmain provisions, *9*, 36, 209
rating of schools, *18*, 163
right of reverter under School Sites Acts, *4*, 80, 112; *9*, 33, 58
school premises, third party rights on transfer of, *9*, 33, 58
sites, reverter, *20*, 405
statutory conveyance to local education authority, *12*, 97
trust deed by persons collecting for school, *8*, **282**
voluntary schools, classes of, *9*, 35
discontinuance of, *9*, 33
endowments of, *9*, 34, 58
religious education in, *9*, 34
whether subject of advancement, *10*, 128

EJUSDEM GENERIS,
application of rule, *17*, 70
origin of rule, *7*, 119 *et seq.*

ELECTION,
community property, *10*, 102
domicile, *10*, 103
gift of property in which testator had life interest only, *20*, 242
specific and general gifts, *10*, 104
statement of intention, whether, *7*, 201
trespass, estoppel, abandonment of claim, *17*, 236
withdrawal of notice, *17*, 129

ELECTRICITY,
batteries wired to generator, whether fixtures, *11*, 224
rating, *18*, 175
rights of entry, *18*, 216
statutory conveyances, *12*, 100, 166
supply lines, restrictive covenants, *16*, 128
vesting of assets, *12*, 166
wayleaves, income tax, *14*, 240

ELEGIT,
assignment of leaseholds under writ of, *7*, **281**

EMERGENCY LAWS (MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS) ACT, 1953...*17*, 332

EMERGENCY LAWS (TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS) ACT, 1946...*10*, 182

EMPLOYEE,
scheme for purchase of shares in company by, *15*, **546**
tenancy agreements with, *14*, **401**

EMPLOYMENT,
agreement to employ manager, *20*, **725**
part-time adviser, *20*, **663**

ENFRANCHISED COPYHOLD,
compensation, *2*, 60, 62, 63
time for assessment of, *10*, 92
conditions of sale, *2*, 58–60
manorial incidents, *2*, 60–63
right of way, *2*, 60
title, *2*, 58–60
voluntary, *2*, 59, 60

ENTAILED INTERESTS,
cesser of settlement, *10*, 70
contingent gift of, *19*, 392
death duties, where beneficiary predeceases testator, *10*, 133
devise, by, *14*, 400*g*, 400*k*
informal expression in will, *9*, 153
solicitor's failure to advise disentailment, *17*, 80, 171
undivided shares, *13*, 258

EQUITABLE INTERESTS,
executory limitation, *14*, 160
priorities, *20*, 444

ESCROW,
conveyance delivered as, notice to quit given after, *11*, 226
mortgagee may give discharge as an, *9*, 109

ESTATE AGENT,
authority of, *13*, 216
commission of, *9*, 153; *11*, 278; *13*, 216; *14*, 61, 174, 274, 299; *15*, 359; *16*, 60, 133, 293; *17*, 500*t*; *20*, 240, 404

ESTATE CONTRACT,
contract to dispose according to direction, *8*, 37
re-sale, where contract registered, *3*, 419, 420
right of renewal must be registered as, *2*, 27, 28

ESTATE DUTY. *See also* DEATH DUTIES.
accountability, *19*, 463
accumulations of income during minority, *1*, 292, 293, 380
under settlement, *3*, 358, 359; *11*, **343**; *12*, 313; *13*, 153, 304, 479
whether aggregable, *3*, 228
advancement, hypothetical question, *13*, 236, 305
aggregation, *18*, 501; *19*, 279
of policy moneys, *3*, 445, 446
including reversionary bonuses, *4*, 110
whether deceased had interest, Finance Act, 1894, s. 4...*7*, 108
agreement as to incidence of, *13*, **548**
agricultural rate, *16*, 488
allowance for funeral expenses and debts, *3*, 229
annuity, on, *5*, 412; *14*, 84, 86, 201; *15*, 293; *16*, 78, 486, 488; *20*, 339
appeal to Lands Tribunal, *14*, 6
beneficial interest arising or accruing, *20*, 80, 253

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

ESTATE DUTY—*continued*
bona fide purchaser for full consideration, *6*, 149
cesser of interest, *11*, 123; *13*, 396; *14*, 83, 198, 253; *15*, 451
life interest of children of testator, *10*, 128, 134
surviving spouse's interest, *10*, 125
widows' annuity, *17*, 542
testator domiciled in Northern Ireland, *2*, 282, 283, 384*i*
clause providing for payment out of legacy, *5*, **276**
controlled companies, *14*, 261; *18*, 497
covenant to pay, *14*, **450**; *15*, **581**
third person, *12*, 148
determined limited interests, *19*, 449
directions for payment and repayment of, *15*, **537**
disclaimer by husband of wife's testamentary gift, *7*, 50
dispositions in favour of relatives, *14*, 259; *19*, 165
domicile, *14*, 400*u*
estate companies and abatement on agricultural property, *15*, 398
exemption from, *18*, 492, 501
power to appoint income up to stated annual amount, *5*, 157
settled property, *2*, 89
soldiers and seamen, *4*, 163
family companies, *16*, 117
Finance Act, 1950...*14*, 236
1952...*16*, 434
foreign duties, *15*, 294
free of duty, whether gift, *16*, 486
further legacy duty, *13*, 235
gifts *inter vivos*, *18*, 105
exemption limit, *11*, 9; *13*, 323
identification of property to be valued, *4*, 111
possession excluding deceased, *8*, 56
of shares, subsequent bonus shares issued within three years of death, *4*, 339; *5*, 158
inalienable statutory annuity, investment of redemption money, *8*, 238
incidence of, against residuary estate, *8*, 39
indemnity against, *20*, **715**
Irish settlement, proceeds re-invested in England, *11*, 304; *12*, 149; *13*, 305
land compulsorily acquired, *9*, 125
life policies, *14*, 400*u*; *15*, 133, 450; *17*, 166, 168; *18*, 97
assignment to trustees, *7*, 110
for benefit of wife, *15*, 200
in settlement, valuation, *7*, 164
limited interest, *19*, 403
policy partly kept up for benefit of donee, *2*, 384*h*
premiums paid by trustees, policy not kept up by deceased, *9*, 98
settlement of policy moneys, *6*, 78
whether kept up for benefit of donee, *8*, 128
merger of life interest, meaning of, *8*, 206, 207
New York settlement, death of tenant for life, *4*, 108
objects of national, scientific, historic or artistic interest, *2*, 284; *13*, 234; *14*, 263
" ordinarily resident," meaning of, *5*, 158
Parliamentary settled estates, *14*, 258
part debenture issue cancelled, *7*, 109
passing on death, beneficial title, *15*, 454
payable by legatees where realty resorted to, *10*, 130
pension, *15*, 448; *16*, 487

ESTATE DUTY—*continued*
power reserved to settler to direct appropriation to charitable purposes, *16*, 148
powers of appointment, *10*, 198; *13*, 23
property not passing to executor as such, *4*, 110
passing to persons abroad, *15*, 67
situate abroad subject to succession duty, *9*, 239
reduced rate on business assets, *18*, 493
registered land, *16*, 181
right to enforce a trust, *15*, 294
Settled Land Act, 1925, capital money under, *7*, 1
settled property, death before attaining vested interest, *7*, 111
on, basis of valuation of life interest, *1*, 289
determination of discretionary trust, *1*, 378, 379
settlement, breaking of, Finance Act, 1940, s. 43...*8*, 205
made within five years of death, *11*, 9, **343**
of shares, option of exchange, *8*, 127
on children, *11*, **339**; *12*, 182; *13*, 186; *15*, **567, 574**
reserving interest to settlor, *10*, 119; *11*, 85, 86, **340**
shares, *18*, 98, 204, 209
surrender of life interest, *8*, 209
testamentary expenses legacies out of mixed fund, *5*, 228
transfer of shares, *16*, 59, 77, 486
trustees, collection from, *14*, 256
remuneration, *18*, 203
valuation, *19*, 73; *20*, 253
of shares, *17*, 169, 170
in company controlled by deceased, *12*, 232
war, persons killed serving, benefit of remission, *7*, 50; *8*, 126
where legacies are payable partly out of real estate, *1*, 289, 290
widow, provision for, *18*, 104
will framed to reduce, settling residue on several persons, *20*, **668**

ESTATE OWNER,
express trusts under Settled Land Act, 1925...*2*, 234–238
liability of, *2*, 239
name of, *20*, 91
powers of, under Settled Land Act, *8*, 150
registration of sub-contract against, *2*, 101, 102

ESTOPPEL,
acceptance of reduced rent, *10*, 229
conduct, by, deed of arrangement and, *4*, 92, 93
conveyance by, *19*, 170, 221
divorce, *13*, 74, 75, 231
forged mortgage, *16*, 61
implied surrender of leases, *16*, 205
landlord and tenant, *14*, 88; *15*, 364, 382, 437
lease by mortgagor, *16*, 469; *18*, 313, 390
licence by, *20*, 291
promise to reduce rent, *11*, 128
tenancy by, *2*, 82, 83
trespass, abandonment of claim, *17*, 236, 414
whether tenant can challenge rent after previous judgment, *8*, 117

EVACUATION AREAS,
mortgages in, *5*, 133 *et seq.*

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

EVIDENCE,
adultery, of, *12*, 147, 230, 310
annual rental value, *18*, 289; *20*, 148
as to survivorship of persons dying in a common calamity, *9*, 170, 173
certificate under Requisitioned Land and War Works Act, 1945...*10*, 52
development value, *18*, 426
implied terms and parol evidence, *18*, 302
Minister, before, *11*, 111, 214, 244–259, 282, 283
of identity of property, *2*, 208–214
parol, to prove that tenant contracting as agent, *9*, 93
secret trust, of, *12*, 28; *13*, 380
to rebut presumption of advancement, *9*, 150
written, *18*, 339

EXCESS PROFITS TAX,
avoidance of liability, *16*, 148
Finance Act, 1952, effect of, *16*, 431
post-war refunds, agreement as to payment of, *11*, **369**

EXCHANGE,
by tenant for life, of part of property for reversum in other part, *19*, **699**
freeholds, one parcel subject to debenture trust deed, *1*, **438–440**
investments and life policies assigned to trustees for proceeds of sale of investments, *2*, **447–450**

EXCHANGE CONTROL,
transactions involving residents outside scheduled territories, *12*, 162: *18*, **651**

EXECUTION,
judgment by default against executors, rebuttable presumption of *devastavit*, *4*, 102
rent, preferential claim for, where, *4*, 96; *5*, 222

EXECUTION OF TRUSTS (EMERGENCY PROVISIONS) ACT, 1939,
power of attorney to two, execution by one, *6*, 133
under, by tenant for life, *4*, **476**
trustee, *4*, **473, 533**
statutory declaration as to war service, *4*, **478**

EXECUTORS. *See also* PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES.
administrator, of, conveyance by, *11*, 3, 80, 81
annuity or salary to, *16*, 14
appointment of, *10*, 132; *11*, **334**
during war period, with substitution of another after war, *4*, **482**
appropriation by, power of, *6*, 102 *et seq.*
assents by. *See* ASSENTS.
assets including shares, right to registration as shareholder, *5*, 152
bankruptcy of legatee, *18*, 176
cheque forged by one of two, *17*, 172
commission on getting in estate abroad, *13*, 297
contract uncompleted, duty as to, *3*, 97
controlled house, residing in, *11*, 61
conveyance by. *See* CONVEYANCE.
creditor, lapse of time, *7*, 203
debts, payment within year, whether delay a *devastavit*, *6*, 205
deed of release and indemnity to, *2*, **451–453**

EXECUTORS—*continued*
directions to, for distribution to additional beneficiary, *2*, **451**
foreign domicile of testator, *17*, 500*x*
future contingent liabilities and distribution by, *5*, 70
grants, *20*, 349
imperfect gift, appointment of donee as executor, *16*, 59, 77
implied assent where also a devisee, *9*, 26
income tax, liability for penalties, *3*, 108
joint banking account, *16*, 321, 385
lease, liability under, payment into court, *3*, 348, 349
legal charge by, under Settled Land Act, 1925...*2*, **389–393**
liability of realty for payment of legacies, *18*, 273
literary, will appointing, *11*, **371**
married woman, of, payment of medical and funeral expenses by, *11*, 122
missing will, *14*, 400*m*
order of application of assets, *11*, 287; *16*, 137, 257, 322; *20*, 330
partner of, assignment of leaseholds by, *2*, **385–387**
pecuniary legacy to, *16*, 13
personal liability on entering into possession of leasehold, *6*, **57**
probate. *See* PROBATE.
receipt by, *11*, 89
redemption of life interest, *16*, 409
release of, *15*, 278
remuneration, *16*, 13
trust corporation, *18*, 186
rent, liability for, *18*, 192
resealing of Northern Ireland grant, *16*, 67
revocation of probate, *15*, 360
right of retainer, costs of administration action, *3*, 349, 350; *4*, 101
debt due to executor as trustee, *7*, 44
for indemnity against leaseholds, *8*, 39
tenant for life, of, assent to remainderman, *2*, **394**
in common of, assent by, *2*, **415**
trading by, what is, *3*, 227
will appointing bank as, *11*, **371**

EXECUTORY LIMITATIONS,
defeasance of, *14*, 168
exception of entailed interests by the statutes, *14*, 164
income, *14*, 167
liability for waste, *14*, 166
merger, *14*, 168
remainders, *14*, 160
special statutory provisions, *14*, 162
vested and contingent, *14*, 165

EXPECTANT HEIR,
unconscionable bargain with, *14*, 179

FACTORIES,
agreement for sale, *20*, **717**
Civil Defence Acts, provisions as to, *4*, 13–21
rating, *18*, 401

FACTORIES ACT, 1937,
covenant to observe requirements and indemnify landlord, *3*, **521, 522**
liabilities of landlords under, *3*, 241–251

FACULTIES JURISDICTION MEASURE, 1938...*3*, 3–5, 119

FACULTY,
for erection of columbarium in connection with cremation, *4*, 115

FAIR WEAR AND TEAR CLAUSE,
form of, *2*, **388**
meaning of, *2*, 1–10

FAMILY ARRANGEMENT,
consideration necessary for, *8*, 68, 69
creditors, effect as to, *8*, 73
deed applying Intestates' Estates Act, 1952, to death before 1953...*16*, **577**
authorising tenant for life to enter into agreement for conversion of house into flats, *15*, **527**
making provision for order to avoid application under Inheritance (Family Provision) Act, 1938, as amended, *17*, **540**
infant party, approval of court for, *8*, 70
receipt for money paid for redemption of widow's life interest, *16*, **579**
resettlement, *8*, 70, 71
undue influence in, *8*, 71

FAMILY PROVISION. *See* INHERITANCE (FAMILY PROVISION) ACT, 1938.

FARRER, F. E.,
tributes to, *13*, 409

FEE SIMPLE,
dissolution of corporation holding, *12*, 294
lot meadows, *1*, 53–61
planning effect of. *See* TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING.

FENCES,
covenant as to, *2*, **399**; *18*, **667, 703**
declaration that fences to be party fences, *15*, **563**
planning provisions as to, *12*, 246; *13*, 3, 40
whether duty to maintain, *11*, 212

FERRIES,
discontinuance, *19*, 242

FINANCE ACT, 1936. *See also* INCOME TAX.
s. 21 (8), (10)...*4*, 106
ss. 18, 21...*1*, 30–52, 136–156
settlement, meaning of, under, *4*, 105, 106
transfer of assets, 5, 154
income to persons abroad, *6*, 144, 145, 146

FINANCE ACT, 1938,
Part III...*3*, 252–258
Part IV...*5*, 38

FINANCE ACT, 1940,
s. 43, breaking of settlements, *8*, 205

FINANCE ACT, 1941,
ss. 25–27, tax free annuities, *6*, 247 *et seq.*

FINANCE ACT, 1943,
Sched. VI...*8*, 61

FINANCE ACT, 1947,
leases at premium, *12*, 189

FINANCE ACT, 1950,
effect of, *14*, 235

FINANCE ACT, 1952,
effect of, *16*, 423

FINANCE ACT, 1953,
effect of, *17*, 360

FINANCE ACT, 1954,
estate duty, *18*, 492

FINANCE ACT, 1956,
effect of, *20*, 379

FINANCE OF OVERSEAS SALES,
bills of exchange, *19*, 33
export credit guarantees, *19*, 36
letters of credit, *19*, 37

FINDER,
rights of, *10*, 54

FIRE,
covenant to insure against, *2*, 16–18
war damage, effect on, *4*, 240, 241, 258-260
Fires Prevention (Metropolis) Act, 1774...*3*, 63, 64
grant of mutual rights of fire escape, *10*, **257**
householder's duty to fireman, *17*, 81, 306
independent contractor, caused by, *10*, 222; *11*, 31
liability for escape of, *11*, 281

FIRE BRIGADE,
charitable trust, *15*, 120

FIRE SERVICES,
statutory conveyances, *12*, 96, 101

FIREWATCHERS' FUND,
rules of, *7*, **274**

FISHERIES,
general licence, *19*, 154
interference actionable without proof of damage, *1*, 76
lease of fishing rights, *11*, **382, 385**
nuisance and trespass, *16*, 221
pollution, *17*, 79
powers under Defence Regulations as to, *4*, 69, 70
proof of grant before Magna Carta, *4*, 89
reservation of, *11*, 216, 280, **325, 381, 385**

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

FIXTURES,
agricultural, *11*, **324, 327**; *12*, 168, 170
use of capital money for, *12*, 163
army hut, *17*, 500*v*
batteries wired to generator, *11*, 224
compensation for removal under Defence Acts, *4*, 57
lifts, *19*, 468
machines attached to driving apparatus, *7*, 211
tenants', petrol pumps, *4*, 438
removable shed on concrete floor, *4*, 437

FLATS,
agreement to grant underlease in consideration of conversion of house into, *15*, **530**
building schemes, *14*, 62, 105
contract for sale of, *17*, **507**
conversion of house into, *20*, 129
breach of covenant by, *12*, 316
cost of conversion, *20*, 139
increase of burden on servient tenement by, *12*, 284
permission for, *12*, 148, 154; *13*, 326
whether constitutes development, *12*, 168, 250, **337**
conveyance of, *17*, **508**
property available for amenity of, *17*, **501**
subject to and partly in consideration of a rentcharge, *14*, **453**
deed authorising tenant for life to enter into agreement for conversion of house into, *15*, **527**
easements, *19*, 8
landlord's liabilities as to, *2*, 21
lease of, *3*, **450**
at cost less than two-thirds rateable value and in consideration of a premium, *17*, **558**
lessee responsible for interior, *8*, **276**
letting of, breach of covenant against business, *3*, 317
memorandum and articles of company holding, *20*, **727**
mutual covenants, *19*, **680**
premiums, *19*, **414**
repairs, *14*, 353
sale of, *19*, 3; *20*, 135
Sched. A tax, *19*, 4
scheme for selling, *20*, **799**
support, *14*, 350
tenancy agreement, *17*, **550, 555**
transfer, *19*, 7, **651**; *20*, 651
lower maisonette, *20*, **696**
upper maisonette, *20*, **700**
trusts running with land, *15*, 261

FORCIBLE ENTRY,
after revocation of licence, *9*, 112
to inspect gas meter, *16*, 63

FOREIGN MARRIAGES,
marriage of members of forces abroad, *12*, 82

FORESHORE,
damage to, *17*, 500*u*

FORESTRY,
dedication covenant, *11*, 230
registration of, *12*, 47, 277
felling licences, *16*, 12

FORFEITURE. *See also* CONDITION.
clause in will, uncertainty, *4*, 442, 443
deposit, of, Courts (Emergency Powers) Acts, effect on, *5*, 11, 12, 302
enemy property, *10*, 2, 58, 188
of determinable life interest on appointment of receiver in lunacy, *10*, 55, 96
provision for, in default of instalments in agreement for purchase of freeholds, *5*, **338**
waiver of, *10*, 176
will, uncertainty, gift over if donee should marry anyone not "of the Jewish faith," *5*, 312

FORMS,
notanda and addenda, *19*, 721

FRAUD,
in exercise of power of appointment, *2*, 258, 259; *3*, 90, 91; *4*, 211
misrepresentation by vendor, *3*, 263
principal and agent, sale of land, *15*, 186
rescission where, *3*, 272
solicitor's liability for, in connection with title, *2*, 220, 221

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,
corporate trustee, *17*, 418

FROST,
damage by, *12*, 118

FRUSTRATION,
compulsory purchase order, *16*, 216, 224
doctrine of, *4*, 135 *et seq.*
hire-purchase contract, *4*, 352
Law Reform (Frustrated Contracts) Act, 1943...*8*, 57
lease, how affected, *4*, 139, 146, 147; *9*, 155
medical partnership, *11*, 43
planning, *13*, 112

FUNERAL EXPENSES,
husband's liability for, *11*, 122

FURNISHED HOUSES (RENT CONTROL) ACT, 1946. *See also* RENT RESTRICTION.
application of Act, *10*, 211
controlled premises, *10*, 217
notice to quit served after reference to tribunal, *10*, 218
payment for the use of furniture or for services, meaning of, *10*, 212
in respect of board, meaning of, *10*, 213
register of rents, *10*, 215; *12*, 54; *13*, 456
regulations, power to make, *10*, 219
rent in excess of registered rent illegal, *10*, 216
inclusive of payment for services, *10*, 212, 216
increase of, *10*, 215, 216
right to occupy as a residence, meaning of, *10*, 212

FURNISHED HOUSES (RENT CONTROL) ACT, 1946—*continued*
tribunal, *10*, 213
jurisdiction of, *12*, 72; *13*, 165, 172, 273, 311
powers of, upon reference, *10*, 214
procedure on reference to, *10*, 214
right of audience before, *10*, 214

FURNITURE,
built-in, whether included in Rent Restrictions Acts, *8*, 119
destruction by war without vendor's knowledge, effect on contract, *4*, 273
power to sell, *15*, **529**
settlement of, *14*, **444**
war damage to, provision in conveyance as to, *7*, **338**

GAME,
clause as to damage done by, *12*, **381**
protection of, *12*, **376, 383**
excepting and reserving, *12*, **370, 382**
damage by, *13*, 242
extermination of rabbits, *18*, 76, 90
killing dog in defence of, *12*, 138
order for destruction of, *12*, 12, 14

GARAGE,
mutual grant of rights of way over side passage for access to, *18*, **698**
rating, *18*, 481

GAS,
forcible entry to inspect meter, *16*, 63
geyser, landlord not responsible for, *11*, 215
mains, support for, *11*, 113, 213
rating, *18*, 175
rights of entry, *18*, 216

GENERAL EQUITABLE CHARGES, *3*, 158–160

GIFT,
deed of, by son to mother, of interest under intestacy of father, *15*, **580**
estate duty on, *11*, 9; *13*, 323; *18*, 105
incomplete, perfection of, *11*, 55; *13*, 226; *16*, 59, 77
joint banking account, *13*, 226

GOODWILL,
business and professional activities, *13*, 312
compensation for loss of, under Landlord and Tenant Act, 1927...*2*, 340
dentist's practice, *20*, **692**
medical practice, *11*, 42, 44, 46, 47, 50–53, **361**; *14*, 40, **416**
mortgage of, *10*, **277**
own occupation, *13*, 77, 150
predecessor in title, *17*, 163
private conversation between judge and referee, *14*, 99
rent of new lease, *13*, 310
stamp duty on assignment, *17*, 6
sub-tenant, *13*, 78, 150
successive tenancies, *13*, 312
time for application, *14*, 400*u*
whether apportionable, *12*, 241

GREEN BELT (LONDON AND COUNTIES) ACT, 1938...*3*, 114, 115

GROWING CROPS,
contract for sale of, *11*, 166

GUARANTEE,
for repayment of and interest on redeemable preference shares, *10*, **301**
liability during evacuation period, *5*, 138
surety. *See* SURETY.

GUARDIANSHIP OF INFANTS,
deed appointing guardian, *12*, **351**
right of father to dictate child's religion, *15*, 130
will appointing guardian, *10*, 133; *11*, **334**

HEDGES AND DITCHES,
presumption as to ownership of land, *3*, 437–439
width of highway, *3*, 212, 213

HIGHWAYS,
acquisition of land for, *13*, 15
agriculture, improvement of roads, *20*, 220
animals straying on, *11*, 212
cattle-grids, *15*, 243
local land charges, *15*, 326
Civil Defence Acts, powers as to shelters under, *4*, 7, 10, 11
consent to run risk of accidents on, *11*, 260, 261
dedication under Rights of Way Act, 1932...*11*, 54; *20*, 162, 241
ditch, presumption as to width, *3*, 212, 213
diversion of, jurisdiction of quarter sessions, *7*, 10–14
injury to users of, liability of landlord for, *5*, 67, 110–115
new streets, *15*, 300; *17*, 138, 329
nuisance to, *11*, 36; *13*, 219
obstruction of, *2*, 305, 306
paving of yards and passages, *19*, 153
planning provisions as to acquisition of land for, *9*, 119
posts in towpath, nuisance, *3*, 89
power to stop up or divert, *10*, 37
presumptive dedication of, *3*, 88
private street works, *17*, 500*t*; *18*, 183; *19*, 151, 308; *20*, 64
Public Utilities Street Works Act, 1950...*15*, 77
stopping-up order, *17*, 237, 402
tithe, *18*, 185
use for over twenty years, *20*, 163, 403
trunk roads, *10*, 184
registration of charges, *12*, 278

HILL FARMING,
improvement schemes, *12*, 55, 275; *18*, 216

HIRE-PURCHASE,
actions in county court, *3*, 132, 133

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

HIRE PURCHASE—*continued*
agreement, caravan, *1*, **445**; *19*, **686**
formal requirements, *3*, 127
houseboat, *19*, **690**
" on hire-purchase " terms, validity of contract, *5*, 294
recovery of goods, *3*, 132
termination of, *3*, 129
by consent, leave under Courts (Emergency Powers) Act, *6*, 276; *7*, 38
to surrender article, Courts (Emergency Powers) Act, *5*, **303**
bankruptcy of hirer, *3*, 134, 135
conditions and warranties, *3*, 130, 131
consideration less than £50...*4*, 316
control, *20*, 315
Courts (Emergency Powers) Act, provisions as to, *4*, 355, 356; *5*, **303**; *6*, 276; *7*, 38, 100
credit sale, agreement for, *3*, **530–536**
clauses in:
damages, agreement as to, *3*, **532**
instalments, *3*, **532**
insure and repair, *3*, **534, 535**
notices by post, *3*, **536**
prohibition against parting with possession, *3*, **534**
property in goods, *3*, **532**
re-delivery, *3*, **533**
seizure, *3*, **533**
warranties excluded, *3*, **535**
distinguished from, *4*, 348, 349
Defence (Evacuated Areas) Regulations, *5*, 51, 52
distress, whether goods comprised in agreement, *2*, 378, 379
implied warranty, *6*, 50
Liability for War Damage Act, provisions as to, *4*, 350–355
lien for repairs, *11*, 55
minimum payment, whether enforceable on liquidation, *6*, 204
notice by owner specifying installation charges, *3*, **513**
withdrawing consent to possession, *3*, **511, 512**
to hirer excluding condition as to fitness, *3*, **499**
required under, *3*, 128
option to purchase essential of, *4*, 349
price, how determined, *4*, 353
restrictions under Prices of Goods Act, *4*, 359
request by owner to hirer to surrender goods, *3*, **513**
for information as to whereabouts of goods, *3*, **511**
retaking possession, *14*, 177
Sale of Goods Act, compared with, *3*, 130, 131
seizure without leave, Courts (Emergency Powers) Acts, *7*, 100
statement of cash price to be made by owner, *3*, **498**
position to be made by owner, *3*, **510, 511**
tenancy agreement, protecting landlord in respect of distress, *2*, **442–445**
war damage, statutory provisions as to, *4*, 51, 52, 61, 350–354

HIRING AGREEMENT,
for caravan trailer, *1*, **445**

HOSPITALS,
business, as, *3*, 298
not offensive, *3*, 300

HOSPITALS—*continued*
gifts to, *13*, 322, 377, 410, 462; *14*, 44, 180, 304, 400*h*; *15*, 74, 118, 119; *16*, 135, 298, **511–514**; *17*, 88, 245, 247, 419; *18*, 86, 191
home of rest for nurses, *15*, 120
national health service, transfer of local authority's interest, *16*, 220, 387
nuisance and annoyance, whether, *3*, 306, 307
statutory conveyances, *16*, 317

HOTCHPOT,
adjustment of rights in respect of income, *9*, 30
children, for, *3*, **543**
clause, *11*, **352**; *13*, **509**; *14*, **448**; *15*, **540, 570, 577, 578**
negativing, *4*, **486**
codicil providing for half property held jointly to be brought in, *3*, **530**
date of valuation, *4*, 101; *8*, 233; *9*, 29
history of, *6*, 181 *et seq.*, 228 *et seq.*
in will, whether applicable to life and reversionary interests, *6*, 208
interest on advances, how determined, *3*, 440, 441
money advanced to private limited company, provision for, *2*, **458, 459**
partial intestacy, *16*, 408; *20*, 503
valuation of life interest, *17*, 243
whether forgiveness of debt, *11*, 58

HOTEL,
agreement for sale of, *7*, **334**; *8*, **326**
assignment of lease of, *3*, **326**
assignment of, *8*, **330**
lease of, *3*, **330**

HOUSEBOAT,
hire of, *19*, **690**

HOUSING,
acquisition of land for, *13*, 15; *15*, 361; *20*, 440
declaration vesting in corporation, *11*, **346**
agricultural, grants, *20*, 215
Building Materials and Housing Act, 1945...*10*, 124
charitable trust, *18*, 191
clearance order. *See* CLEARANCE ORDER.
closing order, *2*, 317–319, 333; *17*, 329
control of rents, *20*, 442
date for determining whether works can be executed at reasonable expense, *17*, 240
demolition order. *See* DEMOLITION ORDER.
development plans, *20*, 438
duty of Minister, *11*, 111, 214, 244–256
fitness for habitation, *18*, 377; *20*, 433
Government policy, *17*, 438
Housing Act, 1952...*16*, 314
improvement grants, *13*, 327; *14*, 3; *17*, 13; *18*, 370
liability to repair as between landlord and tenant in absence of express agreement, *17*, 472
loans for, *13*, 326; *17*, 19
local land charges, *14*, 3; *15*, 324
lodgings, *18*, 378
notice to execute works, *14*, 104

HOUSING—*continued*
overcrowding, *20*, 439
redevelopment areas, *20*, 438
remedy for lessees, *18*, 377
repairs, *20*, 433
rural workers, rent restrictions, *14*, 89
selling price of houses, *10*, 65, 124
small tenements recovery, *13*, 238
temporary, *9*, 59
transfer of council house to sitting tenant, *17*, **536**
variation of leases, *13*, 326
voluntary conveyance for, *18*, **702**

HOUSING ACT, 1936
clearance area, *2*, 319, 320
compulsory purchase under, *3*, 431–433
demolition orders, *2*, 317, 318
under, prior to acquisition, *6*, 234
" house," meaning of, *3*, 12
notice under, improvements payable out of capital, *5*, 221
obstructive buildings, *2*, 318
overcrowding, *2*, 321, 322
power to vary restrictive covenants in lease, *7*, 23
rent, meaning of, *2*, 381, 382
not exceeding £40...*4*, 222, 435; *5*, 172, 173
condition implied as to fitness, *5*, 172, 307
repairs and reconstruction under, *6*, 243 *et seq.*
restrictive covenant, effect on, *3*, 433–435
underground room, orders as to, *2*, 318, 319, 321, 322
" working classes," *2*, 317

HOUSING REPAIRS AND RENT ACT, 1954,
apportionment of liability for repairs, *19*, 252
challenge of declaration for fraud, *20*, 168
conversion, *20*, 414
notice of increase, *20*, 168
where landlord's proportion not ascertained, *19*, 254
post-1939 lettings, *20*, 177
repairs increase, *19*, 85
services increase, *19*, 84
simultaneous applications under ss. 24 and 40...*19*, 1
variation of agreement for carrying out repairs, *20*, 336

HOWE v. *DARTMOUTH*,
rule in, *4*, 439; *6*, 155; *7*, 128; *10*, 56, 129; *11*, 118, 291; *13*, 260, 338; *16*, 349; *17*, 37
clause negativing, *4*, **521**

HUSBAND AND WIFE. *See also* DIVORCE AND MATRIMONIAL CAUSES; MARRIAGE.
action by wife against husband, *13*, 140
advancement, presumption of, *13*, 139
appeal from registrar, *13*, 302
appropriation of matrimonial home, *18*, 1
partly in consideration of payment, *17*, **526**

HUSBAND AND WIFE—*continued*
army separation allowance, property purchased with, *11*, 123
bank notes hidden in matrimonial home, *17*, 172
breach of promise of marriage, *13*, 299
community of property, *16*, 33; *20*, 420
condition inducing future separation, *3*, 441
contributing to purchase of house, *12*, 292, 308
death of husband before execution of deed for secured provision, *19*, 325
declaration of trust by husband in favour of himself and wife, *11*, 380
funeral expenses, husband's liability for, *11*, 122
income tax, *4*, 108, 339; *5*, **396**; *12*, 311; *13*, 8, 478; *14*, 241–246
injunction, *18*, 205
joint mortgage, *19*, 389
loss of service, contributory negligence, *13*, 302
matrimonial home, *12*, 231; *13*, 229, 230; *14*, 204; *15*, 271; *16*, 27, 54, 71, 236, 243, 294, 305, 391, 413, 444, 489; *17*, 92, 320, 422, 440; *18*, 180, 181, 332; *19*, 149, 343, 483; *20*, 64, 467
medical expenses, husband's liability for, *11*, 122
necessaries, payment by third person for, *11*, 298
provision for under, *18*, 7
restraint upon anticipation, *2*, 448; *10*, 125; *14*, 5
settlement of wife's property, *18*, 205
special contribution, *13*, 124
trustee, sale to his wife, *13*, 248
unreasonable sexual demands, *11*, 299
wills, *13*, **516, 519, 521,**

IMPROVEMENTS,
claim for compensation for, under Landlord and Tenant Act, 1927...*2*, 339, 340
conversion of dwelling-house into shops under Settled Land Act, 1925...*4*, 82
demolition, under Landlord and Tenant Act, 1927, whether, *4*, 222
lessor's consent, to, *2*, 83–85, 155; *3*, 94, 95
principal mansion house, additions to, *3*, 81, 82
repairs, *17*, 242, 404; *19*, 390; *20*, 66, 325, 326
Settled Land Act, 1925, payable out of capital, *5*, 221
supplementary compensation for, on compulsory acquisition, *9*, 129

INCOME TAX,
accounting period, *15*, 198; *18*, 93
accumulations, on *12*, 181, 252; *14*, 333, 334
acquisition of a business, *16*, 245
additional assessments, discovery, *3*, 353, 354
administration of estates, *2*, 252–258
age relief, *14*, 237
agreement not to deduct tax, r. 23 of General Rules, *1*, 288
agricultural land, unrestricted letting, *8*, 126
agriculture, provisions of Finance Act, 1941...*6*, 111
annual payment, before passing of annual Finance Act, *5*, 232
instalments of capital, *3*, 355, 356
out of capital, *7*, 214
power to revoke or determine, *7*, 55
revocable covenants for, *5*, 233
variation, Finance Act, 1941...*8*, 237

INCOME TAX—*continued*
annuities, *18*, 2, 208, 218
deficiency made up out of capital, *4*, 445
Finance Act, 1941, ss. 25–27...*6*, 247 *et seq.*; *7*, 53, 165–167; *9*, 52, 53, 100, 159, 160, 229; *10*, 114; *11*, 126, 127; *12*, 312
"free of all deductions," *4*, 424; *6*, 218
"free of all duties," *3*, 444
given to infant children of testator, *10*, 127
grossed by reference to Ceylon tax, *11*, 70
income accrued paid after annuitant's death, *7*, 56
loan or, *11*, 124, 299
payable but not demanded by annuitant, not part of taxable income, *1*, 180, 181
purchase of, unexhausted balance, capital or income, *5*, 231
release of, in exchange for right to receive entire income of estate, *10*, **271**
tax free, *1*, 89, 169, 170; *2*, 384*d*–384*f*; *4*, 105, 336, 337; *5*, 412; *6*, 77, 297, 298; *8*, 53, 183; *9*, 52, 158; *10*, 113, 118; *11*, 128, 300; *13*, 234, 400; *14*, 74; *15*, 365, 367; *16*, 232, 483, 484
under deed of separation, *7*, 54
with proviso for repayment of sum equal to tax, *7*, 274
anti-nationalisation propaganda, *17*, 427
appeal by successful appellant, *19*, 487
set-off, *20*, 79
arrears under separation agreement, on, *2*, 88
assessments under Schedules A and B, whether assessable under Schedule D, *6*, 219
assignment, *16*, 146
Australian trust, whether income from securities or foreign possessions, *6*, 2
author, lump sum received by, *17*, 424
balancing charge, *16*, 232
barrister's travelling expenses, *16*, 232, 483
bequest of life interest and supplementary payments from capital, *9*, 236
builder's investment land, *16*, 233
building let in different apartments, landlord's right of deduction, *8*, 122
capitalisation of mortgage interest, *9*, 236
carrying on of trade, *18*, 330
charges on income, *18*, 331
charities, *13*, 398, 479; *14*, 248; *18*, 93, 331, 540; *19*, 486; *20*, 508
out of the United Kingdom, *2*, 184, 185
residue repayment claims, *3*, 252, 258
child allowance, *11*, 85; *14*, 400*v*; *19*, 169; *20*, 171
payments to divorced wife for children's maintenance, *4*, 108, 339
"clear yearly sum" burden of proof, *5*, 299
company in which public interested, *19*, 163
compensation on compulsory purchase, *20*, 410
to directors, *16*, 146, 477
controlled companies, *19*, 50
copyright, *15*, 65; *16*, 481
cotton-spinning plant sold at a profit, *17*, 430
covenant by intended wife to pay, *5*, 396
lessor to pay all taxes, effect of, *2*, 279, 280
not to appear in motion pictures, *15*, 366
to pay annuity determinable on assignment, *12*, **342**
repay proportion of reliefs, *12*, **343**; *16*, **516**

INCOME TAX—*continued*
cricketer's benefit, *19*, 163
Crown, whether person, *17*, 430; *18*, 96
custodian of Enemy Property, *16*, 147
cutting, tunnelling and levelling, *16*, 230, 481
damages, *20*, 416
deduction of, completion statement, *10*, 185; *11*, 145
tax from rent, *1*, 372; *2*, 87; *17*, 166
deposits by builders with building society, *16*, 76, 478
determination of Commissioners, *15*, 370
developer's profits, *20*, 462
director with office abroad and in United Kingdom, *15*, 64, 132
discovery, *18*, 94
dividends from shares in foreign company, *14*, 333
tax-free, *15*, 370
double taxation, *14*, 246
employment under contract made abroad, *2*, 280, 281; *16*, 481, 482; *18*, 203
enemy debts written off, *14*, 250
excess rents, *15*, 196, 291; *18*, 93
executors assessable where service terminated by death, *2*, 187
trading, *1*, 181, 182; *3*, 227; *16*, 233
expenses, *15*, 366; *18*, 92, 93; *19*, 70, 487; *20*, 251
failure to appeal, *18*, 202
deduct tax from salary, *15*, 291
family companies, *19*, 45
farming, exemption, *8*, 125
Finance Act, 1941...*6*, 111–115
1942...*7*, 61
Finance Act, 1936, s. 21, payments made before Royal Assent, *8*, 55
1938, administration, *3*, 252
1940, s. 15, requisitioned premises, compensation, *8*, 52, 53
1941, tax-free annuities, *8*, 237
1950...*14*, 235
1952...*16*, 424, 433
1953...*17*, 360
finding of fact by Commissioners, *15*, 290; *16*, 74; *19*, 401
fixed and circulating capital, *15*, 65, 290
football club, *16*, 480
foreign dividends, deduction of foreign tax, *2*, 185–187, 384*f*, 384*g*
possessions, wife living separate from husband, *10*, 179
settlement, *16*, 230
forest, payments for upkeep of, *16*, 479
General Commissioners' jurisdiction, *1*, 372; *2*, 87
grant of licence conditional on monopoly value payment, whether capital, *6*, 213
gravel pit, *15*, 447
grazing agreement, *15*, 289
husband and wife, *1*, 375, 376; *11*, 127; *12*, 311; *13*, 8, 478; *14*, 241–246
income from securities deposited with Lloyd's, *15*, 198
shares, *16*, 475
increase of assessment on appeal, *17*, 430
interconnected companies incorporated outside United Kingdom, *12*, 70, 151; *13*, 233
interest " paid," interest added by bank to existing debt, *2*, 278
investment company, *11*, 72; *15*, 197; *17*, 431
judgment for interest, *9*, 237; *10*, 114; *12*, 70
lettings, trade in, *17*, 428

INCOME TAX—*continued*
life tenant of residue, before administration completed, *2*, 86
lifts, *19*, 470
annual value, Schedule A, *8*, 52
loan transaction, *11*, 124, 299; *12*, 313; *16*, 230
maintenance claim, urban properties, whether managed as one estate, *9*, 239
on payments for, *11*, 18, 19, 70; *17*, 429; *18*, 102, 429; *19*, 320; *20*, 172
management expenses, *20*, 250, 337
market gardening, *6*, 112, 114, 115
medical consultants' expenses, *18*, 330
mills, factories allowance, *14*, 240; *16*, 76
mining lease, subsidence, easement and rent, *6*, 221
money received in virtue of office, *18*, 331
mortgage, capitalisation of unpaid interest, *8*, 184
mortgagee in possession, redemption action, *4*, 338
motor-car used for business, *16*, 475, 480
mutual assurance, *16*, 145
Northern Ireland superannuation, *14*, 240
office in dwelling-house, *15*, 65
partnership, *19*, 71
payment on account of interest of deceased, whether income or capital, *1*, 377
payment for release of accrued income rights, *15*, 132
of salary without deduction of tax, *15*, 64
on determination of agency, *16*, 144
termination of service by death, *2*, 384*g*
received after discontinuance of business, *16*, 144
to obtain withdrawal of claim for fraud, *16*, 145
penalties, executor's liability, *3*, 108, 109
pension scheme, *17*, 164
person " by or through whom " payments made, *4*, 107
out of the jurisdiction, preceedings against, *3*, 107
Post Office Savings Bank account opened in name of children, *16*, 76, 476
premiums, *19*, 412
privately controlled companies, *1*, 136
holding companies, *1*, 142
proof in bankruptcy, *18*, 330
public office, location of, *13*, 129
purchase of endowment policies, *11*, 125
rate of tax, annual payments in arrear, *9*, 54
rates, deduction for, *14*, 368
realisation of an investment, *19*, 230
reconstruction of business premises, *16*, 479
rectification of covenant to pay free of tax, *14*, 62; *12*, 70; *13*, 303
reduced rate relief, *14*, 237
relief for expenses, *10*, 4
losses, *17*, 431; *20*, 28
remission of interest in arrear by reason of exchange restrictions, *14*, 252
removal of granite from spoil banks, *15*, 448
remuneration not paid until after death of taxpayer, *16*, 73
repair of factory, *16*, 233
repayment, uncertainty of trust, *19*, 165
replacement of factory chimney, *16*, 143
requisitioned premises, compensation, *8*, 52; *20*, 85
rescission of contract for sale of shares, whether dividends income, *6*, 223

INCOME TAX—*continued*
residence, *16*, 75
restrictive covenants, *14*, 238
retirement annuities, *20*, 386
revocable settlement, two settlors, *8*, 53
sale of house property, *15*, 198; *17*, 4
plant and machinery, *16*, 480
right to cut standing timber, *15*, 198
ships, *17*, 165
Schedule A, incidence of, *19*, 207
occupier, *1*, 286–288
office building, repairs to lift, *7*, 212
valuation, *1*, 182–184
Schedule B, land used partly for market garden and partly for husbandry, *3*, 109, 110
trustees for public golf course, *2*, 87, 88
scientific research, *14*, 249
settlement, deficiency payments out of capital, *12*, 150, 313
for benefit of children, *20*, 338
irrevocability, Finance Act, 1926, s. 21...*3*, 354, 355
step-children, *19*, 239
whether for less than life, *6*, 73
income settled on children, Finance Act, 1936...*1*, 40; *2*, 40
meaning of, *4*, 105, 106; *15*, 195
payment by company connected with, *13*, 152, 477
to trustees by settlor, *19*, 323
power to enjoy, *11*, 71; *13*, 399
revoke or determine, *3*, 354, 355; *6*, 75, 76; *8*, 54, 55; *12*, 149, 183, 313; *13*, 302; *17*, 426; *19*, 321, 403; *20*, 417, 418
settlor having interest, *6*, 299, 300
to avoid, *10*, **260**; *11*, 9, 72, 81, 301, **337, 348, 351, 353**; *12*, 181, 183, 252, **360, 362**; *13*, 184, 414, **505, 525, 565, 579**; *15*, **567, 574**; *17*, **521, 523**
two or more settlors, *8*, 61
undistributed income, *13*, 151
wife, meaning of, *6*, 74
solicitors, *3*, 22–25; *15*, 197, 369; *16*, 477
special contribution, *13*, 113
staff assurance scheme, *16*, 75
stock-in-trade, *18*, 329; *20*, 173
succession to business, book debts, *16*, 231
sum paid to actor for agreement not to act, *16*, 147, 475
secure release from liability under contract, *15*, 199
surtax, annual payments, *5*, 156
alimony, *20*, 79
whether income alienated, *7*, 167
revocable in six years, *10*, 237
annuity insufficient income, *8*, 123
"arrangement" constituting "settlement," *6*, 300; *7*, 52; *8*, 124
covenant to pay proportion of income, *5*, 154, 229
deduction of annual payments to trustees for children, *9*, 99
distribution of company's income, *17*, 165, 431; *18*, 95
income arising before date of compromise, *10*, 180
attributable to more than one year, *7*, 212
of deceased wife's estate, *16*, 234

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

INCOME TAX—*continued*
surtax, interim income, property in trust till specified age, *3*, **227**
investment company, *19*, 69
application for benefit of individual, *10*, 236
control relinquished, *10*, 117
definition of, *7*, 51
income of, apportionment, *8*, 181
person treated as a member, *9*, 54; *10*, 116
life interest, income accumulated during infancy, *8*, 124, 182
loans by settlor to trustees repaid from income of fund, *9*, 157
partnership, *16*, 210
payments at request of settlor, *15*, 66
before residue ascertained, *10*, 178
right to begin at hearing, *19*, 162
settled fund, accumulations continued, *7*, 168
settlor entitled to loans from trustees, *4*, 446
sums payable out of capital to widow, *20*, 419
transfer of assets, *9*, 238
associated operation, *7*, 214
dividend paid in debentures, *7*, 215
trust for accumulation, fund left in trustees' hands, *8*, 54
voluntary settlement, "interest" in income, *5*, 319
tax reserve certificates, *17*, 425
termination of agency, *20*, 78, 251
service, *2*, 187
tied houses, *15*, 448
trading, single transaction, *19*, 70
trustees, *19*, 324
transfer of assets, *5*, 234; *6*, 14, 145, 146, 222, 223; *12*, 150; *13*, 153; *18*, 202; *19*, 71; *20*, 249
executor's liability, *3*, 352, 353
taxation and death duties, *4*, 447
trustees' remuneration, *10*, 116; *15*, 370; *16*, 478; *17*, 431
valuation of stock in trade, *15*, 292
variation of rents, *14*, 26
settlement, avoidance of tax, *8*, 104; *18*, 420
voluntary payment, *18*, 328
wayleaves for electric lines, *14*, 240
where provision for resort to capital, *10*, 126

INCREASE OF RENT, ETC., ACTS. *See* RENT RESTRICTION.

INDEMNITY,
by contractor demolishing houses, *2*, **429**
mortgagor to surety, *20*, **793**
estate duty, against, *20*, **715**
for incumbrance, specific performance, *3*, 277, 278
in licence to publish copyright work, *3*, **473**
respect of restrictive covenant, *9*, **285**
landlord, to, *13*, 393
personal representatives, to, *3*, 348; *7*, **280**; *11*, **321**, **328**, **329**, **331**; *13*, **583**, **586**; *16*, 581
purchaser, to, *15*, **565**
registered land, *2*, 255, 256; *20*, 302
road charges, against, *20*, **697**
sale subject to covenant, *3*, 168–170

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

INDEMNITY—*continued*
trustees, to, *4*, **471**; *6*, **340, 365**; *9*, 285; *10*, 271; *11*, **377**; *12*, **359**; *13*, **515, 538, 557**; *14*, **440, 442, 446**; *15*, **521, 585**
vendor, to, *13*, 160, **502**; *15*, **545, 559**
War Damage (Amendment) Act, under, *7*, 73, 74

INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR,
liability for acts of, *10*, 222; *11*, 31–33, 37, 38, 262–265

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES (AMENDMENT) ACT, 1913,
death of nominee during life of nominator, *5*, 76

INEVITABLE ACCIDENT,
whether a defence to *Rylands* v. *Fletcher*, *11*, 274
trespass, *11*, 261, 262

INFANTS. *See also* ADOPTION; CHILDREN.
adoption, grant of administration, *20*, 166
Masters to deal with applications, *14*, 1
appointment of new trustee by, *5*, 141
bailment, contract of loan, failure to deliver, *7*, 198
conveyance to father for benefit of, *2*, **446**
custody of, application by third party for, *11*, 298
child born before marriage, *10*, 99; *15*, 288
legitimated child, *10*, 69, 99; *12*, 69
welfare of child, *13*, 142
family arrangement, approval of court, *8*, 70
gift to, perpetuities, *14*, 64
guardian of, appointment of, *8*, 115; *10*, 133; *11*, **334**; *12*, **351**
maintenance of, jurisdiction of justices, *11*, 297
power of, *10*, 225, 228
plaintiff in Chancery proceedings, *11*, 5
receipts by married, *13*, **538**
seaman, will of, *4*, 162
settlement on, to avoid tax. *See* INCOME TAX.
soldier, will of, "on actual military service," *4*, 151 *et seq.*
undivided share, *9*, 39
appointment of new trustee, *9*, **290**
transitional provisions, *9*, 61, 101

INHERITANCE (FAMILY PROVISION) ACT, 1938,
agreement to leave property by will, *19*, 243
alternative State provision, *13*, 296
amount of income applicable, evidence, *8*, 115
applicants with adverse interests, *18*, 216
application by husband, *10*, 227
small estate, *7*, 44
capital payment, *17*, 155
children of first marriage, *17*, 321
conditional order for maintenance under, *6*, 63
consequential adjustments, *16*, 299
deed making provision for widow to avoid application to court, *17*, **540**
"dependant," meaning of, *3*, 121
discovery, *13*, 226
effect of contract to devise, *6*, 64
illegitimate child, *19*, 157

INHERITANCE (FAMILY PROVISION) ACT, 1938—*continued*
income tax, Finance Act, 1941, s. 25...*11*, 127
intestacy, *16*, 419
limitation of time, *13*, 225; *18*, 321; *19*, 311
maintenance, application for, *3*, 122; *5*, 317–319
measure of award, *17*, 500*w*
moral obligation, *19*, 484
order under, *5*, 79
power to order payments from a future date, *12*, 226
precarious income, *16*, 65
reasonable provision, *12*, 142; *20*, 69
reasons for not maintaining, *3*, 124, **493–498**; *5*, 390, **392**; *15*, 122
right to pension on husband's death, *8*, 42
settlement upon mistress and illegitimate child to evade, *9*, **282**
standard of living of dependant, *13*, 296
sums awarded against will, division of loss among legatees, *14*, 70

INJUNCTION,
ancient lights, restraining interference with, *8*, 16
damage, proof of not necessary, *3*, 365
delay in applying for, *8*, 18
for breach of covenant to repair, *3*, 13
husband, against, *18*, 205
licence, against revocation of, *11*, 167, 170, 175, 177, 182, 183
mandatory, when granted for breach of restrictive covenant, *3*, 366–369
nuisance, from mound against wall, in respect of, *11*, 56
restrictive covenant, for breach of, *3*, 364, 365
undertaking in damages, *16*, 243

INNKEEPER,
loss of goods by, *10*, 164
guest's property in yard or garage, *15*, 116

INSANITY. *See also* LUNATIC.
divorce, *11*, 219, 220; *12*, 66, 67; *13*, 477; *14*, 317; *15*, 286, 445

INSPECTION,
property belonging to third party, *19*, 483

INSTALMENTS,
purchase money to be payable by, *7*, **334**
secured by mortgage, *8*, **326, 327**

INSURANCE,
against aircraft, *6*, **385**
aggregation of policy moneys, estate duty on, *3*, 445
building agreement, provision for, in *2*, **474, 475**
condition of sale as to, *3*, 60, 64
contractor demolishing houses, agreement for, *2*, **429**
covenant as to, *2*, 16, 17, **392**; *3*, **551, 552**; *4*, **511**; *6*, **384, 393, 394**; *7*, **336**; *12*, **335, 336, 345, 357, 374, 377, 378, 383, 384**; *15*, **505, 533, 563**; *16*, **521, 530**; *17*, **516, 530, 532, 561, 563, 565**; *18*, **660**
estate duty, *4*, 110; *14*, 400; *15*, 133, 200; *18*, 97
hire-purchase agreement, provision for, in, *3*, **502**
lien for premiums paid in mistake, *3*, 100, 101
policy borrowing against, *13*, 323
covenant to make payments, *6*, 54
Married Women's Property Act, 1882, under, *18*, 15

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

INSURANCE—*continued*
policy on life of child, whether trust, *5*, 309
power to substitute as security, *12*, **328**
sinking fund, power to effect, *13*, **514**
when a marriage settlement, *12*, 113
premiums payable as rent in lease, *3*, **451, 526**
remainderman, by, *8*, 202, 203
stamp duties, *18*, 124
tenant for life, by, *8*, 202
tenant's liability for, *2*, 16–18
trustee's powers as to, *8*, 201
war damage, against, *1*, 133, 250; *4*, 147–150, 240, 241, 258–260, 317; *5*, 129; *6*, 18, 19; *7*, **336**
bequests of moneys from, *6*, **338, 339**
with directions for, *6*, **337**
power to trustees, *6*, **372**
to agricultural land and buildings, *8*, 84–86
war risks, covenant to obtain, *4*, 250
exclusion of agriculture from compulsory, *5*, 24

INTEREST,
calculation of, in legal charge, *3*, 553
Law Society condition as to, *1*, 127–135
" delay owing to any unforeseen obstacle," *1*, 133
" for any cause whatever," *1*, 131
" if the purchase is not completed," *1*, 133
" purchaser in default," *1*, 132, 133
on purchase-money, in absence of special stipulation, *1*, 123–126

INTERIM DEVELOPMENT. *See* TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING.

INTESTACY,
agricultural holdings, service of notice to quit, *15*, 60
annual sums, whether capital or income, *8*, 169, 170
appointment of new trustee, *2*, **411–413**; *8*, **289**
conflict of laws, Italian domicil of choice, *4*, 333
deed applying 1952 Act to previous death, *16*, **577**
of gift by son to mother of interest under intestacy of father, *15*, **580**
issue of brothers and sisters, *20*, 399, 512
lunatics, *1*, 62; *14*, 76, 184; *15*, 38
new rules, *16*, 402
partial, application by Crown for grant, citation of legatees and creditors, *6*, 210
as to income during a life, *8*, 114
hotchpot, *15*, 54
personal chattels, *19*, 228
farm stock whether business, *6*, 304
real estate in Australia, *5*, 310
report of committee, *15*, 299
residuary estate, *2*, 200, 296
ultimate trusts for next-of-kin, *2*, 103–105

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

INVESTMENT,
bearer securities, deposit of, *13*, **515**
by trustees, statutory and express powers, *4*, 92
under National Loans Act, 1939...*4*, 114
clause, *1*, **402, 451**; *2*, **437**, 438; *3*, 468; *11*, **341, 350, 376**; *12*, **364**; *13*, **513, 517, 518, 571, 572, 582**; *14*, **423, 448, 463**; *15*, **539, 571**; *16*, **543, 563, 588**; *18*, **654**; *19*, 156; *20*, **669, 686**
variation, *20*, 164
land, power of trustees for sale, *13*, 57, 293, 432
purchase of house, power of, *12*, 142, **346**; *13*, **512, 586, 587**
unauthorised, indemnity for, *12*, 359
upkeep, *13*, **537**
when a marriage settlement, *12*, 115
transfer, *14*, **436**
trust for, *14*, **421**
valuation of, and apportionment on death of tenant for life, *4*, 332
where small estate, *2*, 417

JOINT TENANTS. *See also* CONCURRENT INTERESTS.
appointment of new trustees of proceeds of sale, *4*, **528**
trustee by survivor, *2*, **409, 410**
assent by executors of presumed survivor of, *11*, **327**
conveyance by, in exercise of statutory trusts for sale, *2*, **407**
sole survivor of, *11*, 88, 231, **379**
death of one, *12*, 163–165, 218, 293; *13*, 7
for lives, vested interests, *2*, 308, 309
gift conditional on payment of weekly sum in equal shares, *16*, 131
husband and wife, effect of divorce, *12*, 115
lease, Landlord and Tenant (War Damage) Act, *4*, 247, 248
limitation on number of, *13*, 268
registered land, restriction as to, *2*, 358
settled land, *13*, 253
severance, *2*, 311, 312; *4*, 378–382; *7*, **297**; *8*, **297**; *12*, 136; *13*, 59; *19*, **694**
statutory trusts, *2*, 409; *3*, 439, 440
surrender, *16*, 384, 390
transitional provisions, *13*, 265
trust declaration, *7*, 305
variation of settlements, *10*, 53

JUDICIAL SEPARATION,
divorce, followed by, costs of petitions, *11*, 222

JUDICIAL TRUSTEE,
power to appoint, *9*, 226

LACHES,
setting aside sale of land, *17*, 149

LAND,
meaning of, in property legislation, *20*, 10

LAND CERTIFICATE,
agreement to lodge, in purchase of freeholds, *5*, **346**
deposit of, protected by notice, *4*, 303
destroyed by enemy action, *5*, 82
fraudulent alteration of, *2*, 348
must be lodged on transfer, *2*, 356, 357
official copy of, *2*, 346, 347

LAND CHARGES,
agreement for a lease, *12*, 218; *15*, 184, 355
amalgamation of register, *16*, 3
(Amendment) Rules, *8*, 62
assent protecting from liability for death duties, *11*, **322**
building licence, restrictions as to price of houses, *10*, 124; *12*, 277; *14*, 400*n*
cattle-grids, *15*, 326
certificate of search, value of, *20*, 229, 260
Civil Aviation Act, 1946, under, *11*, 78; *13*, 454
civil defence, *4*, 7, 18
coast protection, *15*, 324
conditions of sale, *17*, 260, 271, 480
delay in issuing certificates, *16*, 3
disclosure of, *16*, 1
drainage, *12*, 54, 277
equitable easements, *12*, 273
exchange of contracts before searches, *17*, 260, 435, 480
forestry dedication covenant, *12*, 47, 277
general equitable charges, *2*, 158–160
housing, *14*, 3; *15*, 325
inquiries of local authorities before contract, *16*, 109; *17*, 97, 178, 349; *20*, **78**
judgments, *20*, 350
liabilities adjustment orders, *12*, 277
licences as, *11*, 170, 173; *17*, 464
local, departmental committee, *13*, 245; *16*, 1
enforceability of, *13*, 456
inquiries, *13*, 159
registers, *13*, 457
suggested reforms, *13*, 246, 453
types of, *13*, 453
names of estate owners, *20*, 91
new town designation order, *11*, 6; *13*, 454
non-registrable charges, *12*, 53
non-registration, *16*, 2
notice to treat, *12*, 48, 255
option, *13*, 52–55, 217
partnership share, *18*, 315
prevention of damage by pests, *15*, 324
priority notices, *16*, 4
registered land, *2*, 244, 245; *12*, 56; *16*, 11, 82, 176, 369; *17*, 122; *18*, 69
registrable charges, *12*, 46
registration of, *2*, 156, 157; *3*, 31; *19*, 99
additional matters, *16*, 4
charge equivalent to value payment, *6*, 360
memorials, 2, 156–158
unnecessary, *11*, 86
vacation of, *17*, 306
removal of registry, *13*, 158

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

LAND CHARGES—*continued*
report of Committee, *20*, 425
requisitioned land, *12*, 47, 60, 273; *13*, 155
restrictive covenants, *2*, 26, 134, 135; *3*, 31, 146; *20*, 370
rivers, prevention of pollution, *15*, 326
searches against prior owners, *12*, 56, 279
duty to make, *13*, 160, 245
statutory charges, *12*, 45, 165, 273
conveyances, on land subject to, *12*, 96
water undertakers, agreements with, *12*, 46
town and country planning, *10*, 123, 181; *11*, 152, 158; *12*, 48–52, 277, 278; *13*, 155
trunk roads, *10*, 184
vendor's liability, *2*, 232, 226, 228
war damage, restrictions on development, *12*, 277

LAND DRAINAGE,
Boards, extension of powers of, *10*, 183
purchase of land by, *10*, 52
rights and duties of riparian owners, *14*, 393

LAND REGISTRATION. *See* REGISTERED LAND.

LAND TAX,
compulsory redemption, *14*, 141
condition of sale as to, *2*, 219, 220; *17*, 271
registered land, search for, *2*, 244

LAND TRANSFER ACT, 1891,
life estate excluded from provisions of, *11*, 161

LANDLORD AND TENANT. *See also* LEASE; RENT RESTRICTION.
acceptance of reduced rent, estoppel, *10*, 229
actual possession, *7*, 163
agreed deductions from rent, *14*, 123
agreement for lease, non-registration as land charge, *12*, 218
reinstatement of war-damaged house, *7*, **308**
agricultural land, disclaimer of leases where requisitioned, *8*, 91
war damage to, *8*, 86
tenancy agreements, *12*, 15, 289, **369, 382**; *13*, **459**
apportionment of rent, *15*, 17
assignee of lease, express covenant to remain liable for rent, *7*, 105
assignment, *13*, 149, 240, 470; *15*, 438. *See also* ASSIGNMENT.
consent to, *14*, 87, 88; *19*, 400
covenant against, *1*, **462**; *2*, 111, **400**; *3*, **455**; *14*, **465**; *15*, 127, 303, **507, 533,** 552; *16*, 5, **531**
of leasehold shop premises, *16*, 291
underlease at apportioned rent, *16*, **573**
weekly tenancy, *16*, 47
bailment to landlord, *10*, 164
bankruptcy of lessee, effect on rent and disclaimer, *5*, 66, 67
breach of covenant, measure of damages is injury to reversion, *1*, 175, 176
to pay all assessments and outgoings, landlord able to recover apportioned sum, *4*, 221
building lease, *16*, **517**
schemes, leasehold premises as flats, *14*, 62, 105
commencement of term, where lease granted after building agreement, *1*, 84, 85
compensation for goodwill in licensed premises, *3*, 220

LANDLORD AND TENANT—*continued*
compensation under Compensation (Defence) Act, *7*, 60; *8*, 193, 194
fair wear and tear, *8*, 197
liability of repairing tenant, *8*, 192
consent to improvements, *2*, 83–85; *3*, 94, 95
underletting or assignment, *11*, 223; *13*, 149, 240; *18*, 201
contract by tenant to purchase reversion, surrender, *18*, 196
Courts (Emergency Powers) Act, *4*, 35–38
covenant as to business of butcher, *15*, 283
not to assign without first offering to surrender, *14*, **465**
permit sale of tobacco, etc., whether cigarettes sold by tea-shop breach, *4*, 330
running with the reversion, *6*, 211
to observe statutory requirements, *3*, **521**
pay outgoings, *8*, 74
cutting off gas and electricity, *17*, 251
damage to the reversion, *13*, 440. *See also* REVERSION, DAMAGE TO.
dangerous premises, *11*, 27–30, 215; *13*, 220, 241, 394, 473
tree overhanging, no liability, *3*, 92, 93
deduction of Schedule A tax from ground rent, *1*, 372
demolition under dangerous structure notice, effect of, *1*, 282–285
derogation from grant, *2*, 265, 266; *14*, 105
determination of tenancy by mortgagor, *2*, 179, 180
distress, *14*, 122
no power to charge for man in walking possession, *3*, 92
dry rot, liability for, *16*, 451
dustbins, *19*, 74
easements, *13*, 104
reservation of rights in head lease, *15*, 356
encroachment by tenant, *14*, 215, 400*r*
entry after judgment for possession, *19*, 237
estoppel, *13*, 241, 313; *15*, 364, 437
liability for rent, *1*, 85, 86
subsequent acquisition of reversion, *15*, 193
evacuated areas, rent, *14*, 109
eviction, *14*, 130
excess rents, income tax, *15*, 196, 291
execution, preferential claim for rent, *4*, 96; *5*, 222
Factories Act, 1937, liabilities under, *3*, 241–251
"fair wear and tear" clause, *1*, 277–280; *2*, 1–10
fine on assignment, *19*, 314
fixtures attached to driving apparatus, *7*, 211
forfeiture, arrears of rent, *20*, 246
continuing breach, *12*, 316
conversion or house into flats, *12*, 76, 316
notice under Law of Property Act, 1925, s. 146...*2*, 299, 300
subletting, *12*, 75, 240; *16*, 305
suffering distress to be levied, *14*, 212
premises to be used as brothel, *14*, 211, 400*s*
waiver, *10*, 176; *13*, 392
furnished house, agreement for letting of, *17*, **564**
apportionment of rent, of, to give county court jurisdiction, *10*, **231**
implied warranty as to, *5*, 169, 170
premises requisitioned, tenant liable for rent, *6*, 213
rent control. *See* RENT RESTRICTION.

LANDLORD AND TENANT—*continued*
game, damage by, *13*, 242.
goodwill. *See* GOODWILL.
Government policy, *17*, 3, 99
highway, landlord's liability as to, *5*, 67
improvements, *1*, 82–84; *2*, 23; *18*, 450
indemnity clause, *13*, 393
land charges, contract to grant underlease, *15*, 355
Landlord and Tenant Act, 1927. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT, 1927.
lease. *See* LEASE.
lease or licence, lettings of theatrical premises, *1*, 174, 175
Leasehold Property Act and Long Leases (Scotland) Act Extension Act, 1953... *17*, 180
Leasehold Property (Temporary Provisions) Act, 1951. *See* LEASEHOLD PROPERTY (TEMPORARY PROVISIONS) ACT, 1951.
leasehold reform, *14*, 118, 224
letting scheme, *14*, 62, 105
lettings to establish standard rent, *8*, 172
liabilities adjustment proceedings, *10*, 112
licence to occupy, *14*, 36, 120, 135, **402, 404**
lift, liability as to, *5*, 304; *6*, 140
lighting of common staircase, *14*, 400*t*
machinery, proviso for removal of, *2*, **401**
" net rent," meaning of, *2*, 84, 85
notice of forfeiture, recovery of costs, *1*, 261–266
to quit. *See* NOTICE.
nuisance, *7*, 47; *10*, 222; *11*, 30–41; *15*, 59, 115
by landlord on adjoining land, before date of lease, *1*, 271
caused in pulling down lessor's adjacent property, effect of clause negativing right to compensation, *1*, 176, 177
occupier, liability of tenant as, *2*, 21
option. *See* OPTION.
parting with possession of premises, *1*, 281; *2*, 444, **462**
power of entry, *14*, 49, 122, **405–408**; *15*, **532**
preliminary inquiries and requisitions, *18*, **719**
premiums, *13*, 168, 170, 274, 465, 466; *14*, 27, 92, 325, 326, 400*n*
promise without consideration not to give notice, *12*, 152
to accept reduced rent, *11*, 128
proposed demolition of premises, *15*, 263
purchase from son of sitting tenant, *16*, 84, 153
purchaser entering as weekly tenant, *8*, 46, 47
quiet enjoyment, covenant for, *1*, 86, 87; *2*, 11–16; *14*, 122, **407, 431**
rates, liability for, *2*, 22, 23
rating and valuation, *17*, 330
reasonable rent, *14*, 23
registration of dwelling-house as decontrolled under Rent Acts, *2*, 366
relief from forfeiture, *15*, 406
rent. *See* RENT.
rent restriction. *See* RENT RESTRICTION.
repairs. *See* REPAIRS.
repudiation of landlord's title, *20*, 171
requisitioned land, powers of Minister, *13*, 471
requisitioning compensation, *14*, 214
reservation of sporting rights, *18*, 90
residential premises let for business purposes, *13*, 473
restrictive covenants, *13*, 173
right passing under agreement, *13*, 391

LANDLORD AND TENANT—*continued*
Rylands v. *Fletcher*, damage by water, *7*, 210
safety of demised premises, no implied obligation as to, *4*, 221
Schedule A, *14*, 26
security of tenure, *13*, 172; *14*, 31
service flat, rateable value and rent of, *5*, 145
occupancy, *14*, 36, 120, 135, **401–404**; *15*, 44, 297; *16*, 229, 319
of notices by post, *16*, 98
set off, *14*, 124
sharing of accommodation, *14*, 29, 96, 205; *17*, **555**
snow, tenant's liability for nuisance by, *6*, 67
sub-letting as a business, *16*, 154
of part, covenant not to sub-let, *15*, 127; *20*, 333
without consent, *16*, 474
waiver of covenant against, *15*, **127**
superior landlord proceeding by way of distress, notice under War Damage Act, 1941...*6*, 70
suspension of rent, *14*, 131
tenancy agreement with employee, *14*, 36, 120, 135, **401–404**
at will. *See* TENANCY AT WILL.
by estoppel, *2*, 82, 83
tenant contracting as agent, *9*, 93
tenants in possession and third parties, *15*, 381
tenant's covenants, damage by competent authorities, *8*, 191, 192
to paint "in last quarter," *8*, 233
pay rates, taxes and outgoings, *8*, 74 *et seq.*
repair, *8*, 78–84
fair wear and tear excepted, *8*, 197
fixtures, removability of, *4*, 437, 438
Tithe Act, 1936, tenant's liability, *8*, 76, 77
title to leaseholds, *2*, 133–137
town and country planning, covenants as to, *15*, **504, 505, 532**
underlease of offices to partners, *12*, **323**
undeveloped land, *20*, 100
"unfit" premises, meaning of, *4*, 41
unlawful execution of writ, *2*, 81
War Damage Acts, apportionment between ground landlord and tenant, *8*, 48, 49
reduced rent, commencement of, *8*, 49, 50
lease of damaged house, *8*, **294**, 294
damage contribution, meaning of rent reserved, *8*, 180
house rebuilt, right to occupy, *12*, 234; *13*, 145
settled leaseholds, *13*, 292, 297
war, effect on, *4*, 39–44, 138, 234. *See also* LANDLORD AND TENANT (WAR DAMAGE) ACTS.
war-time lease, *14*, 107
waste, *13*, 278
withdrawal and waiver of notices, *17*, 124
yearly or weekly tenancy, *12*, 233; *16*, 396, 475

LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT, 1927,
assignment, *2*, 154, 155; *15*, 304
compensation for loss of goodwill and improvements under, *2*, 339, 340; *3*, 220
controlled premises used for business purposes, *2*, 364
failure to state amount of claim, *16*, 70
goodwill, predecessor in title, *15*, 364
improvements, *16*, 226; *19*, 315
offer of renewal of tenancy, *19*, 316

LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT, 1927—*continued*
proposed demolition of premises, *15*, 263
reasonableness of grant of new lease, *15*, 58
repairs, *16*, 141
sub-tenancy, *16*, 226
time for proceedings, *15*, 58

LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT, 1954,
agricultural holdings, *20*, 126
applications to the court for new tenancies, *20*, 453
business tenancies, *18*, 444; *19*, 236; *20*, 92
continuation and termination of tenancies, *18*, 439, 446
contracting out, *19*, 81
determination of tenancies, *20*, 273, 345
lease containing break clause, *20*, 507
length of tenancy, *20*, 75
notices, *18*, **703–708**; *18*, 64, 236; *20*, 244, 428, 506
occupation by landlord, *19*, 398, 399; *20*, 413
reconstruction, *20*, 73, 169, 245, 334, 411, 413
residential tenancies, *18*, 437
reversion acquired by local authority after request for new tenancy, *19*, 399
statutory tenant as landlord, *20*, 333
sub-letting of residential flats, *20*, 75, 245
teaching hospital, *20*, 72
tenancy at will, *20*, 73
terms of new tenancy, *20*, 506

LANDLORD AND TENANT (REQUISITIONED LAND) ACT, 1942
agreement for payment of compensation to tenant for removable fixtures, *6*, **408**
reduction of rent, *2*, 242, **409**
notice of disclaimer under, *6*, 240, 241
notices under, by landlord to requisitioning authority of surrender of lease, *6*, **405**
occupier to tenant that requisitioning authority has given up possession, *6*, **407**
tenant who has disclaimed requiring to know when he can remove fixtures, *6*, **406**
of disclaimer by tenant to landlord, *6*, **401**
pursuant to order of court, *6*, **404**
to mortgagee, of service of notice of disclaimer, *6*, **403**
requisitioning authority of surrender of lease, *6*, **405**
option to disclaim lease, *6*, 237, 238
extension of time for, *6*, 241
reduction of rent, *6*, 242
services provided by landlord, *6*, 242

LANDLORD AND TENANT (WAR DAMAGE) ACTS,
agreement as to repair of war damage where premises not unfit, *5*, **364**
rendered unfit, *5*, 367
agricultural leases under, *5*, 25
anomalies under, *4*, 234–250; *5*, 362
apportionment of rent, not retrospective, *6*, 124, 215
assignor of lease, position of, *4*, 246, 247
certificate of fitness by local authority, *6*, 8, 9
contributions under apportionment of, *6*, 22–25
covenant to repair, effect on, *4*, 237

LANDLORD AND TENANT (WAR DAMAGE) ACTS—*continued*
determination of tenancy under power in lease, not affected by Act, *6*, 215
effect of notice to avoid disclaimer, *5*, 305
further charge in favour of mortgagees advancing money for repairs, *5*, **401**
ground and multiple leases, *6*, 15, 72
Housing Act, 1936, repairs under, *4*, 249
insurance against war damage, *6*, 18, 19
joint tenants of lease, *4*, 247
landlord, definition of, *6*, 18
liability to repair, modification of, *6*, 16, 17
licence, repairing clause in, *4*, 238
mortgagor's duty to serve notice, *5*, 401
multiple lease, disclaimer of lease as a whole, *6*, 292
meaning of, *6*, 72
question of fact for county court judge, *6*, 291
notice of disclaimer, *4*, **451**; *6*, 142, 260, 261, 263
of ground lease, *4*, **461**
part of premises, in multiple lease, *4*, **462**
served under wrong section, *6*, 290
to avoid disclaimer served under wrong section, *6*, 217
sub-tenant or mortgagee, *4*, 453
notices under, *4*, 237
by former landlord or tenant to successor in title, *4*, **463**
landlord to tenant to elect, *4*, **456**
tenant or mortgagor, of war damage, *4*, **449**
re separate hereditaments electing to treat conditional notice as unconditional, *6*, **349**
to landlord that conditional notice is to be treated as notice of disclaimer, *6*, **345**
persons claiming under him, that conditional notice is notice of disclaimer, *6*, **347**
sub-tenant to elect, *4*, **457**
War Damage Commission of conditional notice. *6*, **345**
conditional notice of retention, *6*, 13, 15, **343, 348**
counter-notice by tenant to landlord, *4*, **460**
of receipt of notice of disclaimer, *4*, **454**
retention of lease by tenant, *4*, **456**
war damage by tenant or mortgagor, *4*, **449**
that premises have been rendered fit, *6*, **352**
to avoid disclaimer by landlord, *4*, **459**
landlord of service of notice to elect on sub-tenant, *4*, **458**
short tenancy defined, *6*, 6–12, 116, 117, 123
" unfit," meaning of, *5*, 306, 364; *6*, 9, 121, 258
waiver of rights under, *5*, **368**
war damage, meaning of, *4*, 234–236; *6*, 18, 256

LANDS CLAUSES CONSOLIDATION ACT, 1845,
vendor's solicitors' costs, *13*, 9, 176
vesting declaration under, *11*, **346**

LANDS TRIBUNAL
establishment of, *13*, 321
rules, *14*, 5

LASSENCE v. *TIERNEY*, RULE IN,
application of, *18*, 619; *19*, 227

LASSENCE v. *TIERNEY*, RULE IN—*continued*
failure of trusts for benefit of third parties, *3*, 442
whether applicable to clause of accruer, *10*, 226

LAW OF PROPERTY ACT, 1925,
s. 1, easements, rights and privileges, *12*, 202, 263, 276
s. 2, option to purchase, *12*, 623, 276
s. 7 (1), school sites, *15*, 151, 266, 352
s. 28, leaseholds in settled residue, *3*, 236
s. 28 (1), powers of trustees for sale, *13*, 432
s. 30, discretion of court to order sale on refusal of trustee to concur, *16*, 132
ss. 34, 36, undivided shares, *3*, 328–332, 439
s. 40, memorandum, *11*, 59; *14*, 302; *15*, 269
s. 44, fraudulent leases, *16*, 215
ss. 52–54, implied surrender of leases, *16*, 203
s. 54, oral permission to occupy for life, *12*, 75
s. 54 (2), date from which three years runs, *11*, 76
s. 56, option to purchase, *16*, 55
s. 56 (1), effect of, *15*, 268; *20*, 43, 114
s. 62, grant, *11*, 174, 175; *13*, 99, 391, 460; *14*, 101
s. 64, acknowledgment by executors to one of themselves, *13*, **533, 534**
s. 76, conveyance as personal representative, *7*, 4
s. 78, covenant running with land, *3*, 285, 286; *13*, 376
s. 80 (1), effect of, *11*, 64
s. 82, covenant by executors with one of themselves, *13*, **534**
s. 84, discharge of restrictive covenants, *3*, 380–387; *4*, **509, 512**; *5*, 64; *7*, 17–24; *14*, 6
s. 105, mortgage, moneylender, *15*, 116, 268
s. 113, provision in assent as to application of, *11*, **323**
s. 121, rentcharges and conveyancing, *16*, 253
s. 131, rule in *Shelley's Case*, *10*, 7, 101, 238
s. 144, covenants against assignment or underletting, *15*, 303
s. 146, relief from forfeiture, *12*, 76, 240, 316; *15*, 406
s. 171 (5), direction for settlement of lunatic's property, *15*, 358
s. 176, reference to entailed property, *14*, 400*g*, 400*k*
s. 181, dissolution of corporation, *12*, 294
s. 186, options to purchase, *12*, 264
s. 196, service by post, *16*, 107
s. 198, disclosure of charges, *16*, 1
s. 199, tenants in possession, *15*, 394
s. 199 (1), mortgage, prior tenancy agreement, *15*, 184
Sched. I, tenants for life of undivided shares, *16*, 124
Part IV, object of, *13*, 191

LAW REFORM,
committee, *16*, 244

LAW REFORM (FRUSTRATED CONTRACTS) ACT, 1943...*8*, 57

LAW REFORM (MARRIED WOMEN AND TORTFEASORS) ACT, 1935,
abolishes future restraints on anticipation, *1*, 98, 102
advancement, power of, *1*, 112
bankruptcy, *1*, 104
determinable interests, *1*, 103
does not apply to Scotland or Ireland, *1*, 97
protective trusts, *1*, 105, 106, 111

LAW REFORM (MARRIED WOMEN AND TORTFEASORS) ACT, 1935—*cont.*
separate use, effect of expression, *1*, 99–101
tenancy by curtesy not abolished, *1*, 115
ultimate trusts of settlement, *1*, 107–111
improper, duty of solicitor, *1*, 111

LAW REPORTS,
Commission on, report on, *4*, 345
new arrangements, *16*, 320; *17*, 439

LEASE. *See also* BUILDING LEASE; LANDLORD AND TENANT.
accounts, covenant to keep, *2*, **400**
additional rent, proviso for, *3*, **451, 526**; *6*, **276, 277**
agreement for building lease, *2*, **459**; *16*, **525**
of estate to be laid out in plots, *16*, **517**
for surrender of, *16*, **501**
" subject to lease drawn up by our client's solicitors," *4*, 83
to grant underlease, *15*, **530**
husband and wife jointly, provision for hire-purchase goods, *2*, **442–445**
let seats in a stand to view procession, *1*, **409**
agricultural, *12*, **369, 382**; *13*, **531**
Agricultural Holdings Act, 1923, agreement excluding, *11*, **324**
alterations, approval to be obtained, *2*, **405**
arbitration, provision for, *2*, 401
assent to vesting of, in tenants in common, where additional powers conferred, *11*, **330**
assignee of, express covenant to remain liable for rent, *7*, 105
assignee's covenant for rent, whether absolute or indemnity, *6*, 68
assignment, leases of shop premises, of, *16*, **536, 573**
prohibition of, *1*, **462**; *2*, 111, **400**; *3*, **455**
binding effect of covenants in, for payment of money, *17*, 295
building, title to, *2*, 136
by mortgagor not under statutory power, effect of, *2*, 363, 364
way of extension of existing lease, *7*, **345**
certificate as to amount of premium, *12*, 89, **321**
under Finance Act, 1947...*12*, **321**
compulsory registration of, *2*, 109–111
conditions and covenants running with the land, *9*, 232
construction, habendum in alternative terms, *9*, 233
Courts (Emergency Powers) Act, 1939, effect on, *4*, 35, 36
covenant to grant, *17*, **504**
decorations, *8*, **277**
definition of termination of hostilities in, *7*, **350**
determination, *1*, **433**; *2*, 29, **402–406**; *3*, **529**; *5*, **333, 336, 363**; *8*, **298**
dilapidations, deposit for and special provisions as to, *7*, **347, 348**
disclaimer of, owing to war damage, *4*, 41, **451**; *10*, 88
under Liabilities (War-Time Adjustment) Act, 1941...*6*, 44, 45
where land requisitioned, *10*, 89
disputes to be referred to lessor, *3*, **455**
drains, *8*, **278**
easements, of, on sale of flat, *17*, **514**
executor's liability on covenants, *3*, **348**
entering into possession, *6*, 57
extension of, *7*, **347**
fences, *2*, **399**; *3*, **459**
" for duration," void for uncertainty, *8*, 180

LEASE—*continued*
for twenty-one years tenant responsible for repairs, *6*, **389**
forfeiture of, for breach of covenant, rights of mortgagee, *4*, 87
underlessee, *18*, 197
frustration of, where premises destroyed, *4*, 146, 147; *9*, 155
future liabilities, company going into liquidation, *18*, 88
garden, covenant to maintain, *2*, **404**; *3*, **460**
gravel, quartzite and sand, *2*, **396–401**
ground, position under Landlord and Tenant (War Damage) Act, 1939...*4*, 244
implied reservation, *14*, 400*b*, 400*q*
surrender, *16*, 202
inspection, covenant to permit, *2*, **400, 404**; *3*, **454**
insurance, *2*, **405, 456, 457, 528**
landlord's covenants, *2*, 11–31
licence under Location of Retail Businesses Order, 1942...*9*, 103
machinery, removal of, *2*, **401**
main walls, covenant not to injure, *2*, **405**
minerals, exception of, *2*, **397**
mining, *9*, 225
mortgage, inquiry as to, *2*, 141
mortgagee, consent to registration, *2*, **393**
multiple, under War Damage Act, *4*, 43, 242–244; *6*, 72
disclaimer of, as a whole, *6*, 292
named person not to have an interest, *9*, 231
new towns, of land in, *11*, 7, 8
notice board, power for lessor to affix and as to viewing, *18*, **709**
of land charges, *2*, 135
to determine, "end of last quarter of this year," *6*, 69
nuisance, covenant as to, *2*, **405**; *3*, **460, 527, 528**
of car park, *18*, **665**
dwelling-house, which has suffered war damage, *8*, **294**
flat, *8*, **276, 280**; *17*, **558**; *20*, 101
where lessee responsible for interior, *8*, **276**
fully equipped cinema at a rack rent, *9*, **309**
garage, *3*, **525**
gravel, *2*, **396**
house, *6*, **389**; *15*, **502**; *18*, **665**
land for car park, *18*, **665**
maisonette, *3*, **450**
new dwelling-house, at full rack rent providing for reduction, *5*, **333**
progressive rent to prevent low rent becoming standard rent, *5*, **329**
shop, subject to existing lease, *14*, **425**
sporting rights, *11*, **382, 385**
trade premises, *1*, **422**; *14*, **425**
option to determine, *14*, 400*r*
purchase, notice to exercise and failure to complete, *4*, 223
oral agreement for, entry after, *11*, 59
promise to reduce rent, *11*, 128
variation, *16*, 72
overriding interest, *2*, 110
painting, covenant as to, *2*, **403**; *3*, **452, 453**; *8*, 179, **295**
planning, *11*, 149; *13*, 46, **501**
power to determine, *1*, **433**
vary, whether surrender and regrant, *9*, 225

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

LEASE—*continued*
progressive rent, *5*, **330**
purchase of, subject to contract, *7*, 148–150
purchaser's right to inspect, *2*, 324
rates, payment of, *2*, 398, 399; *3*, **452**; *4*, **128**; *8*, 74–78, **280**
re-entry, power of, *2*, **401, 406**; *3*, **454, 459, 529**; *17*, 127, **516, 562, 575**
registered land, *2*, 43, 44, 48, 49; *11*, 187, 237; *16*, 172, 368; *18*, 71, 72; *20*, 1
renewable, rent varying with value of pound, *15*, **502**
renewal of, *2*, 27–31
perpetuity rule as to, *2*, 30, 31
rent, covenant to pay, *2*, **403**; *3*, **527**
provision for variation, *5*, **335**; *7*, **346**; *12*, 2, **322**; *16*, 401
restrictive covenants, registered, *2*, 69, 70, 135
retrospective, *14*, 367
reversionary, *in futuro*, *2*, 30
road charges, *3*, **456**
right of, *2*, **397**
royalty, payment of, *2*, **398**
service tenancies, *14*, **401, 402, 404**
short tenancies, war damage in case of, *10*, 88
sporting rights, *2*, **397**; *11*, **382, 385**; *18*, 90
stamp duty, *2*, 27, 28; *18*, 21
statutory requirements, lessee to observe, *3*, **521**
sublease, headlease disclaimed, proper description of, *7*, 195
surrender, *15*, **552**; *16*, 5
tenant for life, *18*, 418
three years, date from which time runs, *11*, 76
timber, reservation of, *2*, **397**
title to, *2*, 133–137
trade premises, lease or underlease of, *1*, **422**
under Coal Act, concurrent, *5*, 63
underlease. *See* UNDERLEASE.
undesirable persons, covenant not to employ, *2*, **399**
user as a private dwelling house, *3*, **460**
validation of war-time, *10*, 6, 230
agreements affected, *9*, 10
cessation of present emergency, *10*, 230
date when notice can be served, *11*, 131
declaration that emergency no longer exists, *10*, 232
effect of agreement, *9*, 11
landlord may be treated as owner-occupier, *9*, 128
matters collateral to duration, *9*, 12
tenancies already determined, *9*, 12
war, definition of, *9*, 11
war damage, effect on, *4*, 39–42, **130**, 145–148; *6*, 215. *See also* LANDLORD AND TENANT (WAR DAMAGE) ACTS.
water supply, covenant not to diminish or impair, *2*, 172
windows, cleaning of, *8*, **278**
workshops, buildings and land for use as garage, *3*, **525–529**

LEASEHOLD,
assignment by mortgagee who is also administrator of mortgagor, *9*, **304**
mortgagor in consideration of release, *19*, **697**
surviving partner and executor of deceased, *2*, **385**
under writ of elegit, *7*, **281**
constructive notice of title to freehold, *3*, 5–7
declaration of trust of, by administrators, *7*, **319**

LEASEHOLD—*continued*
executor's right to indemnity against, *8*, 39
hotel, agreement for sale of, *8*, **326**
assignment of, *8*, **330**
Howe v. *Dartmouth* rule and L. P. A., 1925, s. 28...*7*, 130, 131
insurance of, condition of sale as to, *3*, 64–66
mortgage of, together with goodwill and takings of business, *10*, **277**
perpetually renewable, *18*, 579
premises in their present condition, *2*, 149, 150
registered land, *2*, 47–49
contract for sale of, *2*, 251–253
prohibition against alienation, *2*, 351
restrictive covenants, *3*, 38, 39
settled residuary gift, rule in *Howe* v. *Dartmouth*, *3*, 222, 236–240
transfer of part of registered title comprising several leases, *9*, **257**

LEASEHOLD PROPERTY (REPAIRS) ACT, 1938,
application of Act, *3*, 10
counter-notice under, *3*, 18, 19
form of, *3*, **476**
notices under, *3*, 18–20
form of, *3*, **475**
restrictions imposed by, *3*, 14–18

LEASEHOLD PROPERTY (TEMPORARY PROVISIONS) ACT, 1951,
application to expired tenancies, *15*, 219
assignment or sub-letting of continued tenancy, *15*, 221
demolition or reconstruction of premises, *16*, 473
extension, *17*, 180
nature of property and interests protected, *15*, 216
non-compliance with forms, *17*, 163
objects of, *15*, 213
occupier, meaning of, *16*, 142
reasonable rent, *16*, 141
repairs, *15*, 222
residential property, *15*, 216–225
restriction on enforcement of covenants, *15*, 221
shops, *15*, 225, 351; *16*, 141; *17*, 90
sub-tenants, *15*, 223
tenancy at will, *17*, 424
tenant or member of his family, *15*, 218
term of years certain, *15*, 217
terms of continued tenancy, *15*, 219

LEGACIES. *See also* WILLS.
bankrupt legatee, *18*, 176
conditional on remaining a Roman Catholic, *10*, **263**
demonstrative, *10*, 130
donatio mortis causa, distinguished from, *4*, 384
general and specific, interest, *15*, 191
illegal conditions precedent, *19*, 176
liability of realty for payment of, *18*, 273
misdistribution, recovery by legatee, *15*, 52
provision for reduction if value of estate below certain figure, *4*, **465**
revocation of, effect on share of residue, *10*, 59
to servants, *10*, 59, 188
unable to trace legatee, *5*, **382**

LEGACIES—*continued*
whether legatee includes annuitant, *10*, 59
wife, *15*, **536**

LEGACY DUTY. *See also* DEATH DUTIES.
abolition of, *13*, 323
annuity, on, *5*, 412; *12*, 3
directed to be purchased in will, *7*, 352
bequests free from, *5*, 272–275
direction to pay "all death duties," effect on legacies not expressly free of duty, *2*, 283
where legacies contingent on amount of income, *4*, **543**
further, *13*, 235
on amount of estate and succession duties on real property given free of duties, *10*, 130
on gift to near relative with request to distribute, *10*, 130
power of appointment, *10*, 200
trustees strangers in blood, rate of, *7*, 152

LEGAL CHARGE,
assent subject to, *2*, **394**
deed creating, *2*, **389**
deed of, in favour of first mortgagees substituting post-war for pre-war security, *4*, **479**
to secure repayment of moneys under a building contract, *3*, **549–555**
exclusion of company's power of granting leases, *3*, **552**
power of attorney in, *3*, **554**
provision as to transfer of first charge, *3*, **553**
recitals in transfers to be conclusive, *3*, **553**
under Settled Land Act, 1925, to give effect to equitable charge by remainderman absolutely entitled, *2*, **389–393**

LEGAL HISTORY,
significance of, *9*, 4

LEGITIMACY,
change of name by illegitimate child, *12*, 85
child born before annulment of parents' marriage, *15*, 204
conceived before marriage annulled for non-consummation, *11*, 291
conflict of laws, *12*, 223
construction of will, child or children, *6*, 303
custody of illegitimate child, *15*, 288
legitimated child, *10*, 69, 99; *12*, 69
family provision, *5*, 319
intestacy, *5*, 317
legitimation *per subsequens matrimonium*, right to take under a disposition, *1*, 273, 274
onus of proof that parents not already married to anyone else, *14*, 186
polygamous marriage, child of, *11*, 209, 210
trust for children, child legitimated at common law, *16*, 294

LETTER,
to the Treasury asking for sanction under the Defence (Finance) Regulations to issue capital, *4*, **513**
trustees of secret trust, *5*, **384**

LETTERS PATENT. *See* PATENTS.

LIABILITIES ADJUSTMENT,
adjustment orders under, *6*, 35, 41
discharge under, *6*, 45
disclaimer of lease, *6*, 44
extension of occupation of land, *10*, 112
limitation of action for recovery of rent, *14*, 109
mortgage payments made before application, *12*, 295
no jurisdiction to extend lease, *8*, 235
orders, registration of, *12*, 277
protection orders under, *6*, 40, 41, 46
registration of orders, *10*, 92

LIABILITY FOR WAR DAMAGE (MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS) ACT, 1939,
provisions as to hire-purchase, *4*, 350–355

LICENCE,
agreement for, under letters patent, *10*, **312, 314, 318**
assignee taking with notice of, *11*, 180, 181
building lease, *16*, **518**
Civil Aviation Act, 1946, effect of, *11*, 78
common law position, *16*, 333
company, by, *16*, 474
contractual, *17*, 440; *20*, 284
licensees and successors in title of licensor, *16*, 327
right to remain, *16*, 54, 71, 294, 436
third parties, *17*, 446
conveyancing and, *16*, 447
coupled with a grant, *11*, 165, 166, 181, 182; *16*, 346, 436
deed, granted by, *12*, 131
deserted mistress, *17*, 250
wife, *17*, 449
rights against husband's landlord, *17*, 453
successors in title, *17*, 459
undeserted wife, *17*, 468
development, for, *11*, 157, 158
duration of, *12*, 121
employee living in flat, *17*, 89
equitable contractual licences and 1925 legislation, *16*, 342
easements, *11*, 270
interests in land within 1925 legislation, *16*, 342
licences, registration, *16*, 346
equity, analogy with restrictive covenants, *16*, 336
interest of licensee, *16*, 338
estate contracts, *16*, 327
estoppel, *20*, 291
exclusive possession, *16*, 220, 225, 436
executed licences of a permanent character, *16*, 328
gas pipes, to lay, *11*, 113, 214
grant conditional on monopoly value payment, income tax, *6*, 213
grazing or mowing, for, *20*, **702**
husbands, children and cousins, *17*, 469
injunction against revocation of, *11*, 167, 170, 175, 177, 182, 183
irrevocable, *9*, 111; *11*, 166–169
licensees and possession, *16*, 326
matrimonial home, *17*, 92, 422, 440
nature and effect of, *11*, 165–184; *17*, 457

LICENCE—*continued*
new types of licence, *16*, 323
notice to determine, *12*, 124
occupation, *16*, 441
perpetual, *12*, 122
personal privilege and rent restriction, *17*, 443
possession as alternative to registration, *16*, 343
public authorities, licensees of, *16*, 446
purchaser going into possession, *17*, 267
registration of, *11*, 173–177; *17*, 464
repairing clause in, war damage and, *4*, 238
revocable unless specifically enforceable, *9*, 112
run with land, does not, *11*, 169, 178
security of tenure, *16*, 438
service occupancy, *14*, 36, 120, 135, **401–404**; *15*, 44, 297; *16*, 229, 319
small tenements recovery, *12*, 236
specific performance of, *11*, 167, 169
successors in title, *16*, 323
theatre, to enter, use, etc., *11*, 167, 177, 180–184
timber, to enter and carry away, *11*, 165, 182
to assign, vendor's duty as to, *2*, 153, 154
erect air-raid shelter, *5*, 161, **370**
make, use and vend patented articles, *10*, **309**
occupy premises of dentist's practice, *20*, **691**
publish copyright work in newspaper, form of, *3*, **472, 473**
remain on land, *20*, 281
use land for growing vegetables, *7*, **272**
premises as amusement arcade, *7*, **300**
trespass on revocation of, *11*, 182, 183
under Location of Retail Businesses Order, 1942...*9*, 103
whether enforceable against a third party, *9*, 114
wife's right to occupy matrimonial home, *16*, 236, 243, 305, 444

LIEN,
costs, for, on failure of vendor's action for specific performance, *12*, 296
where deposit paid to stakeholder, *11*, 279
hire-purchase goods, for repairs to, *11*, 55
sale, order for, *14*, 400*e*
solicitor's, *10*, 96, 164; *14*, 400*e*

LIFT,
annual value, income tax, landlord's liability, *8*, 52
covenant to maintain, *17*, **517**
fixtures, *19*, 468
landlord's liability in respect of, *5*, 304; *6*, 140
rating and income tax, *19*, 470
repair, *19*, 480
right to use, *19*, 477
service increases, *19*, 474

LIGHT. *See also* EASEMENTS.
agreement for preserving right to, where premises destroyed by enemy action, *15*, **525**
ancient lights, abandonment of, *8*, 17, 20
bombed sites, *8*, 19, 20
enemy action, *8*, 14 *et seq.*
injunction restraining interference, *8*, 16

LIGHT—*continued*
declaration as to, *20*, **697**
right of, *2*, 66, 67, 213, 214; *3*, 425
acknowledgment of, *8*, 25
acquiescence in interruption of, *8*, 17
acquisition and loss of, *8*, 14, 15
condition of sale as to, *3*, 165, 166, 167
loss of, under Defence (General) Regulations, *8*, 19
suspension of, prescription, *8*, 21, 22

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS,
acknowledgment as to land and rent, *4*, 190–192
action to recover land under, *4*, 180, 181
by the Crown, *4*, 181
arrears of interest under, *4*, 186
Coal Board, against, *11*, 109, 110
by, *11*, 110, 111
disability, effect of, *4*, 189
executor-creditor, lapse of time, *7*, 203
legal charge to secure overdraft, *18*, 312
licensee, *16*, 225
missing title deeds, *13*, 361
mortgage, acknowledgment, *18*, 311
of real and personal estate, *4*, 187
new town development corporation, against, *11*, 8
personal injuries, *18*, 339
public authorities, *18*, 339
rates, recovery of, *18*, 100
recovery of premiums, *14*, 28
rent, evacuated areas, *14*, 109
restriction, *16*, 225, 293
retention of trust income, *13*, 276, 463
sale by first mortgagee in possession, effect of, *12*, 295
statutory trusts, *13*, 259
sureties, *19*, 153

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS,
dissolution, *17*, 238

LOAN,
annuity or, *11*, 124, 299
borrowing against policy, *13*, 323
housing, *17*, 19

LOCAL AUTHORITY,
acquisition of land, vendor's solicitors' costs, *13*, 9, 15, 16, 176; *15*, 4, 75
approval of air raid shelter by, proviso for obtaining, *5*, **371**
consent of, to assignment of building contract, *5*, **355, 358**
declaration that land compulsorily acquired for housing is vested in, *11*, **346**
dustbins, *17*, 328
exercise of statutory powers, *18*, 504
lessee to perform work required by, *2*, **404**
loans to, for repairing war damage, *4*, 62
Local Government (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act, 1953...*17*, 328
new temporary procedure for acquisition of land by, *10*, 42
towns, transfer of undertakings in, to, *11*, 7
planning authority, development by, *13*, 88

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

LOCAL AUTHORITY—*continued*
public air-raid shelters, powers as to, *4*, 6–11
war-damaged sites, temporary acquisition of, *14*, 8
water, powers and duties as to, *10*, 161

LONDON,
building, meaning of owner, *18*, 333, 514
dangerous structure notice, *17*, 416
dustbins, *18*, 523
party walls, *18*, 347
rating, *18*, 281, 587, 605
smoke abatement, *18*, 521
structures, *18*, 522

LOT MEADOWS,
movable fee simple, *1*, 53–61

LOTTERIES
ticket for private, form of, *3*, **469–471**

LUNACY,
bankrupt, appointment of receiver, *6*, 131
assent in favour of lunatic, where property subject to restrictive covenants, *18*, **700**
conveyance on sale of land or house property, *17*, **519, 520**
covenants for title by committee, *7*, 7
direction for settlement, *15*, 358
forfeiture clause, *14*, 178, 299, 314
of determinable life interest on appointment of receiver, *10*, 55, 96
insanity. *See* INSANITY.
intestacy, *1*, 62; *15*, 38
statutory trust for sale, *14*, 76, 184
real estate of intestate, *1*, 62–66
registered land, charge upon, *11*, **367**
transfer of, *11*, **364, 366**
chargee joining in, *11*, **365**
settled land, *11*, **368**
sale of land, *17*, 101
part performance, *2*, 371, 372
voluntary patient, *11*, 219

MAINTENANCE,
agreement, *15*, **332**
clause providing for determination of, *11*, 17
connivance, is not necessarily, *11*, 13
desertion, does not preclude, *11*, 11
Divorce Court jurisdiction, *17*, 227
belief that wife guilty of adultery, *15*, 201
children, of, agreement for, *11*, 18
clause providing for revocation of separation deed, *15*, **555**
compliance with separation deed, whether wilful neglect to maintain, *15*, 285
conditional, under Inheritance (Family Provision) Act, 1938...*6*, 63. *See also* INHERITANCE (FAMILY PROVISION) ACT, 1938.
consent order, *17*, 171
consideration for agreement, *15*, 202

MAINTENANCE—*continued*
continuance of liability for, *11*, 16
covenant to pay annuity, *10*, **275**; *15*, 284, 311
cruelty, intention to injure, *15*, 203
deed securing, *13*, **564**; *15*, 311; *16*, **515**
liability of executors, *12*, 310; *13*, 76, 232
on settled property, *12*, **326**
enforcement of orders throughout United Kingdom, *15*, 232
foreign order for, *13*, **476**
general charge, *16*, 236
income tax on payments for, *11*, 18, 19, 70, 82, 349; *17*, 429; *18*, **102**, 429; *20*, 172
jurisdiction of justices, *11*, 294, 297; *13*, 300, 395
Maintenance Orders Act, 1950...*15*, 232
of infants, power of, *10*, 225, 228
offer to resume cohabitation, *15*, 202, 446
one-third of joint incomes, rule as to, *12*, 231
order designed to compel grant of tenancy, *17*, 432
power of, *3*, 207; *11*, **348, 349, 352, 353, 354**; *12*, 252, **363**; *13*, **509, 517, 520, 580, 581**; *14*, 400*l*; *15*, 439, **570, 577**; *17*, 273
reasonable maintenance, *15*, 201
revocation of order on ground of adultery, *15*, **446**
secured, general charge, *16*, 236
statement by counsel as to, *14*, 191
undertaking not to apply for reduction, *20*, 175
variation of amount, *11*, 17, 18
after divorce and remarriage of both parties, *12*, 310
withdrawal from cohabitation because of unreasonable demands, effect of, *11*, 299

MAISONETTE. *See also* FLATS.
lease of, form of, *3*, **450–460**

MANUFACTURING PROCESS,
agreement for sale of, *15*, 76, 89, **509**; *20*, 717

MARKETS,
stalls, charges, *16*, 296

MARRIAGE. *See also* HUSBAND AND WIFE.
breach of promise of, *13*, 299
by proxy, *12*, 145, 232
common law, *11*, 203
conception of, in English law, *11*, 201–211
condition against marrying a Roman Catholic, *12*, 300
violating sanctity of, *8*, 42
consolidation of enactments, *14*, 10
failure to observe requirements of foreign law, *14*, 79, 197, 319
foreign, *12*, 82
mistake, *14*, 79, 197, 319
nullity of. *See* NULLITY.
polygamous, *11*, 68, 201–211
restraint of, clauses in, *8*, 10
settlement, *13*, **506**
unlawful solemnisation of, *13*, 396

MARRIAGE (MEMBERS OF HIS MAJESTY'S FORCES) ACT, 1941...*6*, 225

MARRIED WOMEN. *See* HUSBAND AND WIFE.

MEDICAL PRACTITIONER,
advancement, *17*, 153
agreement with assistant, *13*, **575**
covenant against competition, *11*, 44, 216, 280, **362**; *12*, **331**; *13*, **576**
deed of variation of partnership, *11*, **53**
new partnerships, *14*, 40
partnership deed, *11*, **357**; *14*, 118, **408**; *20*, **753**
national health service as affecting *11*, 41–53
pre-1948 partnerships, *14*, 38
sale of practice, *11*, 42, 44, 46–49
venereal disease, disclosure as to, *11*, 68

MEMORIALS,
registration of, *2*, 156, 157

MERGER,
declaration against, *11*, **323**
of contract in conveyance, *15*, 142

MIDDLESEX DEEDS REGISTRY,
closing of, *5*, 2, 3
date for closing, *2*, 107, 126, 127, 157
condition of sale as to, *2*, 156
dealings with land formerly subject to, *1*, 356–358; *2*, 157
Land Registration (Middlesex Deeds) Rules, 1936...*1*, 434, 435
office copy of memorial, application for, *1*, **434**
official search of Index Map, plan and fee not now required, *1*, 294; *2*, 114, 127
puisne mortgages, *2*, 160

MINES AND MINERALS. *See also* COAL.
agricultural holdings, *15*, 353
Civil Defence Acts, provisions as to, *4*, 13–21
Coal Act, 1938, effect of, *3*, 190–201
compensation for injury to surface, covenants for, *3*, 152, 153
customary and prescriptive right to let down surface, *4*, 88, 422; *5*, 61
mineral rights duty, appeal, *14*, 6
ownership and working, *16*, 193
planning, *17*, 187, 188
rating, *18*, 175, 400
registered land, *2*, 44
registration of interests, *2*, 91–93
reservation of, *2*, **397**; *3*, 90; *11*, **325**; *12*, 83, **370**, **382**
under Coal Act, 1938...*3*, **523**, **524**
subsidence, *3*, 153, 154; *8*, 111; *15*, 250

MINING LEASE,
income from, *9*, 226
variation, whether operates as surrender and regrant, *9*, 225

MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES,
apportionment of land tax by, *2*, 219, 223
rentcharge by, *2*, 51
compensation agreement, *2*, 62
powers of, as to cultivation of land, *8*, 87, 88

MINISTER OF HEALTH,
appeal to, in agreement under Town and Country Planning Act, *3*, **519**
clearance order must be confirmed by, *2*, 319, 320
compulsory purchase order confirmed by, *3*, 431
redevelopment area, approval of, as to, *3*, 432

MINISTER OF TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING,
duties of, *7*, 113; *11*, 254, 282, 283; *12*, 62, 91, 137, 293

MINISTERS OF THE CROWN (TRANSFER OF FUNCTIONS) ACT, 1947,
statutory conveyances under, *12*, 95, 99

MISDESCRIPTION,
compensation for, condition of sale as to, *3*, 393–401
freehold decontrolled, small part controlled, *3*, 336
restrictive covenants not disclosed, *3*, 375, 376; *18*, 171, 219
specific performance, effect of, *3*, 273, 274

MISREPRESENTATION,
notice, *18*, 307
rescission for, *3*, 268–272
vendor and purchaser, disclosure of defects, *3*, 263
warranty, *2*, 77

MISTAKE,
marriage, *14*, 79, 197, 319
money paid by, recovery of, *11*, 275–278; *13*, 66
sale of goods, *17*, 433
land at existing use value, *19*, 375
status of dwelling-house, *14*, 93

MISTRESS,
gift in will, *7*, **87**
settlement on, *9*, **282**
will providing for child and, *5*, **390**

" MONEY,"
construction of gift of in will, *7*, 43, 157, 173–177

MONEY PAID,
mistake, by, *11*, 275–278; *13*, 66
tracing, *11*, 276, 277; *13*, 66

MONEYLENDERS,
mortgage, claim under statutory trust, *15*, 116, 268

MORTGAGE,
accumulation of arrears of interest, *6*, **385**
additional life policy of, *3*, **460–464**
agreement between mortgagors and surety for indemnity, *20*, **793**
agricultural land, of, *12*, 14; *13*, 2
appointment of receiver, evacuated area, *5*, 218
apportioned, deed of covenant as to payment of part, *6*, **382**
apportionment between controlled and uncontrolled property, *10*, 84
assent to protect against liability for death duties, *11*, **321**
vesting in four out of five tenants in common subject to, *11*, **329**

MORTGAGE—*continued*
assignment of equity of redemption, *ex parte* application to appoint receiver, *6*, 284
whether assignee entitled to relief, *7*, 40
further policy in, *3*,**462**
head term in consideration of release, *19*, **697**
leaseholds by a mortgagee who is also administrator of mortgagor, *9*, **304**
part of property comprised in lease, *18*, 5
attornment clause, *13*, 31; *14*, 330; *15*, 62, 355, 365
by administrator to raise widow's share, *17*, **528**
deposit of title deeds, *8*, 145–147
and leases by mortgagor, *8*, 132
intending vendor by direction of intending purchaser, *18*, **695**
limited company, Treasury consent, *9*, 102
vendor who subsequently conveys equity of redemption to purchaser, *18*, **723**
building contract where sum to be provided by mortgagee, *20*, **786**
society, collateral security, fraudulent misrepresentation, *4*, 329
exercise of statutory power of sale, *9*, 49
pooling agreement, *4*, 363, 364
redemption, *9*, 108; *11*, 6
caution, protected by, *4*, 302
charge of expenses, *10*, **280**; *12*, **345**; *13*, **504, 563**
to secure moneys payable under building contract, *3*, **549, 550**
clauses in: application under L. P. Act, 1925, s. 84, as to, *4*, **509, 512**
assignment of compensation money, *5*, **404**
costs of mortgagees, provision for, *4*, **512**
covenant to appoint manager and servants, *4*, **508**
insure, *4*, 317, **507**; *5*, **406**; *12*, **345**; *13*, **562**
keep accounts, *4*, **507**
make good war damage, *5*, **406**
observe covenants of lease, *4*, **506**
pay interest, *12*, **359**
mortgage moneys, *12*, **330**
repair, *4*, **507**; *13*, **562**
further charge, *5*, **404**
non-registration, *13*, **562**
power to have buildings surveyed, *4*, **508**
pay off principal, *4*, **506**
powers of mortgagees, *4*, **510, 511**
receivers, *4*, **512**
clog on equity, perpetuity, *3*, 85, 86, 338–340
common form restriction on power of mortgagor to grant lease, *1*, 363, 364
company, by, of land whether debenture, *4*, 428; *5*, 182, 184
compound interest, *11*, 279
consent by mortgagee to raising sums out of capital money, *9*, **307**
consolidation, mortgagee to have right, *3*, **463**; *4*, 297, 298; *13*, **563**; *18*, **658**
continuing agreement, providing for, *5*, **347**
contribution on assignment of part of mortgaged property, *1*, 269, 270
conveyance by bank under power of attorney in memorandum of deposit, *9*, **302**
mortgagee in name of mortgagor under power of attorney in memorandum of deposit, *9*, **300**
under memorandum of deposit containing declaration of trust, *9*, **301**
mortgagor and mortgagee subject to rentcharge in consideration of lump sum and second rentcharge, *15*, **560**

MORTGAGE—*continued*
conveyance of freeholds subject to equitable interests by mortgagee in possession before the war, *9*, **305**
subject to, where purchaser covenants to pay mortgage debt, *4*, **525**
costs, *17*, 305, 325; *18*, 149, **663**
county court jurisdiction, *18*, 79
Courts (Emergency Powers) Act, effect on, *4*, 45, 46; *5*, 53–59, 62, 124, 217, 218; *10*, 82
foreclosure decree absolute, no need for leave under, *6*, 283
relief to parties not liable, *7*, 92
where mortgage made after war, *6*, 3
deed apportioning mortgage on two properties to avoid new mortgage on sale of one property, *6*, **377**
confirming, where original lost by enemy action, *5*, **408**
converting mortgage debt secured on reversionary interest into reversionary capital sum payable out of reversion when it falls into possession, *15*, **549**
substituting other property for part of property comprised in, *13*, **588**
definition clause, *13*, **563**
deserted wife in matrimonial home, *18*, 180
determination of tenancy by attornment clause, *2*, 179, 180
discharge given as an escrow, *9*, 109
duty of receiver to account to mortgagee, *8*, 105
endowment policy by way of collateral security, *18*, **655**
evacuation areas, *5*, 133–139
extension of power of trustees, *14*, **444**
failure of offer to pay off, interest, *15*, 271
farm, *18*, **658**
foreclosure, vesting order where mortgagor fails to convey, *4*, 431
forgery, estoppel, *16*, 61
further charge to first mortgagees advancing money for war damage repairs, *5*, **401**
implied agreements to pay interest, *9*, 88
inspection and inquiry, *16*, 286
interest, rent restriction, *18*, 77
joint, husband and wife, *19*, 389
judgment against sub-lessee where sublease mortgaged, *4*, 430
land of charity subject to, *10*, 76
lease by estoppel, *15*, 184, 193
forfeiture, *18*, 418; *19*, 154
leasehold, fatal accident to mortgagor, *17*, 151
leasing powers, *16*, 469; *18*, 713; *20*, 257, 322, 508
restriction on, *6*, **386**
leave to realise, *4*, **522**; *5*, 300; *6*, 134; *7*, 94; *11*, 212; *13*, 292
legal charge to substitute post-war for pre-war security, *4*, **479**
proviso saving existing mortgage, *4*, **481**
liabilities adjustment order, payments made before, *12*, 295
life policies, primarily charged on, *2*, **431, 432**
limitation of actions, *2*, 176, 177; *12*, 295; *18*, 311, 312; *19*, 153
moneylender, claim under statutory trust, *15*, 116, 268
mortgage money, meaning of, *8*, 38
negligence, surveyor, *18*, 99
non-compliance with conditions in collateral security, effect of, *2*, 374, 375
notice of additional security under, *4*, **373, 374**
required by attornment clause, *17*, 149
of block of flats where mortgagor obliged to provide heating, etc., *4*, **504**

MORTGAGE—*continued*
of leasehold hotel to secure unpaid purchase money, *8*, **332**
premises together with goodwill and takings of a business, *10*, **277**
policy on life of son by way of collateral security, *12*, **344**
option to purchase in lease, right to redeem, *7*, 98, 106, 154
order for possession against occupier of mortgaged property, *16*, 221
payment off, title of mortgagor, *3*, 118, 119
planning restrictions, effect of, on, *11*, 153; *13*, 46, **501, 551, 552, 562**
possession, *13*, 131, 308, 383; *14*, 400*f*
Possession of Mortgaged Land (Emergency Provisions) Act, 1939...*5*, 116, 117
postponement of date for payment of principal, *4*, **480**
second, *5*, **403**
power of sale, *10*, **279**; *12*, **345**; *13*, **505, 563**
to trustees to invest in land, *11*, **376, 378**
priority of, *18*, 614
equitable interest under Law of Property Act, 1925...*1*, 77
provision against unauthorised tenancies, *16*, **547**
for reduction of debt, *6*, **386**
puisne, *2*, 158
cancellation of registration of, *11*, 86
purchase by mortgagee of equity of redemption, leave of court, *7*, 39
money payable by instalments, *18*, **686**
rate of interest, *6*, **286**; *12*, 359; *13*, **551**
variable with income tax, *6*, 295
receipt by trustee-mortgagee, *11*, 89
receiver appointed without leave under Courts (Emergency Powers) Act, *4*, 433
reconveyance by indorsements where debt released, *3*, **514, 515**
redemption date for, *3*, 84, 85, 338; *5*, 178
reduction of interest, *6*, **385**
registered charge, by, *4*, 290–299
land, *16*, 182, 288, 370; *19*, **675**
building society by, *4*, 305
discharge of mortgage, *2*, 252
equitable charge by, *4*, 304
foreclosure, *4*, 306
land certificate, by deposit of, *4*, 303
tenant in possession, *17*, 235
release, deed of, where mortgage apportioned, *6*, **387**
of, *3*, 548; *12*, **330**; *13*, **525, 527**; *18*, **691, 694**
renewed lease, by way of substituted security for surrendered lease, of, *13*, **589**
rights of surety, *3*, 215, 216
rule against perpetuities, whether applicable to, *4*, 429, 430
sale by mortgagee, of controlled house, *10*, 83
satisfied terms, *9*, 110
second, by way of collateral security for further sums on other property, *13*, **561**
solicitor, lien of, *10*, 96, 164; *14*, 400*e*
stamp duties, *18*, 27
sub-mortgage, *12*, 171
by way of collateral security, by mortgagee entitled to moiety of money charged as share in a partnership, *1*, **412**
discharge of, *12*, 176
principal mortgage by, *12*, 176
form of, *12*, 171
notice to principal mortgagor, *12*, 173
powers of sub-mortgagee, *12*, 175
registered land, of, *12*, 179
transfer of, *12*, 176

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

MORTGAGE—*continued*
surety clauses, *13*, **551, 553**
tacking, agreement for, *5*, 403
tenant at will, equitable right to redeem of, *11*, 212
not under statutory power, mortgagee's acquiescence, *16*, **387**
tenants and possession, *16*, 285
to finance building, *10*, **286**
secure unpaid instalments of purchase money, agreement for, *8*, **338**
transfer of mortgage by equitable charge, *2*, **389–393**
receipt, *3*, 473, 474
transferees paying principal sum received in unequal shares *9*, **278**
trustees to trustees, *13*, **549**
Treasury sanction for loan exceeding £10,000...*4*, 113
trustees, additional powers, to *13*, **507**
vested in vendor through discharge after completion, surrender of, *11*, **374**
underlease with concurrence of mortgagee, *12*, **356**
undivided shares, transitional provisions, *13*, 209
voluntary conveyance of half share of proceeds of sale of property subject to, *12*, **329**
war, effects on, *5*, 116 *et seq.*

MORTGAGEE,
appointment of, as attorney by mortgagor, *4*, **522**
new receiver by, leave for, *8*, 39
claim to possession by, *2*, 179, 180
conveyance by, of freeholds and leaseholds under statutory powers, *2*, **453–455**
costs incurred in defending security not within judicial discretion, *1*, **362**
in possession included in definition of landlord in L. and T. (War Damage) Acts, *6*, 18
right to appoint receiver, *2*, 374, 375; *3*, 84
tax paid by, redemption action, *4*, 338
mistake between first and second, effect of, *4*, 432
no right to retain title deeds where mortgage extinguished, *1*, 364
notice to, of forfeiture of lease, *4*, 87
receipt by personal representatives of, *3*, **473, 474**
reconveyance by executors of, *3*, **514, 515**
restrictions on powers of, by Courts (Emergency Powers) Act, *4*, 45; *5*, 53–59

MORTMAIN,
charites, *9*, 131
companies, *9*, 131; *18*, 420; *19*, 169, 190, 223, 306; *20*, 160
educational trusts, *9*, 36, 209
extension of time for sale, *3*, 336
incorporated trustees, *9*, 133

MOTOR LAUNCH,
sale of, *19*, **692**

MOVABLE FEE SIMPLE,
lot meadows, *1*, 53–61

MUNIMENT BOX,
direction to provide, *18*, **677**

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

NAME,
change of, *11*, 10
advertisement of, under Defence (General) Regulations, 1939...*5*, **354**
by illegitimate child, *12*, 85
christian name, change of, *10*, 170
condition requiring change of surname, *8*, 37; *10*, 62; *16*, 4, 131, 219; *17*, 81; *18*, 614
compared with condition in restraint of religion, *8*, 7, 8
married woman carrying on business in maiden name, *11*, 111

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE,
hospitals, gifts to, *13*, 322, 377, 410, 462; *14*, 44, 180, 304, 400*h*; *15*, 74, 118–120; *16*, 298; *17*, 88, 245, 419; *18*, 86, 191
medical partnerships, *11*, 41–53, **357**; *13*, **575**; *14*, 38, 118, **408**; *20*, **753**
statutory conveyances, *12*, 99; *16*, 316
transfer of local authority's interest, *16*, 220, 387

NATIONAL PARKS AND ACCESS TO THE COUNTRYSIDE,
access to open country, *14*, 16
Commission, *14*, 11
nature conservancy, *14*, 12
public rights of way, *14*, 13; *20*, 162, 241

NATURAL JUSTICE,
duty of Minister, *11*, 111, 214, 244–259, 283; *12*, 62, 91, 137, 293

NATURAL RIGHTS,
damage by tree roots, nuisance, *4*, 326
lateral support of land, *4*, 326
riparian owners, diversion of stream, *4*, 324

NEGLIGENCE,
accommodation railway crossing, duty of railway company as to, *7*, 41
animals straying on highway, *11*, 212
contributory, dangerous premises, *13*, 414
dangerous operations, in performing, *11*, 263
premises, lighting of common staircase, *14*, 400
members' club, *14*, 301
householder's duty to fireman, *17*, 81, 306
independent contractor, of, *11*, 38, 262–265
innkeeper, *10*, 164
landlord, *10*, 164; *11*, 27–30, 215; *13*, 220, 241, 394
licensee, duty owed to, *11*, 215; *17*, 414
nuisance independent of, *11*, 265
Rylands v. *Fletcher*, in, *11*, 261, 262, 274
solicitor, *20*, 239
examination of both, *17*, 407
failure to advise disentailment, *17*, 80, 171
surveyor, *20*, 239
instructed by mortgagee, *18*, 99
tree falling on highway, *10*, 52
trespass, in, *11*, 261

NEW STREETS,
cost of street works, *15*, 300; *17*, 138, 329

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

NEW TOWNS,
accommodation for persons displaced, *11*, 8
compulsory acquisition of adjacent land, *12*, 275
designation order, *11*, 6
development corporation, *11*, 7
limitation of actions against, *11*, 8
owner may compel acquisition by, *11*, 8
duty of Minister, *11*, 254–259, 283; *12*, 62, 91, 137, 293
effect of Act on conveyancing, *11*, 142, 143
land acquired for cannot be resold freehold, *11*, 7
registration of orders, *12*, 275, 278; *13*, 454

NEXT FRIEND,
appointment of new, in Chancery Division, *11*, 5

NOTICE,
constructive, lessees and freehold title, *3*, 115–117
making time of the essence, *3*, 413–416
of claim for compensation by tenant, *2*, 339, 340
closing, demolition or clearance order, *2*, 317, 320, 321
contents of lease, *2*, 138
default in completion, *3*, 412–418
defect of title, contents of will, *2*, 67–69
determination of lease on death, *2*, **406**
dilapidations, non-disclosure of notice of, *2*, 147, 149
disclaimer, effect of on rent payable in advance, *6*, 70
unconditional, *6*, 260, 261
entry by housing authority, *6*, 234
forfeiture under Law of Property Act, 1925, s. 146...*2*, 299, 300
land charges, *2*, 135, 136
leases or tenancies, conditions of sale as to, *2*, 322–325
licence, purchase with, *11*, 180
local land charges, *2*, 244, 245, 249
reservation of easement in register, *3*, 168
restrictive covenants, *2*, 25, 26; *3*, 143, 145, 146, 365, 366
registered land, *2*, 249
trust where land held by joint tenants, *9*, 72
want of repair, *2*, 20, 21; *3*, 14, 18, 19; *5*, 110
tenancy terminable " at any time " by, *9*, 97
to determine lease " at end of last quarter of this year," *6*, 69
" at seventh or fourteenth year," *6*, **396**
where short tenancy, *6*, 117–119
partnership, *11*, **358**
quit, *10*, 171–173, 230, 232
agent, given by, *11*, 60
agricultural holding. *See* AGRICULTURE.
alternative form, *12*, 153
currency of existing notice, given during, *11*, 226
current period, expiring at end of, *11*, 60
disclosure of, by vendor, *2*, 323
inquiries as to, *2*, 336
invalidated by contract for sale, *2*, 326, 327
no specific date given for expiry, *12*, 315; *18*, 622
part, *1*, 178, 179, **407**
payment of increased rent as evidence of service of, *9*, 234
purchaser may require vendor to serve, *2*, 332, 340, 341
rent tribunals, *17*, 195

NOTICE—*continued*
to quit—*continued*
severance of reversion, *1*, 178, 179, **407**
signature, *19*, 319
subsequent notice, *12*, 77
tenancy for duration of the war, *9*, 11
uncertainty, *14*, 400*p*
waiver of, *13*, 314
renew lease, *2*, 29, 30
treat, constructive service of, *9*, 121
under Building Societies Act, 1939, of additional security, *4*, **373, 374**
Hire-Purchase Act, 1938...*3*, 128
by hirer to terminate, *3*, **508, 509**
owner specifying installation charges, *3*, **513**
to exclude condition of fitness, *3*, **499**
withdrawing consent to possession, *3*, **511, 512**
Landlord and Tenant (War Damage) Act, 1939...*4*, 40–42, **449–464**
Landlord and Tenant (Requisitioned Land) Act, 1942...*6*, **401–410**
of disclaimer of lease by sub-tenant, *4*, **453**
tenant, *4*, 41, **451**
part of premises in multiple lease, *4*, 462
receipt of notice of disclaimer, *4*, **454**
retention of lease by tenant, *4*, 42, **456**
to avoid disclaimer by landlord to tenant, *4*, **459**
elect, by landlord, *4*, **456**
tenant to sub-tenant, *4*, **457**
landlord of service of notice to elect on sub-tenant, *4*, **458**
war damage by tenant or mortgagor, *4*, **449**
Leasehold Property (Repairs) Act, 1938...*3*, 14, **475, 476**
Rent Acts, *2*, 332, 333, 369
Small Tenements Recovery Act, 1838...*10*, 174

NUISANCE,
abatement, *20*, 270
advertisements, *3*, 307
covenant against, *3*, 305–312; *15*, **505, 564**; *17*, **552, 557**
damage by tree roots, *4*, 326
dangerous premises, liability for, *5*, 261 *et seq.*
decorative repair, lack of, *18*, 201
dry rot, whether, *8*, 99
fishery, *16*, 221
gas mains, interference with support of, *11*, 113, 213
highway, to, *10*, 52; *11*, 36; *13*, 219
liability to passers by for, *5*, 110–115
hospital, *3*, 306, 307
independent contractor, liability for, *10*, 222; *11*, 31
landlord, liability of, *10*, 222; *11*, 30–41; *15*, 59, 115
lessee's covenant, *2*, 405
letting scheme, landlord's obligation, *5*, 69
mound against wall, *11*, 56
neighbourhood, affecting, *3*, 311
no implied grant to commit by acceptance of lease of adjoining land from person committing nuisance, *1*, 271
noise, *2*, 11, 12
non-repair, *5*, 102
obstruction of watercourse, *14*, 400*f*
public and private, *5*, 102, 103

NUISANCE—*continued*
public health, *20*, 265
queue, *11*, 54
rent restriction, *14*, 209
Rylands v. *Fletcher*, *5*, 115; *11*, 259, 265-267
schools, *3*, 308
snow, *5*, 296; *6*, 67
statutory, *11*, 39; *20*, 265
dangerous buildings, *12*, 287
removal of doors, and window sashes by landlord, *7*, 47
third party, created by, *11*, 37

NULLITY,
child conceived before marriage, *11*, 291
coitus interruptus, *13*, 72; *14*, 195
contraceptives, *11*, 292; *12*, 228
domicile of respondent, *13*, 394
wife where marriage defective, *12*, 193
foreign decree, *14*, 187
gift during widowhood, second marriage annulled, *12*, 301
impotence, knowledge before marriage of, *11*, 222
of petitioner, *13*, 140; *14*, 320
law by which essential validity of marriage determined, *12*, 189
marriage by proxy, *12*, 145, 232
nature of grounds for annulment, *12*, 186
nonage, *15*, 444
of second marriage, whether bequest during widowhood revived, *4*, 216
onus of proof after intervention by King's Proctor, *11*, 121
polygamous marriage, *11*, 68, 205, 206; *15*, 128
pregnancy by another man at time of marriage, *12*, 230
proceedings more than a year after marriage, *13*, 141
recent developments, *12*, 185
settlement, *10*, 225; *13*, **508**
sterilisation before marriage, *12*, 67
undefended petition, whether jurisdiction extended, *12*, 201
venereal disease, *11*, 68
void and voidable marriages, *12*, 191, 194, 195

OCCUPATION,
beneficial and rateable, *4*, 188 *et seq.* *See also* RATING.
rent-free, by employee, Courts (Emergency Powers) Act, *7*, 162
short tenancy, Landlord and Tenant (War Damage) Acts, *6*, 123, 124
whether same as possession, *10*, 25, 187

OFFICIAL TRUSTEE OF CHARITY LANDS,
advantage of, *3*, 480
extension for time of sale, *3*, 336
property vested in, *3*, **480**

OPEN SPACES,
compulsory purchase of land for, *3*, 212
trusts running with land, *15*, 260

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

OPTION,
agreement for sale reserving right to repurchase, *12*, **353**
apportionment of dividends, *4*, 328
assignment, *19*, **82**, 255
conditional on performance of covenants, *12*, 152
conversion by tenant for life, *8*, 106, 107
conveyance by executors to one of themselves purchasing under, *13*, **534**
development, long lease for, *13*, **528**
effect of statutory trusts, *8*, 139, 140
executor, given to person becoming, *13*, 291
first refusal, *3*, 287; *7*, **287**
for period, not exceeding twenty years, *9*, **259**
foreclosure, *7*, **106**
hire-purchase, *4*, 349
incidence of, *13*, 49
land charges, *13*, 52–55, 217
mortgagee's, in lease, *7*, 98, 154
nature of, *12*, 262
notice to exercise, *4*, 223; *13*, 291
perpetuity rule, *12*, 237, 258; *13*, 50; *18*, 576
registered land, *18*, 69
renewal, for, *2*, 28, 29; *13*, 471; *15*, **507**; *17*, 437
share of deceased partner, *7*, **261**
employee, *20*, **666**
specific performance of void options, *12*, 267
testamentary, for fixed price, *8*, 142, 144
to take lease of flat, *15*, **528, 529, 534, 535**
value payment, *14*, 213
vendor's option to repurchase, *9*, **299**
whether exercisable after prescribed time, *12*, 228
it creates an interest in land, *6*, 278; *12*, 263
personal to donee, *5*, 74, 151; *7*, 42, 178–185

OVERRIDING INTERESTS,
in registered land, *2*, 44, 45, 125, 126, 247
abstract relating to, *2*, 343
search for, *2*, 244
vendor's duty to disclose, *2*, 248

OVERSEAS SALES,
finance of, *19*, 33

PARCELS,
declaration of use in, *13*, 88, **501**
derogation from grant, *13*, 92
misdescription, *2*, 208–212
requisitioning notice, of, *13*, 372

PARSONAGES,
sale and purchase of, *3*, 1, 2; *4*, **537**; *13*, 5

PART PERFORMANCE,
implied surrender of lease, *16*, 210
payment of deposit, effect on, *5*, 90
sale of land, mental unsoundness of purchaser, *2*, 371, 372

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

PARTITION,
conveyance to trustees of derivative settlement, *16*, **548**
undivided shares, transitional provisions, *13*, 212

PARTNERSHIP,
accession deed, *19*, **719**
accounts and audit, provision for, *7*, **260**
agreement between two firms for concentration of their business, *8*, **268**
partners to regulate affairs during war, *4*, **467**
amalgamation, for war, of two businesses, *6*, **417**; *7*, **257**
firms of solicitors, *7*, **263**
annuities payable under deed of dissolution, *9* 223
appointment of new trustee by surviving partner, *12*, **350**
assignment by administratrix of share in consideration of release from liabilities, *9*, **279**
of leaseholds forming part of assets to company, *2*, **385**
bequest to charity of assets under a dissolution, *9*, **87**
breach of trust, *19*, 393
continued by executors, whether profits, capital or income, *6*, 207
conveyance by surviving partner, *12*, **349**
covenant not to compete by outgoing partner of medical practice, *12*, **331**
declaration of trust of property conveyed to one partner and subsequently mortgaged, *9*, **280**
deed introducing senior partner's son, *19*, **719**
modifying articles, where one partner on war service, *4*, **469**
discharge of retiring partner from trust for sale, *13*, **527**
dissolution, *20*, **779**
enemy, profits of, *4*, 269
father and son, *16*, **564**
grant to trustee for, *9*, 45, 189
income tax, *19*, 71
medical, *11*, 41–53, **357**; *14*, 38, 118, **408**; *20*, **753**
practitioner as assistant to, *7*, **269**
power to determine at end of war, *7*, **257**
if no profits, *7*, **260**
purchase of share, land charge, *18*, 315
release by retiring partner of freeholds subject to mortgage, *13*, **525**
restrictions on acts of partners, *7*, **260**
settlement of partnership share, *18*, 2
small traders, agreement between, *11*, **355**
solicitors, *19*, **707**; *20*, 263
surtax, *16*, 234
underlease of offices to, *12*, **332**
undivided shares, transitional provisions, *13*, 262
widow, provision for, *18*, 15

PARTY WALLS,
agreement as to, in lease of maisonette, *3*, 452
building operations near junction line, *18*, 356
construction, *18*, 349
contribution for repairs to, *14*, 380, **430**
covenant to repair, *2*, **404**
declaration as to, *15*, **563**; *16*, **556**; *17*, **585**
demolition orders, *16*, 399
expenses, *18*, 357
London, *18*, 347
meaning of, *18*, 347

PARTY WALLS—*continued*
notices, *18*, 353
ownership of, *13*, 215; *18*, 354
powers of entry, *18*, 357
rights of owners of adjoining lands where junction line built on, *18*, 351, 431
service of party structure notice, *18*, 355
settlement of differences, *18*, 358
statutory rights over, *18*, 349
support of, *2*, 259; *12*, 284; *18*, 359

PATENTS,
agreements for licences under, *10*, **312, 314, 318**; *15*, 89, **514**
to assign, *10*, **306**
assignments of, *10*, **303, 304, 307**
licence to make, use and vend patented articles, *10*, **309**
motions, *14*, 2

PENALTY,
liquidated damages distinguished from, *5*, 89, 90

PENSION AND BENEVOLENT FUND,
rules of, *1*, **462–480**; *8*, **319**
trust deed of, *8*, **309**

PENSIONS,
clergy, *13*, 6

PERPETUITIES,
age of marriage, *13*, 289, 293
annuity, *12*, 227
charities, *1*, 215; *9*, 71, 86, 87; *14*, 180, 183, 305, 374; *15*, 187; *16*, 299
gift of income without capital, *8*, 112, 113
quasi-charities, continuing trusts for, *9*, 70
immediate gifts to, *9*, 69
class gift, *1*, 196; *13*, 58
contingency of life interests, *2*, 168, 169
contingent remainders, *2*, 309; *8*, 30; *13*, 87
conveyance for permanent non-charitable purposes, *12*, **323**
demarcation of perpetuity period, *10*, 21
descendants of Queen Victoria living at testator's death, *8*, 36
discretionary trust, *18*, 318
to limitations prescribed by law, *2*, 384*b*, 384*c*; *3*, 225
distinguished from possibility rule, *1*, 385, 386
educational trust for members of a family, *10*, 170
express power of sale, *8*, 166
forfeiture clause, change of religion, *4*, 210, 214
gift in alternative events, *3*, 210, 211
over after death of child born after date of settlement, *10*, 56
Gray on *Perpetuities*, *8*, 28 *et seq.*
identification of beneficiary, *12*, 259
implied cross-limitations, *10*, 56
inalienability, *17*, 57
income tax on accumulations, *11*, 81, **353**
legacy to trustees of fund part charitable, *4*, 434
life in being for purposes of, *6*, 191 *et seq.*
limits to be recollected in drafting, *1*, 193–217

PERPETUITIES—*continued*
mortgage, postponement of right to redeem, *3*, 338–340
whether within, *4*, 429
no life in being, *14*, 313
option to purchase, *12*, 237, 258; *13*, 50; *18*, 576
perpetual annuity given to unincorporated body, *14*, 303
perpetually renewable leaseholds, *18*, 579
perpetuity period, clause as to, *11*, **331**; *12*, 253, 254, **326, 333, 361**; *15*, **569, 573**
settlement on child born within, *11*, **354**
personal covenant not affected, *11*, 179
power of appointment, *8*, 107–109; *13*, 25–30; *16*, 292, 387; *18*, 183, 567
public policy, *12*, 260
renewal of leases, *2*, 30
rentcharges, *16*, 254
restrictive covenant, *3*, 140
settled legacy, forfeiture clause, whether severable, *4*, 333
several of interests in class gifts, condition subsequent, *4*, 214
Shelley's Case, rule in, *8*, 31, 32
superannuation and pension schemes, *9*, 106
tombstone cases, *8*, 166; *9*, 104
trusts for non-charitable purposes, *17*, 53
of personal estate, *2*, 309
without human beneficiaries, *14*, 374
ultimate gift to infants, *14*, 64
uncertainty of period, termination of war, *8*, 35; *19*, 224
vested interests, *14*, 148, 176, 300, 315

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES. *See also* ADMINISTRATORS; EXECUTORS
appointment of new trustees by, *14*, **435, 437**
assents by, *9*, 24
conveyance by, *13*, 535
implied covenants for title, *7*, 4, 5
death duties, security for discharge of, by, *11*, **321**
devastavit, *19*, 433
forgery of stock certificate, *19*, 244
indemnity to, *11*, **321, 328, 329, 331**
liability of realty, *14*, 397
medical practitioner, of, dispositions, by, *11*, 50
power of appointment, *13*, 22
property passing to, statutory right of action, *19*, 312
protection of, *19*, 229
purchase of land by, *9*, 167, 176
statutory life interest of surviving spouse by, *10*, **284**
registered charge, powers as to, *4*, 294
retirement, *19*, 206, 326
sale to one of themselves under power in will, *13*, 247
settled land, dispositions of, by, *10*, 148; *11*, 91–94, 159–165
special, conveyance by, *7*, **350**
title by, to registered land, *2*, 350
uncompleted contracts, duty as to, *3*, 97, 98
undivided shares, transitional provisions, *13*, 198
valuation of annuities by, *7*, 201
whether trustees, *19*, 199

PESTS,
destruction of rats, *17*, 151
prevention of damage by, *13*, 324

PETROLEUM,
reservation of, *17*, 148

PHYSICAL TRAINING AND RECREATION ACT, 1937,
transfer of registered land for purposes of, *7*, **333**
voluntary conveyance for purposes of, *7*, **329**

PLAN,
boundaries, hedges and ditches, *3*, 437, 438
description of property by reference to, *2*, 210–212
inaccurate, effect of description by, *3*, 436
mistake in, condition of sale as to, *3*, 396
photographic office copies of, *2*, 292, 293
registered land, approved by Registrar, *2*, 241
attachment, *18*, 71
colouring, *18*, 71
description by, *2*, 46, 47, 245, 246; *3*, 438
field numbers and areas, *18*, 74
T marks, *18*, 70
signature by parties, *2*, 355

PLANNING. *See* TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING.

PLEADINGS,
refusal of application to amend during trial, *2*, 72

POLICE,
rating of police stations, *18*, 160
statutory conveyances under Police Act, 1946...*12*, 95

PORTIONS,
double, presumption against rebuttal of, *3*, 344
eldest son, definition of, *2*, 166, 167
satisfaction by advancement, *17*, 417
settlement providing for accumulation of income to provide, *15*, **567**

POSSESSION,
implied term concerning completion, *10*, 220, 221
lease implies right to, *2*, 13
rights of finder, *10*, 54
under Rent Acts. *See* RENT RESTRICTIONS.
walking, no power to charge, *3*, 92
whether same as occupation, *10*, 25, 187

POST OFFICE,
rating, *18*, 158

POTTER, DR. HAROLD,
memorial fund, *16*, 12
obituary, *15*, 209

POWER OF APPOINTMENT. *See also* APPOINTMENTS.
administration of assets, *13*, 22
advancement, *18*, 187
"after any marriage," meaning of, *4*, 432
appointment by appointor of himself, *15*, 185, 357
to vest at twenty-five contingently on non-alienation, *14*, **441**
thirty-five on protective trusts, *14*, **43**

POWER OF APPOINTMENT—*continued*
clause giving, *2,* **435**; *15,* **569**
consent power, *18,* 565
death duties, *10,* 197; *13,* 23
delegation, *15,* 358
doctrine of acceleration does not apply to limitation under, *10,* 61
excessive exercise of, condition affecting residue, *3,* 91
exercisable *inter vivos* or by will in life of donee, *3,* 208
Finance Act, 1950, s. 46 (1), effect of, *16,* 7
fraudulent exercise of, *2,* 258, 259; *3,* 90, 91; *4,* 211; *12,* 64, 106, 222; *16,* 217; *17,* 151, 416; *18,* 79, 310, 616
general exercise of special power as contrary intention to exercise, *9,* 231
hotchpot, valuation of life interest, *17,* 243
hybrid powers, *13,* 20
in voluntary settlement on child, *16,* **562, 586**
instruments relating to special powers *13,* **538–549**
issue, in favour of, *11,* **340**; *13,* **571**
joint power, *18,* 183, 565
life interest to wife, *1,* **400**; *2,* **437**
limitation on, *11,* **339**
overriding, *13,* **568**
perpetuities, *2,* 309; *6,* 203; *8,* 107–109; *13,* 25–30; *18,* 567
persons entitled in default of exercise of, *11,* 217
power in favour of any person but husband, *14,* 178
nature of trust, *15,* 268
of maintenance, pre-1926 settlement, *3,* 207
provision for donee, *16,* 297
qualified, *10,* 197, 198
release, *13,* **542, 543**
of, over part of capital of trust fund, *9,* 277
revoking prior revocable exercise of, *11,* 56
severable exercise of, *12,* 109
special, intention to exercise, *9,* 151; *10,* 169
release as regards one particular object, *4,* 85
right of donee to impose restrictions on interest, *6,* 50, 51
soldiers' will of personalty, exercised by, *11,* 59
whether exercised by request of "my" shares, *5,* 78
residuary gift, *3,* 105
surviving spouse, in favour of, *11,* **339**; *13,* **570**; *18,* 184
third class of, *9,* 223; *10,* 197, 198
trusts in default of exercise of, *11,* **340, 345**
uncertainty of objects, *19,* 64
undivided shares created by, *9,* 40
Whitby v. *Mitchell,* rule in, *16,* 292, 387
wills, *13,* 29
revoked by marriage, *13,* 381

POWER OF ATTORNEY,
alien enemy of, contract by, *4,* 271, 272
by member of forces or person in enemy territory, *10,* 86
solicitor on war service to firm as agent, *7,* **266**
tenant for life on war service, *4,* **476**
trustee going abroad and extending to all trusts of which he is trustee, *1,* **457**
limited to special trusts, *1,* **459**
trustee on war service, *4,* 48, 49, **473–476, 533**

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

POWER OF ATTORNEY—*continued*
clause referring to Evidence and Powers of Attorney Act, 1940...*5*, **378**
Evidence and Powers of Attorney Act, 1940...*5*, 185–187, **378**
execution of transfer of registered land by, *2*, 355
Execution of Trusts (Emergency Provisions) Act, 1939...*6*, 133; *10*, 85
legal charge, in, *3*, **554**
licensed premises, by manager of, *11*, **375**
mortgagee appointing mortgagor, *4*; **522, 524**
must be abstracted, *2*, 257
statutory trusts, *13*, 259
to recover value payment under War Damage Act, *7*, **285**
trustee, *20*, 350
when irrevocable, *10*, 85
wide war-time form, *6*, **375**

PRECEDENTS,
notanda and addenda, *19*, 721

PRELIMINARY INQUIRIES,
Housing Repairs and Rents Act, 1954...*18*, **721**
Landlord and Tenant Act, 1954...*18*, **719**
necessity for, *14*, 226; *16*, 109
replies to, *16*, 83, 129
standard rent, *20*, 239
town and country planning, *13*, 159; *19*, **662**

PREMIUMS,
income tax, *19*, 412
rent restriction. *See* RENT RESTRICTION.

PRESCRIPTION,
interruption, *17*, 78
right of way, *17*, 237
to let down surface without compensation, *4*, 88, 422
light, *2*, 66, 67; *3*, 166, 167. *See also* LIGHT.
interruption of, Prescription Act, 1832...*8*, 14
suspension of, *8*, 21
by Courts (Emergency Powers) Act, *8*, 22

PRESTON,
centenary, *14*, 346

PRINCIPAL AND AGENT. *See* AGENCY.

PRISONS,
rating, *18*, 161

PROBATE,
acknowledgment for production, *13*, **533**, **555**; *15*, **543**
application by Crown for grant, citation of legatees and creditors, *6*, 210
community of property, *12*, 255
construction, whether codicil conditional, *3*, 443
county court jurisdiction, *13*, 381
Court of, jurisdiction of, in construction of will, *6*, 65
entry out of time, practice, *5*, 217
exclusion of offensive matter, *8*, 41
grant of, by registrar, *18*, 217
effect of, *11*, 91, 92

PROBATE—*continued*
incorporation by reference, document admitted, *3,* 443
indorsements on, *13,* 6
joint will, grant of administration, *6,* 305
omission of words from grant, clerical error "charitable or benevolent," *3,* 350
Public Trustee, grant to, where enemy interests involved, *6,* 58
revocation of, effect of, *11,* 92, 160–164
revoked grant, memorandum of assent indorsed on, *12,* 58
settled land, *11,* 91–94, 159–165
soldier's will, "in actual military service," *6,* 66
valuation, contents of house, *8,* 170

PROCESSION,
agreement for letting seats in a stand to view, *1,* **409**

PROFIT À PRENDRE,
contract to grant, enforcement of, *11,* 177
damage by game, *13,* 242
derogation from grant, *13,* 97
extermination of rabbits, *18,* 76, 90
fishing rights, *11,* 216, 218
oral grant, *19,* 222
prescription, interruption, *17,* 78
right to take water, *2,* 204, 205
sporting rights. *See* SPORTING RIGHTS.

PROFITS TAX
capital profits dividend, *15,* 371; *16,* 147, 485
carrying forward of losses, *15,* 292
director-controlled company, *15,* 199
director's remuneration, *17,* 432
distribution, *19,* 241; *20,* 252
Finance Act, 1952, effect of, *16,* 430, 433
group assessments on principal company, *19,* 73, 240; *20,* 252
iron and steel companies, *17,* 370
loan to member, *16,* 484; *17,* 253
post-war refunds, *17,* 372
redemption of preference capital, *18,* 96
reduction of capital, *15,* 200; *17,* 254; *19,* 324
residence, *15,* 371; *16,* 235

PROTECTION ORDERS. *See* LIABILITIES ADJUSTMENT.

PROTECTIVE TRUSTS. *See* TRUST.

PUBLIC HEALTH,
dangerous buildings, demolition of, *12,* 287
drainage of trade premises, *17,* 150
dustbin, *17,* 328; *18,* 523; *20,* 81
enforcement of notices, *20,* 108
local land charges registration, *13,* 453, 456
notices, *20,* 104
nurseries, *20,* 265
procedure, *20,* 104
public sewers in private streets, *14,* 295
remedies of person served with notice, *20,* 111
sanitary inspector's right of entry, *16,* 297

PUBLIC HEALTH—*continued*
sewers, *16,* 189; *20,* 163, 361
watercourses, *14,* 395, 400*f*

PUBLIC HEALTH ACT, 1936...*3,* 247, 248

PUBLIC INQUIRY,
duty of Minister, *11,* 111, 214, 244–259, 283; *12,* 62, 91, 137, 293

PUBLIC LIBRARY,
acquisition of land for, *13,* 14

PUBLIC POLICY,
condition in restraint of marriage, *8,* 10, 12
inducing future separation of husband and wife, *3,* 441
of forfeiture on undertaking any public office, *3,* 351
violating sanctity of marriage, *8,* 42
testator killed by legatee, administration, *5,* 310

PUBLIC TRUSTEE,
grant of administration to, where enemy interests involved, *6,* 58

PUBLIC UTILITIES STREET WORKS,
controlled land, *15,* 79
private streets *15,* 77

QUARTER SESSIONS,
highways, diversion, jurisdiction as to, *7,* 10–14
planning appeals to, *11,* 151
rating appeals to, *7,* 14–17

QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY,
abolition of, *13,* 5
purchase-money under Parsonages Measure payable to, *3,* 2, 3
receipt by, in conveyance under Parsonages Measure, *4,* **538**

QUIET ENJOYMENT,
covenant for, *2,* 11–16, **400, 406**; *3,* **457**; *11,* **326**; *13,* **532**; *15,* **507**; *17,* **518, 553, 557, 563**; *18,* **668**

RAILWAYS,
accommodation crossing, duty as to, *7,* 41
rating, *18,* 174, 397, 401, 413

RATES,
additional rent where rates increased, *8,* **276, 277**
covenant to pay, *2,* 22, 23; *15,* **503**; *17,* **560**
water rates, *20,* **673,** 674
rent, not included in, *11,* 224

RATING,
additional services of landlord, *18,* 486
agricultural dwellings, *18,* 487
land, *18,* 169
allotments, *18,* 172

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

RATING—*continued*
amendment of rate, *18*, 605
valuation list, *6*, 80
amount of deduction, *18*, 398
annual value, *18*, 278, 283; *20*, 142, 145, 147
appeals, *7*, 14; *14*, 6; *18*, 593, 597, 602, 606, 612; *20*, 141
withdrawal, *19*, 166, 242
apportionment, *18*, 412
arbitration, *18*, 600
armed forces, *18*, 157
beneficial occupation, *18*, 57
canals, 397, 414
changes of occupation, *18*, 605
classification of hereditaments, *18*, 281
condition of premises, *18*, 286
courts, *18*, 159
Crown, *18*, 154
demand notes, *18*, 608
distinction between valuation and rating, *1*, 218
distress, *18*, 609
docks, *18*, 63, 415
dwelling-houses, *18*, 52, 64, 282, 479, 484; *20*, 141
effect of profit on rateable value, *20*, 148
electricity undertakings, *18*, 175
evidence of actual rents, *18*, 290
annual value, *18*, 289
profits, *18*, 292
value, *18*, 490; *20*, 148
exemptions, *18*, 154; *20*, 150
factories and workshops, *18*, 401
fairness and equality, *18*, 602
flats, *18*, 64
freight transport hereditaments, *18*, 413
garages, *18*, 481
gas undertakings, *18*, 175
general rate, *18*, 604
goodwill, *18*, 489
gross value, *1*, 219
hypothetical tenant, *18*, 284
imprisonment for non-payment, *18*, 611
industrial hereditaments, *18*, 399; *20*, 146
land covered with water, *18*, 398
subject to public rights, *18*, 54
legal restrictions affecting premises, *18*, 288
lifts, *19*, 470
limitation of actions, *18*, 100
London, *18*, 281, 587, 605
making of rate, *18*, 603
mines, *18*, 175, 400
mineral railways, *18*, 401
nursery grounds, *18*, 172
occupation by servant or agent, *18*, 56
owners, rating of, *18*, 584
permanent occupation, *18*, 61
places of worship, *18*, 161
plant and machinery, *18*, 475
plantations and woods, *18*, 171

RATING—*continued*
police stations, *18,* 160
post offices, *18,* 158
prisons, *18,* 161
profitable occupation, *18,* 60
proposals, *18,* 595
public houses, *18,* 488
utility undertakings, *18,* 298, 411; *20,* 146
railways, *18,* 174, 397, 401, 413
bookstalls, *18,* 63
rateable occupation, *18,* 49
value, *18,* 283, 397
Rating and Valuation (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act, 1955...*19,* 354
recovery of rates, *18,* 587, 608
reduction of assessments, *1,* 218–229
remedies other than distress, *18,* 613
retail shop, *18,* 408
revaluation, *20,* 83
rival occupancy, *18,* 62
scientific and literary societies, *18,* 164
storage, *18,* 410, 482
Sunday schools, *18,* 163
tenancy from year to year, *18,* 285
tenant's rates and taxes, *18,* 291
tithes, *18,* 397
uniformity in assessments, *1,* 224
unprofitable occupation, *18,* 58
user as a factor in valuation, *1,* 221
valuation, *17,* 329
list, *18,* 588
officers, *18,* 588
returns, *20,* 150
voluntary schools, *18,* 164
warehouses, *18,* 53
wholesale distributive business, *18,* 410
woodlands, *18,* 487

RATS,
destruction of, by occupier, *17,* 151

RECEIPT,
building society, by, *2,* 161
executor, by, *11,* 89
married infant, by, *13,* **538**
mortgagee, by, *2,* 162; *3,* **473, 474**; *11,* 89
rent, for, *2,* 145–147
trustee, by, *11,* 88–90
widow, by, *13,* **585**; *16,* **579**

RECEIVER,
appointment of, by Master in Lunacy, *6,* 131
mortgagee in possession, *2,* 374, 375; *3,* 84
leave, *4,* 433; *5,* 218; *6,* 132; *8,* 39
ex parte application for, *6,* 284
several securities, different mortgagees, *6,* 275
debenture holders, for, may sell without leave, *11,* 56
duty of, to account to mortgagee, *8,* 105

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

RECEIVER—*continued*
evacuated area, mortgage, in, *5,* 218
lunacy, in, conveyance under order of court, *17,* 101, **519, 520**
servants of, *13,* 298
transfers of registered land by and to, *11,* **364–368**

RECITALS,
accumulations of surplus income, *1,* **405**
addition of funds to settlement, possibility of, *1,* **394**
adjoining ownership, *15,* **525**
administration of estate, *8,* **271**; *13,* **547, 577, 584**; *14,* **433, 435**; *17,* **545**
agreement as to options, *15,* **528**
payment of interest, *15,* **550**
by annuitant to limits rights to actual income, *10,* **272**
borrower to join in, *13,* **550**
mortgagee to join in, *16,* **554**; *18,* **691**
surety to join in, *13,* **550**
for advance, *1,* **413**
alteration of interest rate, *6,* **383**
compulsory acquisition, *4,* **517**
covenants, *18,* **702**
creation and sale of rentcharge, *1,* **441**
division, *13,* **547, 577**
exchange, *1,* **439**; *19,* **700**
further advance, *15,* **550**
grant of lesser rentcharge, *15,* **518**
indemnity, *13,* **585, 589**
lease, *13,* **590**; *17,* **559**
of easements on sale of flat, *17,* **514**
part of premises comprised in, *17,* **576, 579, 581**
loan, *17,* **529**; *18,* **658, 695, 724**
mortgage, *8,* **333**
partnership, *16,* **565**; *19,* **707, 719**
release, *12,* **329**; *13,* **526, 544, 548**; *19,* **696**
sale, *1,* **453, 454**; *11,* **381**; *13,* **536, 574**; *14,* **452, 453**; *15,* **522, 542, 544, 557, 561**; *17,* **509, 531, 533, 567, 571**; *18,* **685, 695, 711, 714**; *19,* **652, 698**; *20,* **652**
by company in liquidation, *4,* **502**
in consideration of shares *17,* **503**
of cinema, *9,* **393**
moiety of proceeds of sale, *4,* **526**
underlease, *16,* **575**
subject to and with benefit of easements, *16,* **584**
approval by court, *7,* **283**
legal charge, *18,* **691, 724**
rentcharge, *17,* **583**
apportioned, *16,* **553**
restrictive covenants, by trustees of an assent, *9,* **284**
sub-sale, *9,* **299**; *18,* **670**
supply of information as to manufacture, *15,* **510**
transfer of charge, *13,* **550**
underlease, *12,* **356**; *17,* **573**
not to sell reversion and to appropriate investments, *10,* **270**
to acquire shares, *20,* **663**
advance money for war damage, *5,* **400**
amalgamate, *7,* **257**
appropriate, *4,* **492**; *17,* **527**

RECITALS—*continued*
agreement to assign, *13*, **526**
interest in partnership, *9*, **279**
declare trusts, *12*, **324**
grant mutual rights of way, *18*, **698**
postpone repayment of advances without interest, *15*, **550**
practice in partnership, *11*, **357**
preserve evidence of right to light, *15*, **525**
reconvey mortgage, *3*, **515**
redeem life interest, *10*, **285**
release surety, *3*, **461**
remunerate trustee, *7*, **342**
settle, *19*, **706**
substitute other property, *13*, **589**
surrender agricultural tenancy, *16*, **501**
transfer mortgage, *9*, **278**
annuity, title to, *8*, **275**
application for certificate for estate duty, *20*, **714**
appointment by mortgagee of trustee to convey legal estate, *9*, **301**
of liquidator, *5*, **356**
new trustee, *12*, **350**; *13*, **547**; *15*, **522**; *16*, **549**
apportionment for stamp duty, *13*, **526**
of rent, *17*, **576**
appropriation of legacy, *13*, **544**
approval of master, *18*, **700**
meeting, *16*, **542**
War Damage Commission, *6*, **357**
assent, *8*, **271**; *13*, **577**; *14*, **434, 436, 437**; *15*, **542, 544**
that none has been made, *1*, **431**; *2*, **391**
assessment of death duties, *8*, **271**
assignment, *16*, **574**
to borrower, *8*, **332**
debtor, *7*, **281**
landlord, *17*, **573, 578, 581**
vendor, *18*, **698**
authority to vest property, *18*, **700**
birth of children, *13*, **566**
Board of Trade sanction, *8*, **265**
breach of trust, *18*, **716**
building contract, *5*, **356**; *10*, **286**
estate, intention to create, *3*, **293, 294**
capital valuation, *13*, **584**
certificate of Lord Lieutenant under Defence Acts, *4*, **516**
change of user, *13*, **501**
charge, *18*, **691**
by devisees for succession duty, *8*, **271**
children of marriage, *13*, **544**; *18*, **652**
compound settlement, *13*, **555**
consent of diocesan authority, *17*, **567**
reversioner to raising of capital, *9*, **277**
trustees to act, *18*, **673**
to confirm conveyance, *18*, **716**
continuing arrangement, *5*, **397**
conversion into flats, *15*, **582**; *17*, **502, 509**
conveyance, *14*, **445**
by husband in marriage settlement, *13*, **508**
containing covenants, *19*, **695**

RECITALS—*continued*
conveyance of servient land, *17*, **509**
on trust for sale, *12*, **324, 329, 351, 362**; *13*, **574**; *15*, **582**; *17*, **534**
reserving rentcharge, *15*, **518**
subject to rentcharge, *15*, **557, 560**
subsequent to legal charge, *16*, **553**
to husband and payment of moiety by wife, *11*, **380**
wife, *16*, **558, 560**
joint tenants *11*, **327**
nominee, *18*, **712, 714**
partners, *12*, **349**; *13*, **525, 528**
tenants in common, *4*, **535**; *13*, **524, 574**; *15*, **501**
trustees, *16*, **541**
covenants in lease, *7*, **300**
to be entered into, *17*, **509**
credit-sale under Hire Purchase Act, *3*, **531**
death duties, payment of, *11*, **328**; *13*, **532, 548**
of chargee, *13*, **550**
commorientes, *11*, **328**
executor, *13*, **524**
first tenant for life, *13*, **554, 556, 558**
husband, *13*, **584**
intestate, *11*, **332**; *14*, **433, 435, 437**; *15*, **501**; *16*, **558, 577, 581**; *17*, **527, 528**; *18*, **710**
joint appointor, *13*, **539**
personal representative, *18*, **710**
settlor's husband, *18*, **652**
tenant for life, *13*, **535**
of moiety, *16*, **549**
testator, *6*, **362**; *17*, **541, 545**; *18*, **710**; *19*, **706, 708, 714**
debenture trust deed and power to release parcels, *1*, **438, 439**
debt to lender, *18*, **686**
declaration of solvency, *17*, **570**; *18*, **702**
decree absolute, *12*, **326, 351**
deed lost by enemy action, *5*, **408**; *7*, **274**
of apportionment of mortgage, **6**, **379, 382, 387**
arrangement, *4*, **544**
discharge, *13*, **556**
deed of suretyship, *5*, **356**
definitions, *20*, **652**
delivery of chattels, *16*, **537**
desire of annuitant to stop recourse to capital, *9*, **287**
spouse to renounce interest in residuary estate of intestate, *10*, **281**
statutory next-of-kin to assign to widow, *10*, **274**
tenant to alter user, *7*, **301**
to appoint custodian trustee, *13*, **523**
fund, *13*, **540, 541, 544**
new trustee, *4*, **500**; *6*, **363**; *12*, **351**; *14*, **434, 436, 438**; *15*, **501**; *17*, **545**; *18*, **652**
convert house into flats, *15*, **528**
introduce partner, *19*, **719**
make gift, *15*, **580**; *18*, **652, 673**
settlement, *11*, **348, 351, 353**; *13*, **579**; *15*, **568, 574**
on mistress, *9*, **282**
raise sum for education with consent of mortgagee, *9*, **307**
retire from trust, *13*, **523, 528, 575**; *17*, **545**
revoke and appoint fixed sum, *13*, **546**

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

RECITALS—*continued*
determination of settlement, *13*, **556, 558**
to make value payment, *6*, **357**
devise on trust for sale, *16*, **549**
devolution of title, *16*, **573**
difficulties of administration, *7*, **342**
diocesan authority, *17*, **567**
division by trustees, *16*, **550**
easement included in transfers, *20*, **803**
entry into possession or appointment of receiver before the war, *9*, **305**
equitable charge, *2*, **390**
mortgage by deposit of title deeds, *3*, **538**
erection of buildings, *12*, **356**
estate ownership, *18*, **702**
family, *11*, **337**; *14*, **433, 435**; *15*, **542, 568, 574**; *16*, **549**; *17*, **541**
first mortgage, *13*, **561**
flat scheme, *19*, **651**; *20*, **652, 800, 803**
further charge, *13*, **550**
security in mortgage, *4*, **480**
gift, *17*, **567**
grant of administration, *8*, **289**
de bonis non, *18*, **711**
where executors renounced, *3*, **538**
incorporation of company, *17*, **503**
infancy, *20*, **706, 709**
infant's tenancy in common before 1926...*9*, **290**
inquisition, *7*, **282**
intended marriage, *13*, **506, 508, 545**
intention that settlement should be irrevocable, *2*, **433**
to execute deed of covenant, *20*, **799, 803**
intestacy, *15*, **580**
intestate's estate, dealings with, *2*, **412**
investment of surplus income, *2*, **405**
representing settled share, *17*, **545**
issue, *16*, **581**
of writ of elegit, *7*, **282**
joint tenancy, *2*, **407, 409**; *7*, **297**
judgment, *7*, **281**
lease, *12*, **356**; *15*, **544**; *16*, **537, 573**; *17*, **573, 576, 581**; *19*, **697**
leasehold title of mortgagor, *10*, **277**
legal charge, *1*, **441**; *2*, **394, 454**; *3*, **549**; *4*, **516**; *13*, **526, 550, 561, 589**; *16*, **553**; *17*, **581**
loss of deed by enemy action, *5*, **408**; *7*, **274**
lunacy orders, *17*, **519, 520**
marriage, *16*, **549**
settlement, *6*, **366**; *10*, **269**
means of access, *18*, **698**
medical examination, *13*, **584**
mesne assignments, *16*, **537**
mortgage, *4*, **479**; *5*, **373, 402**; *6*, **377, 382, 387**; *7*, **305**; *13*, **561**; *15*, **549**
debt, state of, *1*, **413**; *3*, **461, 515**; *6*, **378, 382**; *12*, **329, 356**; *13*, **550, 561, 589, 590**; *15*, **550, 561**; *16*, **554**; *18*, **691**; *19*, **698**
of leaseholds, *9*, **304**; *12*, **356**; *13*, **589**
life interest, *12*, **344**
property purchased in name of one partner, *9*, **280**
to building society, *12*, **329, 356**
names of children, *12*, **351, 362**; *13*, **584**

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

RECITALS—*continued*
next-of-kin, *15*, **580**; *16*, **559, 577**; *17*, **527**
no application under Inheritance (Family Provision) Act, 1938...*17*, **541**
nomination of trustees, *16*, **542**
notice of retention, *7*, **309**
to exercise option, *13*, **534**
treat, *4*, **517**
number of children, *13*, **547, 587**
order for maintenance, *12*, **327**
sale, *7*, **282**
of Chancery Division, *2*, **448**
Charity Commissioners, *1*, **453, 454**
under Courts (Emergency Powers) Act, *9*, **300**
Parsonages Measure, compliance with, *4*, **537, 538**
partition deed, *16*, **549**
partner's business, *16*, **565**
liability for mortgage debt, *13*, **526**
partnership, *7*, **257**
payment of cost of works, *7*, **309**
debts, *16*, **577**; *17*, **527**
price, *13*, **584**
shares, *17*, **545**
perpetual yearly rentcharge, *3*, **537**
power of revocation in voluntary settlement, that none is desired, *1*, **394**; *2*, **433**
prior conveyances and apportionments of rentcharges, *16*, **552**
probate, *11*, **328**; *17*, **541, 545**; *19*, **706, 714**
property assets of partnership, *13*, **526**
representing estate, *14*, **434, 435**
provision of purchase money in equal shares, *15*, **582**
purchase money raised by subscription, *16*, **542**
raising of trust fund and investment, *13*, **536**
rating assessment, *17*, **558**
rectification of assignment, *16*, **574**
redemption of life interest, *13*, **584**; *16*, **582**
reduction of mortgage debt, *6*, **383**
registration of land charge, *5*, **402**
relationship to settlor, *11*, **342**; *13*, **566**
release of power of appointment, *13*, **547**
rentcharge, *17*, **583**
request for assent, *13*, **533, 555, 556**
conveyance, *13*, **559, 561**
discharge, *13*, **558**
transfer of property to wife, *6*, **367**
residuary estate, *15*, **580**
resolution for liquidation, *5*, 356
of company, *7*, **326**
retirement of partner, *13*, **526**
revocable appointment, *13*, **545**
revocation of trusts, *12*, **327, 368**
right to light, *15*, **525**
sale of house and purchase of new residence, *13*, **587**
part of house converted into two houses, *15*, **583**
stock and purchase of shares, *13*, **544**
scheme for concentration of business, *8*, **268**

RECITALS—*continued*
seisin, *4*, **525**; *11*, **380**; *13*, **587**; *16*, **552**; *17*, **502, 508, 519, 531, 537, 567, 570**; *18*, **685, 698**; *19*, **651, 706**; *20*, **672**
of borrower, *18*, **658, 686, 695**
testator, *18*, **700**
subject to apportioned rentcharge, *17*, **582**
legal charge, *18*, **691**
senior partner's practice, *11*, **357**; *19*, **707**
settlement, *6*, **363**; *12*, **368**; *13*, **539, 541, 545**; *14*, **439**; *15*, **522**; *18*, **652**
severance of reversion expectant on lease, *1*, **407**
sporting rights, licence of, *4*, **517**
statutory declaration proving, *18*, **717**
trusts on intestacy, *10*, **281**
sublease, *7*, **301**; *16*, **574**
supplemental to original settlement, *1*, **405**; *2*, **448**
supplementary mortgage, in, *3*, **461**
surrender of lease, *13*, **590**
life estate, *13*, **559, 560**
tenancy in common, *16*, **548**
tenant for life under resettlement, *13*, **556**
terms of compromise of mortgage, *3*, **461**
title of charity trustees, *1*, **453**
deceased, to freeholds and leaseholds, *1*, **431**
partners to leaseholds, *2*, **385**
settlor and transfer of investments to trustees of settlement, *1*, **393**
subject to manorial rights, *1*, **454**
to parcels to be exchanged, *1*, **438**
under settlement, *19*, **700**
town planning resolution, *3*, **517**
transfer of investments, *11*, **337, 342, 348, 351, 353, 354**; *12*, **327**; *13*, **548, 566, 579**; *14*, **436**; *15*, **568, 574**; *17*, **546**; *18*, **653**; *20*, **706**
legal charge, *13*, **550**
transitional provisions, *7*, **344**; *9*, **290**; *13*, **524, 535**; *15*, **522**
trust deed, *13*, **522**
for sale, creation of, *12*, **323, 324**
trustees of resettlement, *13*, **556**
settlement, *13*, **555, 556, 558, 559**
trusteeship, *14*, **451**; *18*, **652**
twenty years old, to be prima facie evidence, *1*, **454**
user on appointed day, *13*, 88, **501**
valuation of property, *4*, **492**; *13*, **534**; *15*, **542**; *16*, **559**
vendors selling as special personal representatives, *7*, **351**
vesting assent, *13*, **558**; *20*, **710, 711**
deed, *2*, **394**; *13*, **554, 556, 559, 560**; *14*, **451**; *15*, **520**
to be made, *20*, **706**
of after-acquired property, *6*, **366**
moiety in trustees, *16*, **550**
on statutory trusts, *15*, **501**
voluntary winding up of company, *4*, **499**
war damage, *6*, **357**; *7*, **308**; *8*, **270**
compensation, *6*, **361**
notice of, *5*, **402**
water supply, *20*, **672**
widow's rights, *17*, **527**
will, death and probate, *13*, **524, 532, 534, 535, 543, 544, 547, 577, 587**; *15*, **528, 541, 542, 544**; *16*, **548, 550**; *17*, **540, 544, 576**; *20*, **705, 709, 713**
dividing residue among nieces, *2*, **452**

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

RECITALS—*continued*
will of estate owner of freeholds, *11*, **332**
leaseholds, *11*, **330**
tenant in common, *16*, **548**
releasing mortgage debt, *3*, **515**
winding up, order for, *4*, **501**; *17*, **571**
resolution for, *17*, **570**

RECTIFICATION,
implied covenants, *15*, 143, 149, 183
mistake and, burden of proof, *5*, 298
of contract, *7*, 144
settlement, lack of proper words of limitation, *5*, 144
registered land, *1*, 362; *2*, 246; *15*, 185, 272; *20*, 302
terms of tenancy, *18*, 508

RE-ENTRY,
proviso for, *2*, **401, 406**; *3*, **454, 459, 529**; *17*, **516, 562,** 575
withdrawal and waiver of notices, *17*, 127

REGISTER,
inspection of, *2*, 49, 50
fees for, *2*, 347
photographic office copies of, *2*, 292, 293
rectification of, *1*, 362
where misdescription, *2*, 246

REGISTERED CHARGE
consolidation, notice of, *4*, 297, 298
contract for loan and investigation of title, *4*, 290
covenants implied in, *4*, 292
discharge of, *2*, 349, 350; *4*, 301
fees, *4*, 299, 300
general rules as to, *4*, 291–299
personal representatives, power to make, *4*, 294
priority as to, *4*, 297
transfer of, *4*, 301
trustees, *4*, 295

REGISTERED LAND,
absolute title, *2*, 47, 48, 253, 358, 359
application for, *2*, 70
abstract, cost of, *2*, 252
of noted document should be required, *2*, 343
official copies of Register, *7*, 170
acquisition of land, vendor's solicitor's costs, *13*, 11, 19
advantages of registration, *1*, 185–187; *5*, 277; *16*, 85, 160, 360
agricultural unit, clauses in contract concerning, *12*, **342**
application cover to lodge transfer, *2*, 357–359
assent to vesting of, in tenants in common, *11*, **332**
auction, sale of, by, *2*, 247, 252
Australasian cases concerning, *11*, 188–190, 238–244
bona fide purchaser, *20*, 310
boundaries, *2*, 117, 118, 245–247, 342
and descriptions, *16*, 160, 364
hedge and ditch, *18*, 74
building estate, *2*, 99, 100; *18*, 336

REGISTERED LAND—*continued*
cautions. *See* CAUTION.
certificate destroyed by enemy action, *6*, 4
charge of freeholds and benefit of covenants to pay share of cost of upkeep of drive, *19*, **675**
charities, charges, *9*, 217
dispositions, *9*, 136
majority of trustees, powers of, *9*, 221
Official Trustee of Charity Lands, *9*, 213, 216
persons to be registered as proprietors on first registration, *9*, 213
restrictions, *9*, 214
transfers, *9*, 217
execution of, *9*, 222
classification of interests, *16*, 38
Coal Commission, acquired by, *11*, 97
compensation, *18*, 135
compulsory areas, *1*, 94; *2*, 42, 106–109, 294, 295; *3*, 240; *4*, 198–203; *14*, 117; *15*, 379; *16*, 81; *17*, 259; *19*, 329; *20*, 1, 264
concurrent interests, *9*, 82
conflict between titles, *20*, 313
contract for sale of, *2*, 242–256
covenant against registration, *13*, **562**; *17*, **529**; *18*, **662, 689**
binding on land, *5*, 60
for indemnity, *4*, 114
title, *16*, 170
covenant for title on sale of freehold, *2*, 254, 255
leaseholds, *2*, 255, 256
dealings prior to first registration, *8*, 134
death duties, *2*, 350; *16*, 181
declaration on appointment of new trustee, *8*, **284**
defects, latent, in title, *2*, 248, 250
discharge of registered charge, *9*, **257**
easements, *2*, 44; *3*, 165, 168; *12*, 211, 288; *16*, 163, 365
error in amount of rent, *20*, 305
estate contracts, *16*, 176, 369; *18*, 69
existing covenants, notice where sale subject to, *3*, 169, 170
fees, *2*, 122, 123, 359; *3*, 240; *4*, 308–310; *8*, 185; *12*, 252; *13*, 247; *20*, 349, 430
first registration, *17*, 179, 326; *18*, 75, 104
flat scheme, *20*, **799**
forged transfer of, *11*, 188
grant of mutual rights of fire escape, *10*, **257**
hearings before Chief Land Registrar, *20*, 3, 194
indemnities, *1*, 94; *19*, 350; *20*, 302
index map, *1*, 95, 96; *2*, 113, 114, 344
inhibitions, *17*, 117
interests protected in charges register, *2*, 248–250
investigation of title, *2*, 342–351
land certificate, issue of, *2*, 124, 125
charges, *2*, 156; *12*, 57; *16*, 11, 82; *17*, 122
Land Transfer Committee, report of, *8*, 62–66, 131, 132
leaseholds, *1*, 344–351; *2*, 47–49, 109–111, 251, 252, 351; *11*, 187, 237; *16*, 172, 368; *17*, 179; *20*, 1
merger, *18*, 71
non-overriding interests, *18*, 72
legal estate, definition of, *2*, 43
locality of sale of, *11*, 282
lodgment of application, *2*, 359

REGISTERED LAND—*continued*
lunatic, charge upon, by, *11*, **367**
of, transfer of, *11*, **364**
chargee concurring in, *11*, **365**
settled land, *11*, **368**
transfer to receiver on behalf of, *11*, **366**
map, importance of, *2*, 46, 47, 354
Middlesex Registry, *1*, 94, 95
mines and minerals, *2*, 44
minor interests, *2*, 43, 44; *7*, 28
mortgages, *2*, 43; *16*, 182, 288, 370
attornment clause, *13*, 35
permitted types in, *4*, 289
sub-mortgage, *12*, 179
tenant in possession, *17*, 235
mortmain, *19*, 169, 190, 223, 306; *20*, 160
notices, *17*, 118
of hearings, *20*, **202**
options, *18*, 69
overriding interests, *1*, 235–238; *2*, 44, 45, 125, 126, 254; *7*, 27, 28; *16*, 380
photographic office copies of register, *2*, 292, 293
plans, attachment, *18*, 71
colouring, *18*, 71
field numbers and areas, *18*, 74
T marks, *18*, 70
positive covenants, *16*, 169
burden not running with land, *4*, 315
possessory title to, *2*, 48, 49; *20*, 306
priorities, *13*, 100
qualification of registrars, *20*, 350
rectification, *1*, 362; *2*, 246; *15*, 185, 272; *18*, 134; *19*, 350; *20*, 302
registered estate independent of common law estate, *11*, 232–244
nature of, *11*, 184–190, 232–244
reports of Chief Land Registrar, *1*, 380–382; *2*, 294–296; *4*, 2, 3; *16*, 241; *17*, 257; *18*, 337; *19*, 330; *20*, 427
requisitions, *2*, 349–351
from registry, *18*, 70
restrictions, *17*, 114
where joint tenancy, *2*, 358
restrictive covenants, *1*, 326–343; *2*, 25, 26, 44–49, 69–71, 98, 99, 125, 126, 135, 136, 195, 249, 344; *3*, 31, 146, 385, 391; *8*, 133; *16*, 167; *18*, 68
omission of, *20*, 302
sales off in plots, *18*, 73
scope and sanction of s. 109 of the Land Registration Act, 1925...*15*, 428
searches, *2*, 99, 292, 293, 344. *See also* SEARCHES.
delay in, *8*, 186
extended time for protection, *1*, 294
for charges, *2*, 114
local land charge, *2*, 244
tithe annuity, *2*, 244
to ascertain whether title registered, *18*, 75
settlement of leaseholds subject to charge, *16*, **585**
sole trustee acquiring, *11*, 89, 90; *13*, 425
solicitor's costs, *2*, 359, 360; *17*, 11; *19*, 243
stamping by registry, *18*, 75

REGISTERED LAND—*continued*
State guarantee, *16*, 93; *18*, 130
statutory conveyances of, *12*, 94
third parties, rights of, *17*, 105
title to, *11*, 185–190
be deduced, *2*, 250–254
conclusiveness of, *17*, 39
Torrens system, *11*, 184, 233, 239
town and country planning, *12*, **340**; *13*, 112; *16*, 171, 368
transfer not a deed *inter partes*, *15*, 268
of, contents of, *2*, 351, 352
council house to sitting tenant, *17*, **536**
flats, *20*, **651, 696, 700, 799**
for charitable purposes, *7*, **333**
freeholds subject to restrictive covenants, *2*, **440–442**
half share in land and proceeds of sale, *9*, **288, 289**
land forming part of building estate, *18*, 336, **679**
subject to charge, chargee joining in, *18*, **693**
part of leasehold title comprising several leases, *9*, **257**
plan must be signed by both parties, *2*, 355
subject to registered charge, *3*, **547, 548**
trust for sale restriction, *13*, 425; *14*, 2
Tunbridge Wells office, *20*, 427
valuation by solicitors, *18*, 72
vendor bound to furnish particulars of entries and copy of plan, *1*, 230–232
Yorkshire, *18*, 544

REGISTRATION,
application for, form of, *2*, 116–122
of adjustment orders, *6*, 46
charge for repairing war damage, *4*, 63
conditions in housing permit restricting selling price or rent, *10*, 124
joint stock companies, *2*, 96
land charges of, *2*, 156; *3*, 146
memorials, of, *2*, 156, 157
planning orders, *10*, 123, 181
protection orders, *6*, 46
rentcharge, of, *2*, 52–54
schemes of arrangement, *6*, 49
sub-contracts, of, *2*, 101, 102
trunk roads, notices as to, *10*, 184
Scott Committee recommendations, *7*, 58
voluntary, *2*, 112, 113

RELEASE,
by annuitant of right to resort to capital, *9*, **286**
in consideration of one payment thereout, *10*, **282**
joint tenant, *2*, 311, 312
mortgagor of restrictions under Courts (Emergency Powers) Act, 1939, and Rent Acts, *4*, **522**
partner, of share in freeholds subject to mortgage, *13*, **525**
surviving spouse of statutory life interest, *10*, **281**
covenant, in transfer of freehold by third party, *2*, **440, 441**
hotchpot clause, whether, *11*, 58, 59
mortgage obligations, from, *6*, **387**; *10*, **323**; *12*, **330**; *13*, **527**
vested in vendor through discharge after completion of, *11*, **374**

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

RELEASE—*continued*
of administrators on assignment by statutory next-of-kin to widow, *10*, **273**
covenant to pay annuity, temporarily, *4*, **519**
executors, *2*, **451–453**; *15*, 278
life interest, *18*, **653**
power of appointment, *4*, **85**; *9*, **277**; *11*, 56; *13*, **542, 543**
restrictive covenants, *19*, **695**
trustees, *7*, **323**; *13*, **545, 546**

RENT,
acceptance of reduced, estoppel, *10*, 229; *11*, 128
acknowledgment as to, *4*, 190, 191
additional, for insurance premiums, *3*, **451, 526**
agricultural holding, of, *12*, 19, **369, 382**
distress for, clause as to, *12*, **380**
annual premium, as part of, *10*, 173
apportionment of, condition of sale as to, *2*, 142, 322, 330, 331
cesser of, provision for, *2*, 17, 18; *4*, **130**; *5*, **362**
condition of sale, property subject to, *3*, 70–76
cost of living index, varying with, *12*, 2, **322**
Defence (Evacuated Areas) Regulations, *5*, 47, 48
destruction of premises, lessee's liability as to, *2*, 17; *4*, 141, 142; *6*, 6, 8
execution, preferential claim for, under Landlord and Tenant Act, 1709...*4*, 96
executor, liability of, *18*, 192
gold clause, *20*, 74, 246
including amount of insurance premium, annual value for income tax, *2*, 384*g*
meaning of, *7*, 22; *12*, 238
in Housing Act, 1936...*2*, 381, 382
minimum in lease of gravel, etc., *2*, **397, 398**
of furnished house not apportionable to give county court jurisdiction, *10*, 231
houses built under a housing permit, *10*, 124
payable by building tenant, *2*, 461
peppercorn, *2*, 146
progressive, provision for in lease, *5*, **330**; *17*, **550**
rates deductible, *2*, 85
whether included in, *4*, 435; *11*, 224
reasonable rent, determination of, *13*, 166
receipt for, authority of person giving, *2*, 152
evidence that covenants have been performed, *2*, 145, 146
refunded by mistake, *7*, 208
" rent not exceeding £40," Housing Act, 1936...*4*, 222, 435
right of reimbursement of, paid under threat of distress after severance, *4*, 95
service flat, of, *5*, 145–148
services as, *18*, 427
standard, of new premises, *5*, 34–37
variation, *14*, 26

RENT RESTRICTION,
abandonment because of disrepair, *18*, 325
acceptance of rent after termination of tenancy, *10*, 175
Act of 1920, " net rent," *1*, 89
1933, tenant must prove that house is controlled, *1*, 88
whether s. 2 can recontrol a house already decontrolled, *1*, 373, 374
1938...*2*, 361–370; *3*, 340
1939...*4*, 26–34

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

RENT RESTRICTION—*continued*
" actual possession," *2*, 267, 268
by handing over key, *4*, 226
meaning of, *7*, 163
addition of garage, *15*, 55
to garage, identity, *14*, 400*t*
agreement by statutory tenant to pay rates, *15*, 279
agricultural land let together with dwelling-house, *9*, 235
alternative accommodation, *10*, 233; *13*, 467; *14*, 207; *15*, 125; *19*, 235; *20*, 76
order conditional on grant of, *17*, 161
sharing, *17*, 423
" appointed day," *2*, 363
apportionment, *2*, 368, 369; *8*, 173; *11*, 133; *14*, 329; *15*, 362
of mortgages, *10*, 84
rateable value, *13*, 240; *19*, 397
whole house outside Acts, *13*, 305
" appropriate day," *4*, 27, 28
assignment, sub-tenancies in excess of standard rents, *15*, 438
without consent, *14*, 87, 88; *15*, 61; *17*, 249; *18*, 89; *19*, 400
attendance, *11*, 61; *12*, 234; *13*, 237
central heating not, *10*, 234
to which tenant not entitled, *10*, 234
attornment clause in mortgage, *14*, 330; *15*, 62
bankruptcy, tenancy expiring after, no statutory tenancy, *11*, 133
built-in furniture, whether furniture, *8*, 119
burden of proof, *2*, 361, 362
business purposes, letting for, *13*, 307, 468, 469
certificate as to state of repair, *12*, 165
claim for possession and damages joined with claim for trespass, costs, *16*, 389
Class A and Class B dwelling-houses, *2*, 334, 335; *3*, 341
B dwelling-houses, sub-division of, after decontrol, *3*, 341
C dwelling-houses, decontrol of, by possession, *2*, 363, 365
closing order, *17*, 319
combined shop and dwelling-house, *14*, 329
compulsory purchase, notice to statutory tenant, *18*, 78, 87
conditions of sale as to, *2*, 331
consent order for possession, *12*, 74
contracting out, *14*, 328
controlled premises let to limited company, *7*, 48
rent, whether necessarily a rack rent, *16*, 321
tenant, agreement for sale to, *12*, **353**
costs, *19*, 318
premises held not to be controlled, *10*, 235
cottage in parsonage grounds, *10*, 108, 176
Crown lessees, protection of sub-tenants, *16*, 313
property, *13*, 146, 386
death of landlord before execution of order for possession, *16*, 304
tenant, *12*, 314; *13*, 237, 308, 313, 388; *14*, 94, 95, 332; *15*, 362; *19*, 235
declaration as to statutory tenancy, *17*, 317
decontrol of houses, *2*, 334, 335, 362–364; *4*, 26, 27
deduction from rent, overpayments, *17*, 91
determination of interest, *15*, 442
dwelling-house, house let after passing of Act of 1920...*4*, 224
let to tenant in consequence of employment, *5*, 225
part decontrolled, inclusive letting of, *3*, 342
subject immediately before July, 1933...*3*, 340
employment by landlord, *10*, 109; *13*, 147, 148, 309, 464; *14*, 36, 120, 135, **401–404**

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

RENT RESTRICTION—*continued*
enforcement of security, *5*, 130, 132
estoppel, *15*, 364
exceptions to, *5*, 129
executor resident in house, *11*, 61
flats, two, converted into one, not subject, *3*, 340
fresh reference to tribunal, *16*, 69
furnished houses, *8*, 44–46; *10*, 211
Landlord and Tenant Act, 1954...*20*, 99
reference by assignee, *20*, 415
security of tenure, *16*, 140, 229; *17*, 315
letting, *14*, 88; *19*, 160, 232
excessive rent, *13*, 146, 147
extortionate profit, *8*, 178
payment for furniture, *11*, 61; *12*, 234; *13*, 387, 465
relevant date, *13*, 79
rent control, *12*, 54, 72; *13*, 165, 172, 273, 456, 465, 466
what constitutes, *8*, 44–46
wholesale reference, *13*, 311
furniture, payment for, forming a substantial part of the rent, *10*, 235
provided as amenity, *10*, 234
purchased by tenant, *15*, 62
greater hardship, *11*, 131–133; *18*, 620
appeal on question of, *12*, 155
consideration of future, *10*, 233
matters to be considered, *12*, 156
house and cottage constituting a single dwelling-house, *14*, 208
let with land, *16*, 138
rebuilt, *10*, 68, 175
required for agricultural worker, *8*, 118
Housing (Rural Workers) Acts, *14*, 89
housing trust, *19*, 398
husband deserting wife, *6*, 293; *8*, 178; *14*, 204; *16*, 305; *17*, 250
improvements, *16*, 139, 226; *19*, 484
increase of rent, *2*, 332, 364, 369; *3*, 9; *4*, 30, 31
on account of rates below standard rent, *15*, 57
repairs, *18*, 380
up to amount of standard rent, *9*, 92
inquiries as to, *2*, 336
land let with dwelling-house, *19*, 161
Landlord and Tenant Act, 1927, rent, *13*, 310
(Rent Control) Act, 1949...*14*, 23
landlord by purchase, *13*, 309; *14*, 202; *17*, 91, 422; *18*, 427; *19*, 159
vacant possession, *10*, 109
can obtain possession for occupation, *2*, 370; *10*, 107
lawful sub-letting, waiver of breach, *10*, 176
lease at progressive rent to prevent fixing standard rent, *5*, **329**
rack-rent, *5*, **333**
of flat to evade, *17*, **558**
letting for business premises does not determine standard rent, *10*, 233; *15*, 125
licence, personal privilege, *17*, 443
transmitted statutory tenancy, *15*, 280
licensed premises, *4*, 28
limitation of actions, *16*, 225, 293
local authority houses, *13*, 238
sub-tenancy, *15*, 61
lodgings, house used in part for letting of, *9*, 91

RENT RESTRICTION—*continued*
matrimonial home, *17*, 422, 443, 453
member of family, *13*, 467; *15*, 56, 193
competing claims, *17*, 317
mistress, *17*, 423
misrepresentation by landlord, *12*, 74
mistake in date in application for registration, *4*, 226
mortgagee's power of sale, *10*, 83
mortgages, interest, *18*, 77
tenants in possession, *16*, 221, 285
mortgagor, unauthorised lease by, *13*, 308, 383; *16*, **547**
non-occupying tenant, *3*, 218; *14*, 95; *16*, 140
non-payment of rent, *15*, 364
notice to quit, payment of increased rent as evidence of service of, *9*, 234
nuisance or annoyance, *14*, 209
operation *in rem*, 13, 384
overcrowding, *20*, 415
owner-occupier of controlled house, *9*, 128
parsonage house, excluded, *7*, 209
planning authorities' power to obtain possession, *9*, 120
premium, *13*, 465, 466; *15*, 60, 126, 281; *16*, 139; *18*, 200, 324; *19*, 233; *20*, 167
presumption as to control, *10*, 87; *13*, 306
progressive rent, meaning of, *8*, 175
reduction for period of war, *8*, 177
purchase from son of sitting tenant, *16*, 153
purchaser entering as tenant at will, *8*, 46
rate of interest variable with income tax, *6*, 295
rateable value at appointed day, *2*, 363
" reasonable to make order," meaning of, *8*, 51
recontrol by failure to register under Act of 1933...*4*, 438
recovery of possession where rent overcharged for sub-let part, *2*, 269, 270
registration of condition in building licence, *14*, 400*n*
decontrolled dwelling-houses, *2*, 366–368; *3*, 341; *13*, 309
regulations, *20*, 179
release of restrictions under, by mortgagor, *4*, **523, 524**
rent, additional services, *12*, 238
sums, *13*, 79, 238
book containing new terms, *18*, 323
landlord must provide, *2*, 369, 370
excessive, *18*, 199, 200
including rates, *16*, 139
less than economic rent, *13*, 239
two-thirds rateable value, progressive rent, *14*, 91
sub-tenancy, *14*, 201; *15*, 279
overpayment, *19*, 317
services as, *18*, 427
tribunal, *18*, 197, 198
appeals, *19*, 88
change of circumstances, *17*, 197, 251
control by court, *17*, 189
decisions and appeals, *17*, 189
in rem, *17*, 196
determination of collateral matters, *17*, 193
furnished sub-tenancy of whole dwelling-house, *15*, 281
going behind contract, *17*, 192
jurisdiction of county court to decide validity of determination of, *15*, 282

RENT RESTRICTION—*continued*
rent tribunal, notice to quit, *17*, 195
after reference to, *15*, 126
onus of proof, *17*, 194
power to inquire into genuineness of agreement, *15*, 126
procedure, *14*, 208; *17*, 194
rateable value above limits, *15*, 59
rectification of agreement, *14*, 327
reduction of rent below standard rent, *15*, 363
option for new lease, *17*, 162, 316
reference after notice to quit, *15*, 443
security of tenure, *17*, 315; *19*, 234
withdrawal of reference, *17*, 195
unlawful sub-letting, *13*, 464
repairs, county court jurisdiction, *14*, 331
increase of rent, *18*, 380
liability in absence of express agreement, *17*, 473
report of committee, *9*, 165
requisitioned premises, *18*, 525
residence with tenant, *16*, 69
restriction of decontrolled by actual possession, *2*, 364, 365
revaluation for rating, *20*, 83
rural workers, *13*, 470
separate dwelling, *9*, 154; *10*, 106, 107
service tenancy or licence, *16*, 229
stamp duty, *18*, 524
services as rent, *18*, 427
increase cost of, *20*, 76
shared accommodation, *13*, 80, 171, 274, 306; *14*, 29, 96, 205; *18*, 199, 620; *19*, 316; *20*, 334
declaration as to controlled tenancy, *15*, 280
for drawing water and washing, *16*, 140
sub-tenancy, *15*, 192; *18*, 326
surrender by tenant, *15*, 58
shop and dwelling-house let to tenant by two separate tenancies, *15*, 125
with living accommodation, *18*, 197; *20*, 337
premium, *16*, 472
short tenancy, under, *6*, 6, 7
standard rent, *2*, 368, 369
first letting furnished does not determine, *8*, 234
inquiries as to, *20*, 239
lettings to establish, *8*, 172
of house previously let in flats, *9*, 234
new premises, *5*, 34–37, 131
old and new control, *16*, 304
proof of, *15*, 279
statutory tenancy, cannot extend to a succession of descendants, *9*, 234
imported terms, *9*, 153; *10*, 111; *15*, 442
vacating without notice, *17*, 159
sub-tenancy, *2*, 363, 365; *3*, 342; *14*, 201, 203; *16*, 473
contractual tenancy succeeded by statutory tenancy, *18*, 324
premises held under different titles, *18*, 326
waiver, *12*, 154; *13*, 145; *16*, 303
surrender, *13*, 465; *19*, 160
suspended order for possession, *14*, 331; *15*, 56; *17*, 315; *19*, 231; *20*, 167
tenant leaving no widow, *15*, 56
with more than one home, *13*, 239; *14*, 400*m*; *17*, 161; *18*, 428

RENT RESTRICTION—*continued*
transfer of burden, *9*, 94; *12*, 238; *13*, 385, 467; *14*, 210; *16*, 303; *20*, 335
undertaking by tenant to remain in employment of third party, *15*, 57
war-damaged house, *10*, 68, 175; *12*, 234; *13*, 145; *14*, 93, 98; *17*, 319
whether previous judgment estops tenant challenging rent, *8*, 117

RENTCHARGES,
abstract of, *17*, 270
deed apportioning, *13*, 247
apportionment of, *2*, 51, 52
by company, registration of, under Companies Act, *1*, 318; *2*, 197, 198
charge of, *20*, **805**
compound settlement, trust for sale, *3*, 78
condition of property subject to, *1*, 321–323
sale of, *1*, 315–321
conveyance by administrators, *3*, **537–539**
mortgagee subject to perpetual yearly rentcharges, *2*, **453–456**
in consideration of, *17*, **530**
of flat subject to and partly in consideration of, *14*, **453**
subject to, *16*, **552**
in consideration of lump sum and second rentcharge, *15*, **557, 560**
third, *17*, **582**
conveyancing and, *16*, 251
covenant to pay, *19*, **653**
unnecessary on grant, *1*, 321
grant of, out of land subject to mortgage with concurrence of mortgagees, *1*, **441**
rentcharge charged on two houses, *15*, **517**
improvement rentcharge, *15*, 48, 183; *16*, 254–256
last receipt for, conclusive evidence of payment and performance of covenants, *1*, 321, 322
merger, registered land, *18*, 71
nature of, *16*, 252
overriding, *2*, 54–57
perpetual, *2*, 54, 55
perpetuities, *16*, 254
positive covenants, *18*, 562
power to enforce payments, *1*, 318–320
provision for, on sale of freehold, *3*, **539**
redemption of, statutory provisions as to, *1*, 322–325
registration of, *2*, 52–54
remedies, *16*, 252
reservation of, *19*, **653**
right of re-entry, *2*, 56; *14*, 355
title to be shown on grant of, *1*, 316, 317
sale of, *1*, 315
property subject to, *1*, 321–323
vendor's duty to disclose, *2*, 218
War Damage (Amendment) Act, 1942...*7*, 65

REORGANISATION AREAS MEASURE, 1944...*8*, 186–188

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

REPAIRS,
abandonment for disrepair, *18*, 325
agricultural holdings, *12*, 21, 291, **371–374, 384**; *13*, **459**; *16*, 372; *18*, 91
covenant as to, *2*, **388, 403, 404**; *3*, **453, 527, 551**; *4*, **131,** 220; *6*, **390, 391**; *7*, 210, **347, 348**; *8*, 78–83, **279, 295**; *10*, **278**; *15*, **503, 504, 563, 564**; *16*, **527, 528**; *17*, **517, 532, 552, 557, 561, 563, 564**; *18*, **660, 668**; *19*, 121, 288, 441, **677**
by new tenant, effect on claim against outgoing tenant, *16*, 141
Compensation (Defence) Acts, *8*, 197
effect of, *2*, 1–10, 18–21; *3*, 10–13
express, *5*, 163
fair wear and tear, *8*, 78, 79
implied, *5*, 167
mutual, *20*, **804**
performance by payment of annual sum, *2*, 382
to reinstate premises, *13*, 390
decorative, *2*, 19, 20; *3*, 11; *18*, 201
dilapidation claim, when tenant prohibited from spending money on repairs, *8*, 179
diminution in value of reversion, compulsory purchase order, *14*, 211
cost of repairs as evidence of, *14*, 100
dry rot, liability for, *8*, 93 *et seq.*
emergency restrictions on, effect on covenants, *10*, 90, 231
fair wear and tear, *19*, 137
compensation for war damage, *4*, 120, 121
meaning of, *12*, 118
flats, *14*, 353
frost, damage by, *12*, 118
House (Emergency Powers) Act, 1939...*4*, 64, 65
improvements distinguished from, *19*, 484
increase of rent, *18*, 380
inherent defects, *12*, 239
initial, *18*, 441
intention to demolish at end of term, *14*, 99, 210
Leasehold Property (Repairs) Act, 1938, effect of, *3*, 10–13
notice to be served under, *3*, **475, 476**
(Temporary Provisions) Act, 1951...*15*, 222
liability for, *2*, 19, 20, 333; *5*, 100, 261; *17*, 472, 500*x*
licence for, refused, *10*, 231
lifts, *19*, 480
measure of damages, *13*, 391
notice of want of, *2*, 20, 21, 147, 149, 151; *3*, **475**; *20*, 169
outside not "outgoings," *2*, 23
"paint in last quarter," construction of, *8*, 179
party-walls, *14*, 380
permitted increase of rent, *16*, 139
powers of entry to execute works, *14*, 49, **405–408**
preliminary inquiries as to certificate of non-repair, *12*, 165
proviso as to damage done under compulsory powers, *4*, **131**
rent restriction, county court jurisdiction, *14*, 331
requisitioned property, *10*, 90; *13*, 475
settled property, tenant for life's liability for, *8*, 4–6, 156
tenant for life and trustees for sale, liabilities of, *8*, 156
trust property, *20*, 351
running with land, *15*, 258
war damage, *4*, 40–42, 61–63; *5*, 177, 178; *10*, 87. *See also* LANDLORD AND TENANT (WAR DAMAGE) ACTS.

REQUISITIONING,
change of purpose, *10*, 166
Coal Industry Nationalisation Act, 1947, property subject to, *11*, 106
compensation, *19*, 410, 489
income tax, *20*, 85
contract, clause in, as to, *12*, **355**
delegation of powers, *12*, 293
disclaimer by tenant, *10*, 89
duration, trespass by owner, *17*, 415
dwelling-house, *10*, 29, 33
land charge, registration as, *12*, 47, 60, 273; *13*, 155, 456
landlord and tenant, compensation, *14*, 214
treated as owner-occupier on compulsory purchase, *9*, 129
medical practitioner's house, on sale of, *11*, 49
Minister's leasing powers, *13*, 471
new town, inquiry as to, *11*, 7
notice, parcels, *13*, 372
possession, effect of notice on, *9*, 48
property stored in locked room, *17*, 239
rent increase, *18*, 525
repairs, *10*, 90; *13*, 475
requisition between contract and completion, *10*, 91
Requisitioned Houses and Housing (Amendment) Act, 1955...*19*, 83, 258, 489
right of entry to remove works, *12*, 275
War Works Bill, *9*, 103
Commission, *10*, 28

REQUISITIONS,
as to deeds prior to root of title, *1*, 300–304
coal or coal mine under Coal Act, 1938...*3*, **523**
condition as to time for delivery of, *1*, 239–249, **418**; *2*, 75, 76
Defence Regulations as to agricultural land, *7*, 313
provisions as to, in contract for sale, *7*, **313**
registered land, *2*, 50, 349–351
town and country planning, *19*, **662**
under Compensation (Defence) Act, 1939, solicitor's costs, *6*, 278
Housing Repairs and Rents Act, 1954...*18*, **721**
Landlord and Tenant Act, 1954...*18*, **719**
waiver of period for requisitions, *1*, 246, 247, 249

RESCISSION,
condition of sale as to, *1*, 250–260, **418**; *17*, 149, 269
damages, *9*, 225
forfeiture of payments, *18*, 207
material error, *3*, 395
meaning of, *19*, 116
misdescription, where substantial, *3*, 268, 269, 394
misrepresentation, for, *3*, 264
notice of, while action for specific performance still on file, *4*, 426, 427
purchaser, by, where non-disclosure of latent easements, *2*, 215, 216
restrictive covenants, non-disclosure of, *3*, 376–378
right must be exercised in good faith, *1*, 254
special clause in favour of both parties if plans not approved by competent authority, *1*, **420**
what will prevent vendor from rescinding, *1*, 256–259
where property destroyed between contract and completion, *4*, 253
vendor unable to obtain licence for assignment, *2*, 153, 154

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

RESEARCH,
bequest to found laboratory for, *16*, **513**

RESERVE AND AUXILIARY FORCES,
protection of civil interests, *15*, 301

RESERVE PRICE,
condition as to, *17*, 265

RESTRAINT OF TRADE,
covenant not to compete, *2*, 24–27; *3*, 156–160; *16*, **538**
gift to establish competing business, *7*, 197
practise as doctor, *7*, **271**; *11*, **44**, **216**, **280**, **362**; *12*, **331**; *13*, **576**
solicitor's articled clerk, *4*, 421
practice, *19*, **711**

RESTRAINT ON ANTICIPATION,
abolition, *1*, 98, 102; *14*, 5
application to remove, *2*, 448
when effective, *10*, 125

RESTRICTION OF RIBBON DEVELOPMENT ACT, 1935,
compensation under, *5*, 295
effect of, *2*, 231, 232
lessee to obtain consent under, *2*, **463**
war period, *8*, 58

RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS,
" adjoining and adjacent," meaning of, *3*, 289
adjoining owners, with, *3*, 293
alteration in character of neighbourhood, *7*, 19, 21, 23
to premises, *3*, 318, 319
annexation of benefit, *3*, 35, 46, 287–290
application to Court under Law of Property Act, s. 84...*3*, 380–392; *4*, **509**, **512**; *5*, 64, 65; *7*, 17–24; *14*, 6
assignment, express, *3*, 45
benefit of land unsold, *2*, 377
passing to owners of adjoining or adjacent land, *1*, 74, 75; *3*, 289
breach of, acquiescence in, *3*, 370–372
change in character of neighbourhood, *3*, 373, 374
injunction for, *3*, 364–376
building, against, *3*, 314
scheme, *3*, 50, 51, 53; *4*, 91
declaration against, *3*, 292, 293
rights of prior purchasers, *7*, 18, 19
concealment of, rescission for, *3*, 376–378
consent to breach, *3*, 323, 324
conveyance subject to, *18*, **723**
by trustees of assent upon trust for sale, *9*, **284**
county court jurisdiction to vary, *7*, 23, 24
creation of, *3*, 285–296
definition of, *3*, 26, 29

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS—*continued*
delay in enforcing, *7*, 17, 18
dwelling-house, user as, not in building scheme, *2*, 71, 72
effect of registration under Land Charges Act, 1925...*1*, 76; *2*, 26, 27
enforceability of, *2*, 71–75, 260
equitable, breach of, acquiescence in, *7*, 17, 18
estate in protected land of original covenantee, *3*, 55, 56
exclusion of personal liability, *3*, 290, 291
forestry dedication, *11*, 230
Housing Act, 1936, application under, *7*, 23
effect on purchases under, *3*, 433–435
indemnity in respect of, *9*, **285**; *13*, 160; *18*, **672, 725**
by lunatic, *18*, 701
land taken under statutory powers, *3*, 151
leaseholders, *13*, 173
mining leases, *3*, 152, 153
modification of, *20*, 63, 477
application during action for enforcement, *18*, 182
costs, *18*, 338
delay does not prevent claims for compensation, *2*, 271, 272
notice of, *3*, 143, 145, 146
nuisance or annoyance, against, *3*, 305–312
obtained under Defence Acts, discharge of, *10*, 36
on conveyance of flat, *14*, **455**
outbuildings, meaning of, *3*, 314
permit or suffer, meaning of, *3*, 321–327
perpetuity, *3*, 140
personal representatives, *3*, 58
power to waive or vary, *3*, 292, 295, 296
provisions in contract of sale as to, *3*, 378
registered land. *See* REGISTERED LAND.
registration of, *3*, 31, 146; *20*, 370
release, stamp duty, *18*, 435
running with the land, *2*, 72, 73
transfer of freehold subject to, *2*, **440**
unnecessary registration of, *11*, 86
unregistered, enforceable under Civil Aviation Act, 1946...*11*, 78
user of land for trade, *3*, 156–162

RESULTING TRUST. *See* TRUST.

RETIREMENT ANNUITIES,
income tax, *20*, 386

REVERSION, DAMAGE TO,
forfeiture or determination, *13*, 447
market conditions, *13*, 445
no diminution, *13*, 448
proof of, *13*, 444
reversion immediate or remote, *13*, 443, 448
reversionary lease, *13*, 447
sub-lease, *13*, 450
value of reversion, *13*, 441
where term lengthy, *13*, 442

REVOCATION. *See also* WILLS.
and revival, absence of confirmation, *9*, 90
covenant against, effect of remarriage, *3*, 226

REVOCATION—*continued*
dependent relative, blanks in second will, *7*, 46
intention that settlement shall not include power of, *2*, **433**
of appointment, by inconsistent provisions in another document, *7*. 42
settlement, meaning of, in Finance Act, 1936...*4*, 106, 107
1938...*5*, 40, 41
will, covenant not to revoke, effect of marriage, *4*, 103
infant soldier, of, *4*, 157, 158
two wills on same day, *9*, 89

RIBBON DEVELOPMENT. *See* RESTRICTION OF RIBBON DEVELOPMENT ACT, 1935.

RIGHTS OF WAY,
charge in dominant tenement, *17*, 237, 401
destruction of, by natural causes, *2*, 303, 304
duty to repair, *2*, 304, 306
easements, *17*, 401
enfranchised land, *2*, 60
for horses and carts, whether right to use for motor traffic, *4*, 86
grant of, for laying water pipes, *7*, **340**
increase of burden, *13*, 218
interruption, *14*, 64
mutual grants over side passage, *18*, **698**
obstruction of, by owner, *2*, 304, 305
of necessity, *2*, 213; *3*, 425–430; *16*, 292
public, *14*, 13; *18*, 419
dedication of, *11*, 54; *20*, 162, 241
right to deviate, *2*, 302–306
halt, *17*, 413
Rights of Way Act, 1932...*1*, 72
stopping-up order, *17*, 237, 402
user for over twenty years, *20*, 163, 403

RIVERS,
ownership, *19*, 172

ROAD CHARGES,
indemnity as to, *20*, **697**
private street works. *See* HIGHWAYS.

ROYALTIES,
rents, certainty, *17*, 239

RYLANDS v. *FLETCHER*, RULE IN,
covenant to repair damage by water, *7*, 210
escape, necessity for, *11*, 271
inevitable accident, *11*, 274
land, whether plaintiff must have an interest in, *11*, 267, 272–274, 281
natural user, *11*, 32, 267–271, 281
negligence and, *11*, 261, 262
nuisance and, *11*, 32, 38, 259, 265–267
personal injuries, whether applicable to, *11*, 263, 266, 267, 273, 274
rule stated, *11*, 260, 271, 272
things naturally on the land, *11*, 268
trespass and, *11*, 259

SALE OF GOODS,
mistake, *17*, 433
non-acceptance, liability of confirming house, *20*, 175

SCHOOL. *See* EDUCATION.

SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY SOCIETIES,
rating, *18*, 164

SCOTT COMMITTEE,
recommendations of, as to registration of land, *7*, 57, 58

SCOTT SCHEDULE,
preparation of, *20*, 34

SEA WALL,
right of drainage through breach in, Land Drainage Act, 1930...*1*, 71
cannot be acquired by prescription, *1*, 367, 368

SEARCHES. *See also* REGISTERED LAND.
charges, for, *2*, 114
official, *2*, 292, 293, 344–348
certificate of, *2*, 344, 345
form 94...*5*, 81
form of application for, *2*, 345
priority notices, *5*, 82
time for, *2*, 348
overriding interests, for, *2*, 244, 245
personal, *2*, 347, 348
to be made in Middlesex Register, *1*, 356–358

SECRET TRUSTS. *See* TRUSTS.

SEPARATION DEED,
adultery, effect of, *12*, 113
agreement to live apart, effect on divorce proceedings, *5*, 216
annuity ending at husband's death, *11*, 64
clause providing for revocation, *15*, **555**
common faults in drafting, *11*, 10–19
covenant to pay allowance during wife's life, *2*, 169, 170; *15*, 284, 311
death of husband, *10*, 166
termination of desertion, *10*, 98
variation of wife's covenant for payment to husband, *12*, 309
when a marriage settlement, *12*, 113
willingness to return, *10*, 167

SEQUESTRATION ORDER,
protected life interest, effect on, *5*, 143

SERVICE,
by post, *16*, 98
on prisoner of war, *6*, 296

SERVICE AGREEMENT,
dealing with invention by employee, *10*, **320**

SERVICE FLAT,
rateable value and rent of, *5*, 145

SERVICE OCCUPANCY,
lease or licence, *14*, 36, 120, 135, **401–404**; *15*, 44, 297; *16*, 229, 319
stamp duty on agreements, *15*, 44, 297

SETTLED LAND,
additional powers, conveyance before vesting deed, *3*, 204, 205
agricultural land, repairs, *17*, 404; *19*, 390; *20*, 66, 325, 356
betterment rights in respect of, *11*, 157
building preservation order, expenditure under, *11*, 150
capital money, costs of building flats allowed out of, *4*, 321
improvements payable out of, *5*, 221
whether personal estate within Wills Act, 1861...*3*, 83, 102
charge by tenant for life not disclosing settlement, *15*, 45
compensation on coal nationalisation, apportionment of, *12*, 139
to owner-occupier, *10*, 24
consent order in divorce overriding trust for sale, *12*, 295
conveyance by special personal representatives, *7*, **350**
where no vesting deed previously executed, *5*, 394
"curtain" provisions as to, *4*, 203–209
when ineffective, *10*, 135
debenture stock purchased with proceeds of settled land, whether movable or immovable, *4*, 425, 441
deeds of discharge of trustees, *10*, 69, 141
disclosure of, in assent, *10*, 138
enforcement of equities, *10*, 137
estate owner's powers compared with tenant for life's, *8*, 158
ownership and beneficial interest distinct entities, *1*, 268, 269
express trusts under, *2*, 234, 237
improvements, conversion of dwelling-house into shops and flats, *4*, 82
payable out of capital, *5*, 221
repairs, *17*, 242, 404; *19*, 390; *20*, 66, 325, 356
investment of proceeds of sale, personalty, *3*, 82, 202
joint tenancy, *9*, 76
severance of, *9*, 80, 190
land formerly subject to a vesting instrument, *10*, 149
leasing powers, *18*, 418
management of, between death and assent, *11*, 321
mansion house, maintenance of, *8*, 226
notice, provisions as to, *10*, 140
to trustees of dealings by tenant for life, *15*, 345
option to purchase, conversion by tenant for life, *8*, 106, 107
Settled Land Act, 1925, s. 106...*8*, 139, 141, 142, 144
order for trustees to exercise powers of tenant for life, *5*, 141
personal representatives, dispositions by, *10*, 148; *11*, 91–94, 159–165
powers of court as to capital money, *12*, 163
to authorise unauthorised transactions, *1*, 267, 268
principal mansion house, may be two, *3*, 77, 78
structural additions to, *3*, 81, 82
protection for exercise of powers, *10*, 143, 144
where no trustees, *10*, 147
purchaser in good faith, *10*, 142
receipt for proceeds of sale of, *11*, 90
registered, of lunatic, transfer of, *11*, **368**
relation between trust for sale and settled land, "immediate binding trust for sale," *2*, 359, 360; *3*, 78, 79

[*Italic figures indicate volume numbers; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

SETTLED LAND—*continued*
Settled Land Act, declaration as to appointment of new trustee, *8*, **284**
disposition not authorised, *8*, 158, 159
enlargement of powers of court, *8*, 2, 3
trust for sale and, *13*, 431
trusteeship of the estate owner, *10*, 136
undivided shares, *9*, 40
personal representative can call for legal estate, *3*, 334
waste, mining lease, *8*, 106
where no immediate binding trust for sale, *10*, 131
wills and Settled Land Act trustees, *15*, 96

SETTLEMENTS,
accruer. *See* ACCRUER.
additional funds, *1*, **395, 396**; *2*, **434**
advancement. *See* ADVANCEMENT.
after-acquired property, *3*, 333, 334; *12*, 61; *13*, 217, **510**; *15*, 115; *17*, 310; *18*, 83, 509
indemnity to trustees for transfer to wife, *6*, **365**
agricultural land, of, *12*, 15; *17*, 404
alien, by, resident in England, to protect property in event of war, *2*, **433–440**
application of capital money to purpose not authorised by trust instrument, *14*, 301
by executor of deceased employer to provide pension, under Trustee Act, 1925, s. 15, *7*, **293**
capital and income. *See* CAPITAL AND INCOME.
cesser of, *10*, 70, 137
charging clause, *1*, **404**
children, on. *See* CHILDREN.
compensation for damage by military occupation, *16*, 62
complying with direction for settlement in will, *3*, **477–479**
compound, power to vary leases, whether surrender and regrant, *9*, 225
trustees of, *3*, 78, 79
compromise varying trusts, *18*, 187, 422
decree of nullity, effect of, on, *10*, 225
deed directing raising of sums for education of infant tenant in tail, 9, **306**
definition clause, *13*, **566**
of, Finance Act, 1938...*5*, 39
" die without leaving issue," meaning of, *8*, 225
direction to accumulate, bonus shares, *9*, 225
discretionary trust, *2*, **436**; *6*, 279, 280; *14*, 400*d*
divorce proceedings, consent order in, *12*, 295
variation, *12*, 112
election, *18*, 616
estate duty, *14*, 258
" first and other sons," meaning of, *8*, 105, 106
forfeiture, alien enemy, *12*, 219
appointment of receiver in lunacy, *14*, 178, 299, 314
killing life tenant, *20*, 71
gift over on alienation, *6*, 289
tending to restrain exercise of statutory powers, *10*, 143
gross sum, power to raise, *1*, **397**
heads of proposed marriage settlement of personal estate, *4*, **494**
implied cross-limitations, *6*, 281; *10*, 56

SETTLEMENTS—*continued*
income tax. *See* INCOME TAX.
indemnity to trustees. *See* INDEMNITY.
informal, *10*, 139
investment. *See* INVESTMENT.
irrevocability, meaning of in Finance Act, 1926...*3*, 354
lost, form of trusts implied, *16*, 132
payment out of court, *8*, 223
made within three years before death, death duties on, *10*, 131
mansion house, recourse to capital for maintenance, *8*, 226
marriage, on, *4*, **494**; *13*, **506**
New York settlement, estate duty on death of tenant for life, *4*, 108
of children's shares under will, disadvantages of, *10*, 128
house and furniture on wife and children, *14*, **443**
proceeds of sale of freeholds sold in consideration of life annuity, *17*, **534**
omission, *19*, 156
on unmarried daughter of registered leaseholds subject to a charge, *16*, **585**
partnership share, *18*, 2
person outside scheduled territories, *18*, **651**
planning, *13*, 47, **514**; *19*, **704**
portions, advancement, *17*, 417
eldest son, *2*, 166, 167
power to appoint "after any marriage," *4*, 432
trustees to act on counsel's opinion, *16*, **590**
distribute to fluctuating class, *17*, 240
premiums, covenant to pay, *2*, **449, 450**
priorities of jointress and portioners, *16*, 62
proper law of, *9*, 239
protected life interest, discretionary trust, bankrupt tenant for life, *3*, 205, 206
re-arrangement of beneficial interests, *16*, 383; *17*, 81
rectification of, *12*, 70; *13*, 303
resettlement, power of, *13*, **511**
revocation, *18*, 615
by will, *2*, 181
Finance Act, 1938...*5*, 40, 41
power of, *1*, **407**
to allow appointment of trust corporation, *12*, **367**
shares in company, of, on wife and children, *11*, **334**
Shelley's Case, rule in, *16*, 385
shifting clause, *8*, 8; *14*, 400*d*
stocks, of, *12*, **327**
substitutional gift, *12*, 220, 225
tenant for life. *See* TENANT FOR LIFE.
Thomas Tilling stock, *17*, 22
ultimate trusts, *1*, **401**
for next-of-kin, statutes of distribution, *7*, 197
undivided shares, transitional provisions, *13*, 204
upon mistress to evade Inheritance (Family Provision) Act, 1938...*9*, **282**
valuation of, by private Act, succession duty, *3*, 229, 359
on divorce, *15*, 288
to avoid income tax, *8*, 104
under Judicature Act, 1925, s. 192...*10*, 53
variation, *18*, 316; *19*, 62, 155; *20*, 67, 324, 405
compromise of dispute, *18*, 187, 422
investment clause, *20*, 164

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

SETTLEMENTS—*continued*
variation, review of order, *18*, 421
to reduce tax, *18*, 420, 515
vesting assent, *13*, **554, 556**
deed, *13*, **559**
voluntary, avoidance of, in bankruptcy, *1*, 393
by young man on protective trusts, *1*, **393**
of investments in hands of trustees representing accumulations of income, *1*, **405**
power of revocation, advisability of, *1*, 394
will, by, *15*, 98

SEWERS,
conveyancing and, *16*, 189
cost of maintenance, county court jurisdiction, *20*, 163
drainage of trade premises, *17*, 150
private landowners, *20*, 361
streets, in, *14*, 295
vesting, charge on frontagers, *20*, 64

SHARES. *See* COMPANY.

SHELLEY'S CASE, RULE IN,
construction excluding, *7*, 101
Law of Property Act, 1925, ss. 60 and 130...*10*, 19
s. 131...*8*, 226; *10*, 7, 238
limitation to A and his heirs, *10*, 12
perpetuity rule and, *8*, 31, 32
strict settlement, *16*, 385
two branches of rule, *10*, 11

SHOPS,
protection for tenants of, *15*, 225, 351; *17*, 90

SHOPS ACT, 1934...*3*, 246, 248

SIBLEY v. *PERRY*, RULE IN,
when it applies, *10*, 100

SLANDER OF TITLE,
malice, absence of, declaration of title, *17*, 239

SMALL TENEMENTS RECOVERY ACT, 1838,
attornment clause in mortgage, *13*, 31
failure to serve notice on occupier, *13*, 314
jurisdiction of High Court after service of notice, *5*, 68
local authority houses, *13*, 238
powers of planning authority under, *9*, 120
rent does not include rates, *11*, 224
tenancy at will, *12*, 75
or licence, *12*, 236
whether solicitor an agent for purpose of, *9*, 233; *10*, 174

SMALLHOLDINGS,
acquisition of land for, *13*, 14
disposal of produce and cropping, *13*, 322
exceeding fifty acres, *18*, 340

SMOKE ABATEMENT,
London, *18*, 521

SOLICITOR,
accountants, co-operation with, *17*, 98
acknowledgment by, *18*, 311
acting for mortgagee and mortgagor, lien of, *10*, 96, 164
vendor and purchaser, *20*, 180, 239, 347
agreement between solicitor on war service and another firm, *7*, **266**
articles of clerkship, declaration as to due execution of, *11*, 9
bankruptcy, removal from trusteeship of client's account, *16*, 58
charges for certificate of title under War Damage Act, 1941...*6*, 411
charging clause, *1*, 404; *11*, 336, 341; *13*, 515, 519, 565, 573; *14*, 424, **464**; *15*, **540, 573**; *16*, **563**; *17*, **654**; *18*, **654**
condition preventing purchaser or lessee from employing his own, void, *1*, 312, 313
costs, *17*, 8, 100
charging order, *4*, 422
on acquisition by local authorities, *13*, 9, 176; *15*, 4, 75; *20*, 430
requisition under Compensation Defence Act, 1939...*6*, 278
sub-sale, *4*, 194–197
duty to investigate matters other than title, *14*, 63
search and make inquiries, *13*, 159, 245
fiduciary relationship, *16*, 296
fraud in connection with title, *2*, 220
gift of business, legatee subsequently made partner, *3*, 104
income tax, *3*, 22–25; *15*, 197, 369; *16*, 477
lien on deeds retained on behalf of subsequent mortgagee, *14*, 400*e*
negligence, examination of title, *17*, 407
failure to advise disentailment, *17*, 80, 171
note of judgment in county court, must take, *11*, 133
of building society, payment to, *9*, 110
partnership accession deed, *19*, **719**
agreement, *19*, **707**
qualification of land registrars, *20*, 350
restraint of trade, articled clerk, *4*, 421
" subject to lease drawn up by our client's solicitors," *4*, 83
surrender, preparation by lessor's solicitor, *15*, 557
unqualified person preparing instrument, *16*, 134
valuation of registered land, *18*, 72
war-time amalgamation of two firms of, *7*, 263
whether an agent within Small Tenements Recovery Act, 1838, s. 1...*9*, 233; *10*, 174
will of, disposing of practice, provisions for son to take over when qualified, *1*, **446**

SPECIAL CONTRIBUTION, *13*, 117

SPECIAL OCCUPANT,
took by purchase, *10*, 14

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE,
building contract, *4*, 319, 320
county court jurisdiction, *14*, 300
duty of plaintiff on decree for, *9*, 225
hardship caused by, *3*, 265, 266, 274
licence, of, *11*, 167, 169, 170

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE—*continued*
misdescription affecting, *3*, 273, 274
notice to rescind while action still on file, *4*, 426, 427
profit, of contract to grant, *11*, 177
refusal of, return of deposit, *9*, 48
rescission of contract after decree for, damages, *9*, 225
respective positions of vendor and purchaser in actions for, *1*, 305
undivided shares, *14*, 302
voluntary covenant, of, *4*, 72
where vendor failed to disclose dilapidations notices, *2*, 147

SPORTING RIGHTS,
clause as to damage done by game, *12*, **381**
protection of, *12*, **376, 383**
compensation for, where compulsory purchase, *4*, **518**
fishing rights, *11*, 216, 280
killing dog in defence of, *12*, 138
lease of, *11*, **382, 385**
licence, recital of, *4*, **517**
order for destruction of game, *12*, 12, 14
profit *à prendre*, 9, 113
reservation of, *2*, **397**; *11*, **325, 381**; *12*, **370, 382**

STAMP DUTIES,
abolition of, *13*, 323
acquisition of a business, *16*, 247; *17*, 4
adhesive stamps, *17*, 377
adjudication, *17*, 395
on voluntary conveyance, title, *6*, 52, 53
agency agreement for collection of water rates, *16*, **533**
agreement, *17*, 491, 500*m*
as to services, rent increase, *18*, 524
for building lease, *2*, 459
concentration of businesses, *8*, 268
hire of caravan trailer, *1*, 445
letting seats to view procession, *1*, 409
licence under letters patent, *10*, 312, 314, 318
sale of business, *17*, 4
cinema, *9*, 264
service occupancy, *15*, 44, 297
subject to approval of War Damage Commission, *6*, 355
to demolish houses, *2*, 428
amalgamation, *17*, 500*f*; *18*, 266
annuity, *17*, 500*l*
appeal, *17*, 396
appointment, *17*, 499
of new trustee, *2*, 409, 410; *4*, 498; *6*, 362; *7*, 343; *9*, 290; *13*, 522
apprenticeship instrument, *18*, 263
appropriation and assent to widow of intestate, *4*, 491
of matrimonial home, *17*, 527; *18*, 1
assent, *17*, 500*f*
by administrators, *8*, 291; *13*, 533
executors of tenant for life, *1*, 430; *2*, 394
surviving executor, *13*, 523
way of appropriation, *6*, 83
to assignee from beneficiary, *19*, 85
protect against liability to death duties, *11*, 321

STAMP DUTIES—*continued*
assent under seal by personal representative, *7*, 278
voluntary transfers, *7*, 60
assignment by administrator of share in partnership, *9*, 279
one of several tenants in common, *8*, 291
of benefit of trade contracts, *9*, 294
building contract, *5*, 355
invention, *10*, 306, 307
leasehold, *2*, 385
under writ of elegit, *7*, 281
letters patent, *10*, 303, 304
value payment, *6*, 415
bank notes, *18*, 120
bearer debentures, *18*, 255
shares, *18*, 253
bills of exchange, *18*, 121
bond and covenant, *17*, 497; *18*, 28, 39
certificate as to value, *12*, 89, **321, 330, 361**; *14*, **444**; *15*, **566, 581**; *16*, 81, 159, **539, 545**; *17*, **565**; *18*, 436; *19*, **658**; *20*, **751**
charities, *17*, 166, 432
cheques, *17*, 488
commercial contracts, *18*, 119
company incorporated in Northern Ireland, *16*, 485
compositions, *18*, 259
consideration, *17*, 500*g*
contingent, *17*, 358
in kind, *17*, 393
contrast notes, *18*, 128
conversion of mortgage debt into reversionary capital sum, *15*, 549, 550, 551
conveyance, *1*, 453; *2*, 407; *3*, 537; *13*, 577; *17*, 495, 500*b*; *18*, 114
collateral building contract, *20*, 261
exemption, *20*, 510
in consideration of life annuity charged on land, *17*, 532
of land compulsorily acquired, *17*, 178
to trustees of charity, *8*, 306
on partition, *16*, **548**
reduced duty, *20*, 264
subject to rentcharge in consideration of lump sum and second rentcharge, *15*, 557, 560
corporation duty, *18*, 258
debenture, *18*, 30, 249
declaration of trust, *9*, 280; *11*, 380; *13*, 536; *17*, 500*a*, 500*g*
vesting in corporation land required for housing, *11*, 346
deed, *17*, 494
apportioning mortgage, *6*, 377
by vendor's executor where conveyance lost, *7*, 273
deed of covenant between purchasers of flats, *20*, 803
to pay annuity, *2*, 457; *7*, 342; *10*, 275; *12*, 326; *17*, 521, 523; *20*, 2
weekly sum, *8*, 335
dissolution of partnership, *1*, 147–166
exchange of investments, *2*, 447
land, *1*, 438
family arrangement, *9*, 286; *16*, 577; 17, 500*f*, 543
gift of interest under intestacy, *15*, 581
indemnity to trustees, *6*, 365
release and indemnity to executors, *2*, 451

STAMP DUTIES—*continued*
denoting stamps, *17*, 395
destroyed documents, *6*, 227
documents, on, *17*, 374
double operation, *17*, 389, 392
taxation relief, *18*, 272
duplicate conveyance, *3*, 177
exchange, *17*, 497; *19*, 249
exemptions, *17*, 500*o*; *18*, 261; *20*, 510
failure to stamp, *17*, 382
Finance Act, 1952, effect of, *16*, 434
Finance Act, 1953, effect of, *17*, 372
fines, *17*, 384
fixed duties, *17*, 488
foreclosure orders, *17*, 500*d*
foreign documents, *17*, 381
property, *17*, 500*m*
"free conveyance," *1*, 314
goods, *17*, 500*k*
grant of mutual rights of fire escape, *10*, 257
right of way, *7*, 340
guarantee of repayment of and interest on preference shares, *10*, 301
impressed stamps, *17*, 377
indemnity on authorised purchase, *12*, 359
insurance policies, *18*, 124
lease, *2*, 27, 28; *3*, 450, 525; *18*, 21
at progressive rent, *5*, 329
of war-damaged house, *8*, 294
legal charge, *2*, 389
substituting new security, *4*, 479
licence to make, use and vend patented articles, *10*, 309, 313
publish copyright work in newspaper, *3*, 472
loan capital, *18*, 248
lost stamps and instruments, *17*, 394
mortgage, *3*, 460; *17*, 500*l*; *18*, 27
of leasehold premises, together with goodwill and takings of a business, *10*, 277
option to purchase, *9*, 259, 299
take lease, *13*, 528
partnership agreements, *17*, 500*d*; *19*, 707
pool agreement, complying with Building Societies Act, 1939...*5*, 347
power of attorney, *1*, 457, 459; *7*, 285; *17*, 498
under Execution of Trusts (Emergency Provisions) Act...*4*, 473
premium, *18*, 21
proof of title, *17*, 386
receipt, *17*, 488, 500*e*
cheques, *18*, 101
of mortgage debt, *3*, 473
reconveyance of mortgage, *3*, 514; *18*, 37
recovery by action, *17*, 387
redemption by administrators of surviving spouse's life interest, *10*, 284
reduced rates, *17*, 500*o*; *20*, 264
release, *17*, 500
by annuitant of right to resort to capital in consideration of one payment thereout, *10*, 282
surviving spouse of statutory life interest, *10*, 281

STAMP DUTIES—*continued*
release of part of property subject to mortgage to bank, *10*, 323
restrictive covenant, *18*, 435
tax-free annuity in exchange for right to receive entire income of estate, *10*, 281
testamentary power over part of capital of trust fund, *9*, 277
on division of residue, *13*, 546
reliefs, *18*, 261
rent, *18*, 21
renunciation, *17*, 500
by tenant for life of right to have reversion sold, *10*, 269
revocation of voluntary settlement, *12*, 367
sale by executors to one of themselves, *13*, 323
separation agreement, *11*, 19
series of transactions, several purchases at auction by separate contracts and conveyances, *1*, 270, 271
service agreement dealing with inventions of employee, *10*, 320
service occupancy, *14*, 120
settlement, *18*, 107
of partnership share, *18*, 2
on surrender of life interest and transfer of shares, *18*, 99, 651
share capital, *18*, 245
spoiled stamps and instruments, *17*, 394
stock and marketable securities, *17*, 500*k*
statutory declaration, *4*, 478
sub-mortgage by way of collateral security, *1*, 412
substitution of other property for property in mortgage, *13*, 588
superannuation annuity, *18*, 47
surrender, *11*, 373, 374
of life interest, *18*, 99, 651
time for stamping, *17*, 378; *20*, 178
transfer, *18*, 114
between associated companies, *18*, 264
by appropriation of securities, *6*, 102, 103
of government securities, *18*, 262
mortgage, *9*, 278; *13*, 549
registered land, *2*, 357
ship, *18*, 263
trust instrument of charity, *8*, 307
unstamped documents not admissible in evidence, *17*, 382
vesting declaration, *2*, 409, 410; *11*, 346
voluntary conveyance, certificate of value, *18*, 104
for housing, *18*, 702
objection to title, *6*, 52, 53
to trustees, *5*, 296
disposition, *18*, 112
settlement, *1*, 393, 405; *3*, 477; *9*, 282; *11*, 337, 340; *13*, 565; *15*, 567, 574; *16*, 561
wasted stamps and instruments, *17*, 394
where power of appropriation without consent, *10*, 133

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS. *See* LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

STATUTORY CHARGES,
certificate that house not in repair, *12*, 165
equitable easements, *12*, 273

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

STATUTORY CHARGES—*continued*
nature of, *12*, 45, 273
notice to treat, *12*, 48, 255

STATUTORY CONVEYANCES,
Cable and Wireless Act, 1938, under, *12*, 98
coal and collieries, of, *12*, 103
Education Act, 1944, under, *12*, 97
Electricity Act, 1946, under, *12*, 100
Fire Services Act, 1947, under, *12*, 96, 101
general words, whether implied in, *12*, 93
Minister, effect of grant to, *12*, 93
Ministers of the Crown (Transfer of Functions) Act, 1946, under, *12*, 95, 99
National Health Service Act, 1946, under, *12*, 99
nature of, *12*, 84, 92
Police Act, 1946, under, *12*, 95
registered land, of, *12*, 94, 96
Transport Act, 1947, under, *12*, 102
what passes under, *12*, 94

STATUTORY DECLARATION,
as to title, *1*, 297, 298; *2*, 208, 212
by donee of power of attorney as to war service, *4*, 49, **478**
procuring recitals in confirmatory conveyance, *18*, **717**

STATUTORY INSTRUMENTS,
commencement of Acts, *14*, 346

STATUTORY TRUSTS,
appointment of new trustees where undivided shares, *7*, **343**
intestate's estate, *2*, 414
joint tenant's, *2*, 409
settled residuary gift of leaseholds, effect on, *3*, 222

STRICT LIABILITY. *See* RYLANDS v. FLETCHER, RULE IN.

SUBROGATION,
right of, *2*, 174

SUCCESSION DUTY. *See also* DEATH DUTIES.
abolition of, *13*, 323
advances, on, *13*, **525**
covenant to pay annuity to third person, *12*, 148
locality of shares, *11*, 303
power of appointment, *10*, 201
predecessor, who is, *2*, 89, 90, 188
settlement, variation of, *3*, 229, 357, 358
situs of shares, Ontario, *7*, 49
valuation of settlement by private Act of Parliament, *3*, 229, 357

SUPERANNUATION SCHEMES,
perpetuities, *9*, 106
rules, *1*, **462–480**; *8*, **309, 319**

SUPPORT,
change of cause of action, *17*, 415
coal mining provisions as to, *11*, 97, 109, 110; *15*, 250

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

SUPPORT—*continued*
de facto, interference with, *12*, 283
demolition of adjoining house, liability of corporation, *4*, 84, 423
easement of, *12*, 281
implied, *12*, 281
prescription, by, *12*, 282
flats, *14*, 350
gas pipes, for, *11*, 113, 213
natural right of, *12*, 280
no obligation to repair servient tenement, *12*, 283
party walls, *12*, 284
registered land, *12*, 288
statutes, effect of, *12*, 285

SURETY,
administration bond, *18*, 323, 510
agreement by mortgagor to indemnify, *20*, **793**
building society mortgage, *11*, 279
covenants by, *2*, **478**; *13*, **551, 553**; *16*, **539**
debtor company, deed with creditors, *7*, **326**
joining in transfer of mortgage, *13*, **549**
missing title deeds, *13*, 353
mortgagee, rights of, *3*, 215, 210
repayment by husband as, advancement, *3*, 216
right against debtor, covenant not to sue, *6*, 277

SURRENDER,
agricultural tenancy, *16*, **501**
by operation of law, *16*, 203
clause in lease providing for, *15*, **552**
contract by tenant to purchase reversion, *18*, 196
covenant not to assign without first offering to surrender, *14*, **465**
estoppel, *16*, 205
express, *16*, 202
implied, *16*, 202
joint tenancy, *16*, 384, 390
life interest, of, *11*, **373**; *13*, **540, 541, 545, 546**; *20*, **713**
stamp duties, *18*, 99, 651
mortgage vested in vendor through discharge after completion, of, *11*, **374**
part performance, *16*, 210
preparation by lessor's solicitor, *15*, 555

SURTAX. *See* INCOME TAX.

SURVEYORS,
negligence, *20*, 239
dry-rot, *16*, 456
mortgage, *18*, 99

TELEGRAPH LINES,
constructed in exercise of emergency powers, *10*, 40

TENANCY AT WILL,
county agricultural executive committee, *12*, 214
demand for possession, *13*, 145

TENANCY AT WILL—*continued*
determination of, right of action, accrual of, *4*, 185
equitable right to redeem of, *11*, 212
repairs, liability in absence of express agreement, *17*, 475
small tenements recovery, *12*, 75
termination of, *17*, 424

TENANCY BY ENTIRETIES,
limitation to husband and wife and third person, *13*, 271
nature of, *13*, 270
saving of beneficial interests, *13*, 270
transitional provisions, *13*, 270

TENANCY IN COMMON. *See also* CONCURRENT INTERESTS; UNDIVIDED SHARES.
agricultural holding, notice to quit, *13*, 241
appointment of new trustees by personal representatives of survivor, *15*, **501**
survivor, *2*, **410, 411**
assent by executor to surviving, *2*, **415**
surviving executor of, *13*, **523**
to vesting in four out of five, subject to mortgage, *11*, **329**
of leaseholds in, where additional powers conferred, *11*, **330**
registered land, *11*, **332**
assignment, *15*, **543**
by one tenant of share in proceeds of sale, *8*, **292**
of shares by, *8*, **292**
conveyance by surviving, *4*, **535**; *11*, 88
vendors as, *2*, **407**
death of survivor, *11*, 4, 5
memorandum of contract for sale, *19*, 148
persons entitled in default of appointment, *11*, 217
purchase-money provided in unequal shares, *19*, 146
receiver by way of equitable execution, *17*, 153
transitional provisions, *13*, 189

TENANT FOR LIFE. *See also* SETTLEMENTS.
agreement to grant underlease in consideration of conversion of house into flats. *15*, **530**
agricultural improvements, *14*, 54
authority to enter into agreement for conversion of house into flats, *15*, **527**
conveyance by executors of, *13*, **535**
special personal representatives of deceased, *7*, **350**
death intestate of, *11*, 162
deed by, directing trustees to raise sums for education, *9*, **306**
of covenant by, with executor, to pay him annuity, *7*, **342**
gift over tending to restrain exercise of statutory powers, *10*, 224
indemnity by, to trustees for postponement of conversion of residue, *4*, **471**
Limitation Act, 1939, affecting, *4*, 183, 184
mining lease, variation, *9*, 225
New York settlement, estate duty on death of, *4*, 108
notice to trustees of dealings by, *15*, 345
person having powers of, under Settled Land Act, 1925...*1*, 359, 361; *2*, 371
powers of management, *8*, 152
compared with estate owner, *8*, 158
trustees ordered to exercise, *5*, 141
under Town and Country Planning Act, 1944...*9*, 123
to direct change of investment, *15*, 357
recoupment, *2*, 173–176, 373, 374; *15*, 48, 116, 183

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

TENANT FOR LIFE—*continued*
renunciation of right to have reversion sold, *10*, **269**
restriction on exercise of statutory powers, *17*, 85, 307
surrender by, property remaining settled land, *11*, **373**
undivided shares, *16*, 124
war service, power of attorney on, *4*, **476**
statutory declaration as to, *4*, **478**
waste by, *2*, 233–238

THEATRE,
licence to enter, use, etc., *11*, 167, 177, 180–184

TICKET,
in private lottery, form of, *3*, **469–471**

TIMBER,
beech and larch are not, *2*, 233, 244
clause as to protection of, *12*, **377, 383**
Defence Regulations, provisions as to, *4*, 70
licence to enter and carry away, *11*, 165
nuisance, damage by tree roots, *4*, 326
power of tenant for life as to, *8*, 156
reservation of, *2*, **397**; *11*, **325**; *12*, **369, 382**
tree falling on highway, *10*, 52; *13*, 219
on grave, *17*, 304
preservation order, *11*, 149, 150, 152
waste, *19*, 107

TIME,
essence of the contract, condition as to, *2*, 153, 154
form of, *2*, **480**
notice making, *3*, 413–416

TITHE,
annuities, extinguishment of, *2*, 97, 98; *3*, 333; *15*, 302
notice of change of ownership, *2*, 91
arrears of, *2*, 78, 79; *3*, 216, 217
chancel repairs, *20*, 90
conversion under Tithe Act, 1936...*1*, 96; *2*, 220
condition of sale as to, *2*, 220–223
highway authority, *17*, 500*s*; *18*, 185
land held by several owners, no apportionment, *12*, 294
notice of dealings, *15*, 302
rating, *18*, 397
recoupment of tenant for life, *15*, 48, 183
redemption annuities, *3*, 218
registers, *15*, 302
Tithe Act, 1936, tenant's liability under, *8*, 76, 77
Tithe Redemption Committee, jurisdiction as to rentcharge, *8*, 110

TITLE,
acceptance of, by taking possession before completion, *1*, 117, 118
adverse possession, by, Limitation Act, 1939, *4*, 184
assent, purchaser's right to require written, *4*, 376, 377
commencement of, condition of sale as to, *1*, 297–314
where title commences with a will, *1*, 297, 298

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

TITLE—*continued*
curtain, Settled Land Act provisions, *4*, 203–209
defect in, *2*, 67, 68
enfranchised land, *2*, 58–60
express contract to make good, *2*, 148, 149
freehold, lessee's constructive notice, *3*, 115–117
length of title, *1*, 299
notice of defect in, *2*, 67, 68
paramount, eviction by, *4*, 142, 146
power of appointment not good root, *8*, 136
registered land, investigation of, *2*, 342–351
leasehold, *2*, 70, 71
survivor of joint tenants, by, *4*, 381
transfer of chose in action, *donatio mortis causa*, *4*, 400
twenty years, *8*, 135–138

TITLE DEEDS,
condition of sale as to, *3*, 177
description of property in, *2*, 209–212
missing, *13*, 349
mortgagee has no right to retain where mortgage extinguished, *1*, 364
production of, condition as to, *3*, 187
vendor can retain, when, *3*, 181

TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING,
acquisition of land, *9*, 116
advertisements, *11*, 113, 150, 199; *17*, 88; *19*, 230; *20*, 331, 504
agreement between estate owner and authority as to user of land, *3*, **516–520**; *20*, 505
to apply for planning permission, *16*, **518, 529**
comply with planning control, *16*, **520, 529**
agricultural buildings, *9*, 121
land, *10*, 211
allotments, *15*, 83
amendments of planning law, *9*, 121
appeals, *11*, 150, 151
applications for permission by person other than owner, *16*, 302
regulations as to, *12*, 249
appointed day, *12*, 245
areas of bad lay-out and obsolete development, *9*, 117
extensive war damage, *9*, 116
assignments of development value, *14*, 227
authorisation of breach of scheme, *10*, 183
betterment charge, *9*, 3
rights, *11*, 155–157
building erected before 1933...*16*, 224
preservation order, *11*, 150; *13*, 326
special architectural or historic interest, *9*, 122
caveat emptor, *13*, 36, 85
Central Land Board, *11*, 155; *13*, 163; *16*, 302
certiorari to inferior tribunal, *15*, 121
change of user, *10*, 205; *11*, 147–150; *12*, 246, 256; *13*, 164
clauses in lease, *15*, **504, 505, 532**
compensation, *11*, 149, 155–157; *12*, 86, 256; *19*, 26
basic, *9*, 124
for war-damaged land, *9*, 129
settlements, *19*, **704**

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING—*continued*
compensation, supplementary, for improvements, *9*, 129
owner-occupiers, *9*, 129
where owner-occupier a trustee, *10*, 2, 24
valuation for, *9*, 164
compulsory purchase at existing use value, *15*, 189, 360
by Central Land Board, *14*, 311; *17*, 187
planning authority, *9*, 117, 120; *17*, 248; *18*, 87; *19*, 158
for specific planning purposes, *9*, 118
of derelict land, *9*, 119
land for highways, *9*, 119
order providing for expedited completion, *9*, 121
service of order, *18*, 87
conditional grant of planning permission, *16*, 69
conditions of sale, *2*, 224; *13*, 557
consent, future, validity of clause requiring, *11*, 112
contract, clauses in, *12*, **337, 366**; *13*, 44, 157
relating to use, *14*, 177
contraventions, *11*, 190–200; *13*, 246; *14*, 400*j*
control, effect of, *11*, 153–155
method of, *11*, 150–152, 193–196
conveyance, clauses in, *12*, **338, 339**; *13*, 45, **501**
conveyancing, effect on, of, *12*, 1, 245; *13*, 36, 110
covenants, *13*, **502**; *19*, **676**
as to permitted use, *18*, **687**
for title, effect on, *11*, 148, 149
to observe requirements, *18*, **660, 666, 687**
curtilage, area for assessment of development charge, *14*, 400*i*
dead-ripe certificate, *16*, 68
declaration against frustration by change of use, *13*, **504**
of trust of development value, *12*, **339**
use, *13*, 88, **502**; *15*, **558, 563**; *16*, **555**
delegation of powers, *12*, 293
description of property and use, *13*, 161
development charge, *11*, 157, 158; *13*, 4, 163
abolition of, *16*, 397; *17*, 185
amount of, *12*, 86, 256
apportionment of, *13*, **504**
curtilage, *15*, 190
development not subject to, *11*, 151; *13*, 3
exemptions, *14*, 221
unfinished buildings, *17*, 249
increase in area, *15*, 122
meaning of, *13*, 3
permission for, *11*, 147–150
revocation, *17*, 249; *19*, 28
value, *9*, 2
assessment, *18*, 426
assignment, *17*, **546**
particulars of, *15*, 190
payments for loss of, *16*, 397; *17*, 186; *19*, 14, 22, 28
vested in nation, *11*, 155
displacements from land acquired, *9*, 119
disposition of the use, *13*, 43
educational charity, *15*, 272

TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING—*continued*
enforcement notice, *11*, 151; *14*, 311, 400*j*; *15*, 121, 188, 275, 441; *16*, 137, 470; *17*, 159, 248, 421; *18*, 619; *19*, 313; *20*, 410, 411
estates in the use, *13*, 48
existing buildings and uses, extension of protection for, *9*, 123
use, *10*, 205
value, purchase at, *12*, 86; *13*, 83, 163; *15*, 189, 360; *19*, 375
extension of periods, *10*, 68
fences, provisions as to, *12*, 246; *13*, 3, 40
flats, conversion of house into, *11*, 148, 154; *12*, 168, 250, **337**
forms, *10*, 67
frustration, *13*, 112, **504**
garage, *13*, 3, **501**
general development order, *13*, 3, 40, 163; *14*, 119
gifts, *20*, 332
historical review of, *11*, 191, 192
inquiries of local authorities, *13*, 159
interim development, agricultural buildings, *9*, 122
authorities, *9*, 15
exercise of discretion by, *9*, 23
compensation rights, securing of, *9*, 13
consent, application for, *9*, 16
grant of, subject to conditions, *9*, 22
or refusal of, *9*, 16
postponement of application for, *9*, 17
reference to Minister of application for, *9*, 20
restrictions on refusal of, *9*, 22
revocation and modification of, *9*, 18
temporary, *9*, 18
control, enforcement of, *7*, 169; *9*, 19; *11*, 22, 23, 191–196
extension of, *9*, 12
over advertisements, *10*, 208, 223; *11*, 24–27, 199
existing buildings or use, *9*, 14
meaning of, *9*, 12; *10*, 202; *11*, 191
orders, *10*, 68
permitted development, *9*, 21
directions with respect, to, *9*, 22
regulations, *9*, 163
resumption of former use, *10*, 205
temporary consents to, *10*, 203
judicial and quasi-judicial powers, *10*, 26
land charges, *11*, 152, 158; *12*, 48–52, 277, 278; *13*, 155
meaning of, *13*, 110
subject to a contract for sale, *11*, 154
lease, clauses in, *13*, 46, **501**; *14*, **428**
variation of, *13*, 326
light industrial purposes, agricultural land, *14*, 309
limited owners, *13*, 112
local authority development, *13*, 88
machinery of control, *10*, 23
minerals, *17*, 187, 188
Minister, duty of, *11*, 254, 282, 283; *12*, 62, 91, 137, 293
Ministry of, *7*, 113
mortgage, clauses in, *13*, 46, **501, 551, 552, 562**
nature of present interest in land, *13*, 37
new towns. *See* NEW TOWNS.
notice to treat, constructive service of, *9*, 121

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING—*continued*
objections to confirmation of a compulsory purchase order, *9*, 121
designation order, *9*, 116
objects of legislation, *13*, 85–87
offences, *11*, 151, 152
option to take long lease for development, *13*, **528**
owner-occupier, definition of, *9*, 126
preliminary inquiries, *13*, 159; *19*, **662**
previous planning permission, *16*, 302; *19*, 14, 28
proposals for reform, *14*, 341
purchase notice, substitution, *16*, 389
where beneficial use impossible, *11*, 151
registered land, *12*, **340**; *13*, 112; *16*, 171, 368
registration of charges, *10*, 123, 181; *12*, 48–52, 277, 278
reports, *14*, 223
resumption of former use after temporary discontinuance owing to war, *10*, 205
sales before the appointed day, *12*, 85
settlements, clauses in, *13*, 47
compensation, *19*, **704**
sports ground, *11*, 56
stopping up highways, *14*, 177
support, acquisition of easement of, *12*, 288
tenant's right to apply for development permission, *13*, **529**
time limits, *19*, 2, 169
title to the use, *13*, 41, 111
use as a matter of, *13*, 39, 160, 329, 411
Town and Country Planning Act, 1944...*9*, 115
1953...*17*, 185
1954...*19*, 13
Bill, 1947...*11*, 143, 147–159, 196–200
tree preservation orders, *11*, 149, 150, 152
unfinished buildings, development charge, *16*, 224
use classes, *13*, 3; *14*, 221; *20*, 71
war-damaged land, acquisition of, *10*, 67
compensation for, *9*, 129
development value, *14*, 5
obligation to purchase, *9*, 120
redevelopment of, *12*, 62
waste land, injury to amenities from, *11*, 150

TRACING,
common law, at, *11*, 276; *13*, 66
equitable doctrine of, *11*, 276, 277; *13*, 66

TRADE MARKS,
agreement for use of, *15*, 94, **516**
motions, *14*, 2

TRADING WITH THE ENEMY,
forfeiture of determinable interests on vesting in Custodian, *7*, 206; *10*, 2, 58, 188; *12*, 219; *15*, 73; *16*, 218

TRAMWAY,
acquisition of land for light railways, *13*, 14
covenant to provide crossings for, *11*, 179

TRANSFER,
duplicate of, condition of sale as to, *3*, 175, 176
of registered land, contents of, *2*, 353–355
registration of, *2*, 356
stamp on, *2*, 357
subject to charge, *3*, **547, 548**
restrictive covenants, *2*, **440**

TRANSPORT ACT, 1947,
statutory conveyances under, *12*, 102

TRAVELLER,
agreement for employment of, *6*, **397**

TREASURY,
consent of, to mortgage, when necessary, *6*, 377

TREASURY SOLICITOR,
custodian trustee, entitled to act as, *6*, 83

TREES. *See* TIMBER.

TRESPASS,
agreement to allow landlord to take proceedings for, *11*, **325, 326**
cattle, by, *11*, 212, 262
dogs by, *12*, 138, 220
estoppel election to abandon claim, *17*, 236, 414
fishery, *16*, 221
inevitable accident, whether a defence to, *11*, 261; *15*, 271
liberum tenementum, plea of, *11*, 60
licence, on revocation of, *11*, 182
requisition, duration, *17*, 415
Rylands v. *Fletcher*, part of law of, whether, *11*, 259
sale of house occupied by deserted wife, *15*, 271

TRUCK ACTS,
service occupancy, *14*, 36, 135, 404

TRUNK ROADS ACT, 1946...*10*, 184

TRUST,
Baptist and Congregational model trusts, *15*, 377
charity, for, declaration of, *11*, **333**
clause against perpetuities, *15*, **569, 573**
confirmatory conveyance ratifying purchase in breach of, *18*, **715**
continuing, overpayments made under, *11*, 276
daughter's moiety, of, *12*, **364**
declaration of, *15*, **502**
by administrators holding leaseholds for company, *7*, **319**
husband in favour of himself and wife, *11*, **380**
nominee in favour of company of freeholds subject to mortgage, *18*, **712**
of premises to be used for old or poor inhabitants, *18*, **673**
permanent non-charitable purpose, *12*, **324**
deed by persons collecting money for a school, *8*, **282**
definition of, *9*, 226
development value, of, *12*, **339**

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

TRUST—*continued*
direction by *cestui que trust* to sell, *12*, **325**
discretionary. *See* DISCRETIONARY TRUST.
distribution of income, uncertainty, *18*, 317, 509
easing administration of, when trustee away, *13*, **538**
emergency provisions as to, *4*, 47–49
excusable breach of trust, *19*, 420
family of man killed in accident, for, *13*, **536**
for non-charitable purpose, *17*, 46
persons of particular locality serving with forces, *9*, **291**
income, limitation of actions, *13*, 276, 463
incompletely constituted, position of beneficiary, *12*, 132; *13*, 226; *20*, 406
invest, to, *12*, **362**
investment clauses. *See* INVESTMENT.
maintenance, contingent interest not carrying intermediate income, *10*, 225
express trust for accumulation, *10*, 228
trust to apply income for, or accumulate, *10*, **260**
mutual wills, *15*, 32–36
of moneys repaid on account of death duties, *15*, **538**
permanent non-charitable purposes, for, *12*, **323**
perpetuity period, *12*, **325, 326**
power in nature of, *15*, 268
powers of court as to capital money, *12*, 163
protective, *1*, **398**; *10*, **264**; *13*, **569**
advancement, *18*, 82
authority to pay creditor out of dividend, *19*, 225
payment to Custodian of Enemy Property, *8*, 167, 224; *10*, 2, 58, 188
receiver in lunacy, *10*, 55, 96
relinquishment of interest subject to, *19*, **703**
purchaser in breach of, *18*, 528
purpose trusts, powers and conditions, *14*, 374
repairs to trust property, *20*, 351
resulting, advancement, *17*, 154, 308
failure of charities, *20*, 408, 409
omission in settlement, *19*, 156
running with land, *15*, 258
secret, *12*, 28; *13*, 380; *15*, 46
communication and subsequent increase of amount of, *4*, 219; *5*, 388
directions after date of will, *1*, 369, 370
evidence, *14*, 74
gift to bank, *18*, 319
legacy subsequently increased, *4*, 219; *5*, 388
letter prior to, to trustees, *5*, **384**
to hold upon trusts of existing declaration or any substitution, *7*, 45
settled stocks, of, *12*, **327**
son's moiety at twenty-two, *12*, **362**
special contribution, *13*, 119–124
statutory trusts, undivided shares, *13*, 253–265
substitutional, *15*, **579**
trust fund, of, *12*, **362**
ultimate, *12*, **364**; *13*, **510, 518, 581**
vesting declaration, *13*, **527, 528**
without human beneficiaries, *13*, 379

TRUST CORPORATION,
appointment of, to hold land, *13*, **522**
charging clause, *2*, **436**; *4*, 497; *13*, **573**; *15*, **573**; *18*, 186

TRUST CORPORATION—*continued*
incorporated outside England, appointment as executor, *10*, 132
power in will to appoint, with power to charge, *2*, **436**
withholding of documents from successors, *16*, 56

TRUST FOR SALE,
agricultural improvements, *14*, 54; *20*, 241
assent upon, for intestate's estate, *11*, **333**
tenants in common, *11*, **329**
beneficiaries, position of, *13*, **437**
conveyance by a single trustee, *9*, 74
of house subject to restrictive covenants, by trustees of an assent upon, *9*, **284**
on, to father on trust for infant, *2*, **446, 447**
death duties, *2*, 196; *11*, **322**
devise and bequest on, *13*, **516**
discretion of court to order sale where trustee refuses to concur, *16*, 132
duty of trustees to obtain best price, *14*, 228, 300
ending of, *9*, 167, 176
history of, *13*, 429
intestacy of lunatic, *14*, 76, 184
investments, trust to sell or retain, *11*, **348**
joint tenancy, *9*, 72
severance of, *9*, 80, 189
must be immediate binding, *10*, 131
partnership property, *18*, 315
discharge of retiring partner, *13*, **527**
power to postpone sale, *2*, 298, 299; *17*, 311
powers of trustees, *16*, 315
to invest in land, *13*, 57, 293, 432
purchase of land with proceeds of sale, *9*, 167, 176; *10*, 132; *17*, 134
registered land, of, *13*, 425
leaseholds, *16*, **585**
rentcharge, compound settlement, effect of, *3*, 78–81
residuary gift, *11*, **335**
restriction, registered land, *14*, 2
retain or sell, trust to, *17*, 177
statutory and express, *13*, 435
discretion to refuse to sell, *8*, 110
undivided shares, L. P. A., s. 34...*3*, 328–332
strict settlement compared with, *8*, 147 *et seq.*
undivided shares, *9*, 38
sale by surviving trustee, *2*, 93–95; *3*, 439, 440
waste, *19*, 107

TRUSTEE ACT, 1925,
advertisement under s. 27...*7*, 172
deed to give effect to arrangement sanctioned by court, *2*, **447–450**
executor's power to make settlement under s. 15...*7*, 293

TRUSTEE (WAR DAMAGE INSURANCE) ACT, 1941...*6*, 2

TRUSTEES,
additional powers of, *13*, **555, 557**
annuity to, *7*, **342**; *16*, 14

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

TRUSTEES—*continued*
appointment by appointor of himself, *15*, 185, 357
of additional, *16*, **560**
by sole surviving co-owner, *11*, 231
beneficiary as new, by personal representatives, *11*, 3
appointment of new, *1*, **404, 407**; *6*, **362**; *8*, 214, **303**; *10*, 93; *11*, 4, 5; *12*, **330, 350**; *13*, 347, **574**; *20*, 185
bankruptcy of solicitor, *16*, 58
by administrators of intestate, *8*, **289**; *14*, 435
company in voluntary liquidation, *4*, **498**
infant, *5*, 141
personal representatives by representation, *20*, **705**
of surviving tenant in common, *15*, **501**
surviving tenant in common, *2*, **410, 411, 413, 419**
duty of purchaser, *9*, 6, 62
endorsement of memorandum, *9*, 7
infant entitled before 1926 to undivided share, *9*, **290**
of assent, by administrators, *14*, **437**
benevolent fund, *8*, **317**
charitable trust, *8*, 218
proceeds of sale, *4*, **528**
settled land, *8*, 214; *18*, 185
settled share, in place of retiring trustees, other shares having been paid over, *17*, **544**
settlement where land held in undivided shares, *7*, **343**
and on statutory trusts, *7*, **344**
power of, *11*, **336, 341**; *12*, **324, 365**; *13*, **516, 519, 537, 555, 556, 560, 573, 583**; *14*, **424, 444, 450**; *16*, **563**
not in beneficiaries, *12*, 219
trust for sale, *8*, 217
where trustees statutory owners, *20*, 705, **709**
assignment of book debts by, under deed of arrangement, *4*, **544**
benevolent fund, of, definition of, *8*, **310**
powers of, *8*, **312, 313**
competition for trusteeship, *15*, 104
confirmatory appointment of bank, *14*, **433**
constructive, director of company, *6*, 287; *10*, 98, 164
vendor, *2*, 150, 151
convalescent home, of, powers to manage, *8*, **307**
conveyance by, to tenant for life, in exercise of statutory power, *15*, **519**
of trust property to, *15*, **541, 582**
costs, *17*, 439
form of order, *18*, 84
of litigation to secure personal rights of trustee, *17*, 309
death of personal representative, *15*, 98
declaration as to, *20*, **710**
delegation of powers of, emergency provisions as to, *4*, 47, 48; *10*, 85
devise to, evidence to prove beneficial interest, *13*, 298
discharge of, *10*, 69; *13*, **558, 561**
duty to inform beneficiaries, *20*, 65
obtain best price, *14*, 228, 300
transfer to beneficiaries absolutely entitled, *1*, 272; *20*, 326
estate duty, *14*, 256
extension of powers of investment, *10*, **270**
incapacity of, *13*, 4

TRUSTEES—*continued*
indemnity to, *10*, **271**; *11*, **377**; *12*, **359**; *13*, **515, 538, 557**; *14*, **440, 442, 446**
by tenant for life and remainderman for postponement of conversion during war, *4*, **471**
discretionary trust, *3*, 205, 206
insurance by, *8*, 201; *10*, 97
investment, statutory powers and "contrary intention," *4*, 92
joint accounts, *16*, 321, 385
tenants conveying as, *2*, **407, 408**
judicial, *9*, 226
liability for reconstruction under Housing Act, 1936...*6*, 244, 245
Limitation Act, 1939, affecting, *4*, 183, 184
limitation on discretion of, *13*, **573**; *17*, 285
maintenance, *17*, 273
during minority, contingent life interest, *3*, 107
infants, when appointment under pre-1926 settlements, *3*, 207
majority of trustees, power to act, *12*, **326**; *13*, **538**
managing, appointment of, *13*, **523**
money placed by bank on deposit with itself, *17*, 86
National Loans Act, 1939, power to invest under, *4*, 114
notice of dealings by tenant for life, *15*, 345
out of country for over a year, *16*, 469
partnership, breach of trust, *19*, 393
personal representatives as, *18*, 323, 510; *19*, 199
planning compensation, where owner-occupier, *10*, 2, 24
possessory title, *10*, 405
power in relation to shares of private company, *14*, **459**; *18*, 84
of advancement, *2*, 166; *20*, 405
attorney, *20*, 350
by trustee going abroad, extended to all trusts, *1*, **457**
limited to special trusts, *1*, **459**
on war service, *4*, **472, 533**
on reconstruction of company, *13*, **515**
over land, *13*, **514**
to act on counsel's opinion, *16*, **590**
appoint new trustees, *15*, **573**
appropriate, *6*, 106, 108, 110; *11*, 350; *13*, **519, 530, 583**
charge, *1*, **404, 436**; *6*, **373**; *11*, **336, 341**; *13*, 414, **515, 519, 565, 573, 583**; *15*, **573**; *16*, 17, **563**
determine questions, *11*, **350, 351**; *13*, **515, 519, 583**; *14*, **424, 449, 464**
effect sinking fund policies, *13*, **514**
invest in land, *13*, 57, 293, 432
retain directors' fees, *11*, **334**
vary investments, *8*, 109; *15*, **571**
powers of, enlargement of, power of court, *8*, 2, 3
preservation of trust property, *2*, 173–176
release to, for carrying on business, *7*, **324**
forming family company, *7*, **323**
remuneration, *16*, 13
as director, *10*, 98, 164
income tax, *15*, 370
of corporate administrator, *17*, 87
renewal of lease by, *13*, 133
right of beneficiaries to inspect company's documents, *16*, 57
recoupment, *2*, 173
sale to wife, *13*, 248
Settled Land Act, *15*, 96

TRUSTEES—*continued*
statutory power of maintenance, what is "contrary intention," *1*, 272, 273
successors in office, *15*, 103, 113
surtax, income accumulated during infancy, *8*, 182
tenant, for life as, *2*, 170, 171
trust corporation, appointment as custodian trustee, *13*, **522**
charges of, *13*, **573**
revocation of settlement to allow appointment of, *12*, **367**
Trustee Act Powers, *15*, 100
"trustee unwilling to retire," *5*, 142
undivided shares, appointment of new trustees, *13*, 261, **574**
transitional provisions, *13*, 198
undue influence and, *4*, 285–288
vacancy in office of, *18*, **675**
vendor is, *2*, 151, 152

UNDERLEASE,
at a premium, *17*, **573**
conditions of sale as to, *3*, 70, **73**
inquiry as to head lease, *2*, 140, 141
of offices to partners, *12*, **332**
registered land, *2*, 71
sale of, *2*, 143
title to, *2*, 133, 140–144
with concurrence of mortgagee, *12*, **356**

UNDERTAKING,
for safe custody, condition as to, *3*, 175, 177, 179
sale in lots, *3*, 182

UNDIVIDED SHARES. *See also* CONCURRENT INTERESTS; TENANCY IN COMMON.
ademption of gift of, *11*, 286; *13*, 258
annuities, interests subject to, *13*, 196
appointment of new trustee, *7*, **343**; *13*, **574**
where infant entitled before 1926...*9*, **290**
assent to vesting in personal representatives of freeholds devised in, *11*, **331**
tenant for life, land being held in, *11*, **328**
assignment of, *13*, 573
conveyance on partition to trustees of derivative settlement, *16*, **548**
death duties on, *2*, 195, 196
of one of joint tenants entitled in, *12*, 163
definition of, *13*, 190
effect of L. P. A., ss. 34, 36...*3*, 328–332
entailed interests, *13*, 258
falling into possession after 1925...*13*, 212
gift conditional on payment of weekly sum in equal shares, *16*, 131
incumbrances, *13*, 209
limitation period, *4*, 81; *13*, 259
open spaces, *13*, 215
partition actions, *13*, 212
partnership land, *13*, 262
party structures, *13*, 215; *14*, 380
pending contracts, *13*, 212
powers of attorney, *13*, 259
Public Trustee, *13*, 205–209

UNDIVIDED SHARES—*continued*
purchase money found in unequal shares, *12*, 292, 308
registered land, transfer of half share in land and proceeds of sale, *9*, **289**
residuary devises and bequests, *13*, 258
settled land, *13*, 253
personal representative can call for legal estate, *3*, 334
sole surviving trustee, *2*, 93, 94
specific performance, *14*, 302
statutory trusts, *13*, 256
appointment of new trustees of, *13*, 261
conversion of realty into personalty, *13*, 258
destruction of tenant for life's powers, *13*, 258
effect of creation of trust where none existed, *13*, 259
further powers of trustees, *13*, 256
overriding effect of, *13*, 257
rule in *Howe* v. *Dartmouth*, *13*, 260
tenants for life, *16*, 124
trust for sale, surviving joint tenant, court will not order concurrence, *3*, 439
vested in possession before 1926...*13*, 192
vesting provisions, *9*, 37, 181; *13*, 197
beneficial owners, *13*, 202
settled land, *13*, 204
trustees or personal representatives, *13*, 197
words of severance, *2*, 376

UNDUE INFLUENCE,
agent and principal, *4*, 281, 282
disclosure, *16*, 381
parent and child, *19*, 63
personal influence, essence of doctrine, *4*, 275, 276
relationship of parties, *17*, 417
solicitor and client, *4*, 276, 277

UNINCORPORATED SOCIETY,
conveyance to, *19*, **667, 679**
declaration of trust, *19*, **669, 679**

UNIT TRUST,
trust deed, *20*, **765**

UTHWATT COMMITTEE,
recommendations of, *7*, 59

VACANT POSSESSION. *See* VENDOR AND PURCHASER.

VALIDATION OF WAR-TIME LEASES. *See* LEASE.

VALUATION. *See* RATING.

VEGETABLES,
licence to use land for growing, *7*, **272**

VENDOR AND PURCHASER,
ability to compel assurance, *13*, 57
access to property, *2*, 213
agreement reserving right to repurchase or be paid profit on resale, *12*, **353**

VENDOR AND PURCHASER—*continued*
agricultural unit, clauses concerning, *12*, **341**
alterations in deed presumed prior to execution, *1*, 173, 174
assignment of shop, *16*, **536**
underlease, *16*, **573**
bankruptcy of purchaser, *16*, 384
compensation for misdescription, *3*, 393, 395, 397
completion, date of, *11*, 53; *20*, 347
statement, deduction of tax, *10*, 185; *11*, 145
contract for sale, sufficient memorandum, vendor's name omitted, *6*, 129
" subject to purchaser's solicitor's approval," *1*, 365, 366
costs on acquisition by local authorities, *15*, 4, 75
Courts (Emergency Powers) Act, 1914, waiver of, *9*, 48
damages for failure to complete, *7*, 98
dangerous premises, vendor not liable for, *11*, 27, 28
deed by vendor's executor, where conveyance lost by enemy action, *7*, **273**
deposit, forfeiture of, *3*, 404–408, 412, 418–420
paid to stakeholder, no lien for costs, *11*, 279
return of, *13*, 375
derogation from grant, *13*, 89
description of sublease where headlease disclaimed, *7*, 195
discharge of debt conditional on transfer of land, *17*, 305
disclosure, duty of, *2*, 248, 250; *3*, 259, 260, 263; *14*, 307; *16*, 1
dry rot, liability for, *16*, 545
duty to disclose latent easements, *2*, 215, 216; *3*, 259, 260, 263
keep property in repair, *2*, 151
obtain licence to assign, *2*, 153–155
exchange of contracts, *12*, 217
expenses to be borne by purchaser, *3*, 185–188
express power of sale, perpetuity, *8*, 166
fraud, contract for sale prior to completion, *6*, 131
frustration of contract for sale by compulsory purchase order, *16*, 216, 224, 225
identity of property, condition as to, *2*, 208–214
implied covenants and notice of condition of property, *15*, 141; *20*, 238
incumbrance, rent paid in advance, concealment, *7*, 195
indemnity for incumbrance, *3*, 277
local land charges, *2*, 228, 229
innocent misrepresentation of amount of rents, *12*, 291
instalments of war damage contribution, whether recoverable by vendor, *7*, 153
insurance, condition of sale as to, *3*, 60–66
interest on purchase money, *12*, 40; *15*, 47, 182
investigation of matters other than title, *14*, 63
leaseholds, covenant against parting with possession, *1*, 281
purchaser must have opportunity to inspect lease, *2*, 323, 324
liability for work done by local or public authority, *2*, 224–227
lien for costs on failure of vendor's action for specific performance, *12*, 296
loss on resale, *12*, 41–44
lunacy, *17*, 101
measure of damages in purchaser's action, *10*, 164
memorandum of contract, *12*, 217
misrepresentation and puffing, *3*, 260, 261, 394
mutual mistake, effect of, *3*, 280
notice, how far purchaser affected by, *1*, 299, 300; *2*, 209, 210
plan on conveyance, whether purchaser can require, *1*, 172, 173
possession pending completion, *12*, 40
preliminary inquiries. *See* PRELIMINARY INQUIRIES.
preparation of conveyance, *3*, 66–70

VENDOR AND PURCHASER—*continued*
principal and agent, fraud, *15*, 186; *16*, 61
purchase from son of sitting tenant, *16*, 84, 153
purchaser entitled to statutory declaration as to land tax and tithe, *2*, 219, 223
title, *2*, 208, 212
recovery of deposit, *9*, 48
registered land, *2*, 241–256, 342–360. *See also* REGISTERED LAND.
requisitioning, effect of, *9*, 48
between contract and completion, *10*, 91
re-sale, power of, *3*, 408–412, 418–423; *14*, 400*c*
rescission. *See* RESCISSION.
sale of land by court, auctioneer's remuneration, *16*, 386
subject to existing covenants, *3*, 168–170
searches, *10*, 92, 123, 124
selling price of houses, *10*, 65, 124
solicitor acting for both parties, *20*, 180, 239, 347
specific performance, duty of plaintiff on decree for, *9*, 225
notice to rescind while action on file, *4*, 426, 427
respective positions of vendor and purchaser in actions for, *1*, 305
with compensation, where non-disclosure of latent easements, *2*, 216, 217
standard forms and deletions, *12*, 40
surrender of mortgage vested in vendor through discharge after completion, *11*, **374**
time not initially of the essence of the contract, *14*, 400*c*
title, matters of, *13*, 329
vacant possession, failure to give, *12*, 138
implied term concerning, *10*, 220
obligations involved in giving, *10*, 221
requisitioning notice served, *7*, 40
variation of implied covenants, *15*, **526**
vendor is constructive trustee, *2*, 150, 151
must take all reasonable steps to implement contract, *1*, 306
War Damage Act, 1941...*6*, 26–30
war damage contributions not apportionable, *7*, 39, 153
disclosure of, *10*, 88
warranty, effect of, *3*, 279–284

VESTING ASSENT,
form of, *20*, **707**

VESTING DEED,
form of, *20*, **711**
recital of facts constituting, *5*, **394**

VESTING ORDER,
where mortgagor fails to convey, *4*, 431

VILLAGE HALL,
conveyance and declaration of trust, *16*, **540**

VOLUNTARY CONVEYANCES,
by father to son, *12*, **329**
of house and land, *7*, **329, 330**
registered land, *7*, **333**
on trust for youth movement, *7*, 330
to local authority for purpose of Housing Acts, 1936–1949...*18*, **702**

[*Italic figures indicate volume number; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

WAIVER,
of notices, *17*, 124

WAR
absence of partner on war service, provision for, *4*, **468**
" actual military service "; soldier's will, *6*, 66; *8*, 40, 41. *See also* WILL.
agricultural land and buildings, insurance, *8*, 84–86
air-raid distress fund, *10*, 122, 165, 222
shelters, *4*, 6–24. *See also* CIVIL DEFENCE.
aliens, enemy, *4*, 262, 263
lease of, *4*, 140
amalgamation of two businesses for duration, *6*, **417**
beneficiary under will becomes enemy subject, *7*, 206
billeting accommodation, *4*, 67
building lease, completion prevented by war, *7*, 107
cessation of the present emergency, meaning of, *10*, 230
Compensation (Defence) Acts, landlord and tenant, *8*, 193, 194
compulsory acquisition of land by Secretary of State for Air, *4*, **516**
conveyance lost by enemy action, deed, *7*, **273**
covenant to accept lower rent while tenant on war service, *5*, **335**
Defence Regulations, 1939...*4*, 65–70
defendant prisoner of war, service of writ, *6*, 296
during the present war, meaning of, *10*, 167
emergency regulations, index to, *5*, 96–100, 293
end of war with Japan, *10*, 6
enemy interests in English estates, *6*, 58
estate duty remission, benefit of, *7*, 50
evidence of serving soldier as party or witness, *6*, 297
hire-purchase contracts and, *4*, 51, 52, 357–360
Home Guard, will of, *8*, 168
insurance against fire, *4*, 147–150; *5*, 129
legislation, *5*, 241 *et seq.*
landlord and tenant, *4*, 138. *See also* LANDLORD AND TENANT (WAR DAMAGE) ACT, 1939.
lease " for duration," *8*, 180
meaning of, *9*, 11
memorials, *10*, 20
missing person, will giving estate to, *7*, **289**
Navy and Marine Wills Act, 1939...*4*, 64
mortgages, *5*, 116 *et seq.*
powers of attorney by members of H.M. forces abroad, *5*, 185–187
Price of Goods Act, 1939, restrictions under, *4*, 359, 360
remission of death duties, *8*, 126, 285
rent and mortgage interest restrictions, provisions as to, *4*, 26–34
requisitioning in national interest, *8*, 130
residence in enemy country, protective trusts, *8*, 167
service, continuance of employment during, *10*, 58, 194
delegation by trustee on, *10*, 85
meaning of, *4*, 473
tenancy agreement for period of, *5*, **360**
termination of, *7*, 270
definition of in lease, *7*, **350**
Trading with the Enemy Act, 1939...*4*, 266–268
validation of leases for duration of, *9*, 10. *See also* LEASE.
value of money, provision as to alteration of, *4*, **468**

WAR—*continued*
will providing for disappearance of legatee, *5*, **381**
of A.T.S., W.A.A.F., and W.R.N.S., *4*, 156, 157; *9*, 51

WAR DAMAGE,
acquisition of war-damaged land, *10*, 67
compensation on compulsory acquisition of, *9*, 129
obligation of planning authority to purchase, *9*, 120
affecting freeholds, sale of, *4*, 252–257
leases. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT (WAR DAMAGE) ACTS.
agreement between landlord and tenant for repair of, *5*, **364, 367**
for reinstatement, *7*, 308
sale of freeholds with value payment subject to approval of War Damage Commission, *6*, **354**
appeals, time for, *7*, 2
apportionment between ground landlord and tenant, *8*, 48
clauses in contracts, all instalments borne by purchaser, *6*, **330**
current instalments apportioned, *6*, **335**
first instalment apportioned, *6*, **331**
borne by vendor, *6*, **329**
next instalment apportioned, *6*, **334**
no apportionment provision for, *6*, **329, 333**
of contributions under *6*, 22 *et seq.*
landlord and tenant, *6*, 22, 23
open contract, *6*, 27, 28
tenant for life, *6*, 25
vendor and purchaser, *6*, 26–30
assignment of right to compensation, *5*, 260
value payment, *6*, **415**
bequest of compensation money, *6*, **338, 339**
calculation of value payment, *7*, 64
church property, as to, *7*, 71
claims under, *5*, 259
Commission, consent of, *7*, **311**
requirements of, *7*, 310
compensation under, *5*, 256
contributions, *7*, 70, 71, 73
annual premium as part of rent, *10*, 173
how levied, *5*, 247
instalments of, *7*, **312**
leases, effect on, *5*, 251
liability of mortgagee, *8*, 38
provision for payment, *7*, **307**
to be apportioned, *7*, **335**
payable by devisee, *6*, **342**
whether recoverable by vendor, *7*, 39, 153
conveyance of freeholds charged with sum equal to expected value payment, *6*, **358**
where vendor covenants to pay sum equal to value payment, *6*, **360**
with assignment of value payment, *6*, **357**
cost of works and value payments, *10*, 91
payment, *5*, 256
definition of, *7*, 72

WAR DAMAGE—*continued*
development value, appeal to Lands Tribunal, *14*, 5
devise of compensation money, *6*, **340, 341**
dilapidations, special provisions as to, in lease, *7*, **345, 347, 348**
discharge of contract in event of, *7*, **338**
disclaimer of lease, *10*, 88
disclosure of, to purchaser, *10*, 88
dry rot caused by war damage, *8*, 94, 95, 99
dwelling-house rendered unfit by, *6*, 9, 10
elementary schools, *7*, 71
furniture, damage to, provision as to, *7*, **338**
further charge for repair of, *5*, **401**
housing repairs and, *4*, 64, 65
indemnities, *7*, 73, 74
lease of damaged house, *8*, **294**
licensed premises, *7*, 63
multiple lease, disclaimer allowed of part only, *9*, 95
notice to War Damage Commission requesting information, *6*, **351**
under s. 7...*7*, 68
notification of damage, *5*, 254
obligation to repair, *5*, 177
payment prices, *7*, 169
Practice Notes on, *8*, 226
proprietary interest, *14*, 108, 213
provisions as to, in building contract, *5*, **359**
rebuilding of controlled house, *10*, 68, 175
rebuilt house, right to occupy, *12*, 234; *13*, 145; *14*, 93, 98
redevelopment of war-damaged land, *12*, 62
rent refunded under mistake of law, *7*, 208
reserved, meaning of, *8*, 180
repair of essential buildings, *4*, 61–63
Repair of War Damage Act, 1941...*6*, 81
repairing covenant, no liability under, for, *10*, 87
restrictions on development, *12*, 277
risk period, *7*, 62
sale of property prior to value payment, *8*, 58
short tenancies, *6*, 124; *10*, 88
solicitor's certificate as to proprietary interest for claiming value payment, *6*, **411**
of mortgagee for claiming value payment, *6*, **414**
temporary acquisition of war-damaged sites, *14*, 8
works payment, *5*, 257
to private chattels, *6*, 126
valuation appeals, *10*, 123
value, assessment of, under, *5*, 245
of scrap materials, *7*, 63
payment, *5*, 257
assignment of, 6, **415**; *7*, 97
death duties on, *8*, 273
power of attorney to recover, *7*, **285**
WAR WORKS,
Commission, *10*, 28
commons, on, *10*, 30
compensation for maintenance of, *10*, 46
elimination of value due to, *10*, 47
rehabilitation of land, *10*, 29, 51
removal of, *10*, 45
temporary powers for maintenance and use of, *10*, 44

WARRANTY,
auctioneer's liability for breach of, *6*, 129
breach of, *2*, 77, 78
damp floor, no implied warranty as to, *2*, 262
excluded in agreement for credit-sale, *3*, **535**
fitness for occupation, *2*, 177, 178
implied, *2*, 178
in hire-purchase agreements, *3*, 130, 131; *6*, 50
letting furnished house, *5*, 169
under Housing Act, 1936...*5*, 172
misrepresentation compared with, *3*, 279–284
restrictive covenant and, *3*, 291

WASTE,
common law rules, *13*, 278
modification of, *13*, 285
executory limitations and liability for, *14*, 166
liability for, settled property, *8*, 4, 5
mining lease, *8*, 106
permissive, *8*, 82, 83
tenant for life, by, *2*, 233–236, 238
trust for sale, *19*, 107

WATER. *See also* EASEMENTS.
Advisory Water Committee, *10*, 156
agency agreement for collection of water rates, *16*, **533**
agreement as to drainage, *10*, 160
for supply of, to land of adjoining owner, *4*, **530**
agricultural holdings, *20*, 221
by-laws as to, *10*, 161
conservation and protection of water resources, *10*, 159
conveyance of rights as to, *15*, **523**
covenant to pay water rates, *17*, **517**
supply, *10*, 221; *11*, 54; *13*, 218; *17*, **553, 557**
damage to exterior by, covenant to repair, *7*, 210
Defence (General) Regulations as to taking, *7*, 3, 117
grant of, diminution of supply, *2*, 372, 373
with cross-covenants, *20*, **672**
in undefined channel, *2*, 171–173
information as to underground water, *10*, 158
licence to bore for, *10*, 159
local organisation of supplies, *10*, 159
obstruction of natural watercourse, *14*, 400*f*
pollution, *14*, 394; *15*, 326; *17*, 79
powers and duties of local authorities and water undertakers, *10*, 2, 161
records as to, duty to keep, *10*, 157
regulations as to abstraction of, *12*, 54, 88, 276
right to take, *2*, 171, 203–207; *14*, 154
rights and duties of riparian owners, *4*, 324; *14*, 388
statutory undertakers, registration of agreements with, *12*, 46, 279
Water Act, 1945...*10*, 154
waterworks code, *10*, 162

WAY OF NECESSITY,
land partly adjoining land of strangers, *16*, 293
nature of, *3*, 425–430

[*Italic figures indicate volume numbers; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

WILLS,
absurdity, words supplied to prevent, *13*, 382
acceleration of annuities, disclaimer of life interest, *8*, 113
accumulation. *See* ACCUMULATION.
acknowledgment, *15*, 275
ademption. *See* ADEMPTION.
administration. *See* ADMINISTRATION.
trusts, *20*, **681**
administrator and executor, difference in position of, *8*, 172
advancement. *See* ADVANCEMENT.
agricultural land, devise of, *12*, 11
Allhusen v. *Whittell*, rule in, *16*, 67
alterations in, *13*, 223
annuities. *See* ANNUITIES.
application to court for additional power to blend funds, *6*, 139
appointment of executors, *15*, **536**
and trustees, *10*, 132
guardian, *10*, 133
new trustees, *2*, **419**; *3*, **544**
residuary legatee, whether realty passes, *9*, 228
apportionment. *See* APPORTIONMENT.
appropriation. *See* APPROPRIATION.
assents. *See* ASSENTS.
attestation clause, *10*, 134
secret trust, *15*, 53
will made in Scotland, *8*, 171
bank as executor, appointing, *11*, **371**
bequest during widowhood, subsequent marriage annulled, *4*, 216
lost on ground of public policy, *20*, 329
of business to testator's son, *8*, **304**
chattels, *14*, **420**
on lines of intestacy, *18*, 425
to servants, *10*, 188
blind witness, *13*, 381
charge for purchase price, bequest subject to, *13*, 133
charging clause, *15*, **540**
charities, assurances to, *9*, 132, 137
cy-près doctrine, *5*, 198 *et seq.*; *7*, 104
enrolment, *9*, 200, 211
gifts to, *10*, 129
legacy to such as trustees or executors select, *4*, **497**
residue given to such as trustees select, *4*, **540**
Chesterfield's Trusts, rule in, annual sum, intestacy, *8*, 169
codicil, confirming charitable gift of land, *7*, **333**
construction of conditional by Court of Probate, *3*, 433
giving annuity as first charge on residue, *8*, **285**
intention to revive revoked will, *2*, 272, 273
postponing conversion and payment of legacies during war, *4*, **464**
providing for remission of duties, where death on active service, *8*, **285**
commorientes, *9*, 50, 89, 169, **258**; *10*, 62, 133, 168
company, gift of shares to, *8*, 229
compensation money, bequest of, *6*, **338, 339**
devise of, *6*, **340, 341**
concurrent interest, words of severance, *14*, 72

WILLS—*continued*
condition. *See also* CONDITION.
against marrying a Roman Catholic, *12*, 300
as to residence, *16*, 136, 388
date to qualify, *18*, 192
forfeiture on undertaking public office, *3*, 351
in restraint of religion, *8*, 66, 67; *9*, 162, 230; *17*, 157, 420
in terrorem, *1*, 78, 79; *19*, 391
inducing future separation of husband and wife, *3*, 441, 442
motive, *15*, 54
not to have social relations, *17*, 157
violating sanctity of marriage, *8*, 42
void for uncertainty, *3*, 213, 214
whether time of the essence, *12*, 141
conditional, *14*, 181
construction, absolute gift or life interest, *17*, 156; *19*, 311
legacy settled on legatee who predeceased testator, *3*, 103
advancement clause, *2*, 166
" all my belongings," *14*, 75
" all my horses," extrinsic evidence, *5*, 150
" all my personal estate," *12*, 302
" all my possessions equally amongst my relations," *2*, 181–183
" all my stocks and shares," *12*, 302
amount of legacy, inconsistency between words and figures, *3*, 104
annuities and legacies, deficiency, direction to set aside fund, *3*, 345–347
insufficient assets, direction to set aside fund, gift over, *4*, 98
" any legacy which by the death of any person shall lapse," *2*, 274
armistice, *12*, 305
bequest in blank, *1*, 274, 275
of fixed sum to members of class, *6*, 61
casus omissus, *15*, 123
charitable bequests, *2*, 164–166
" charitable or benevolent," *3*, 350; *5*, 65, 73, 226, 311
" child or children," Legitimacy Act, 1926...*6*, 303
children, *13*, 228, 297
adopted children, *17*, 500*w*
illegitimate children, *17*, 419
class gift. *See* CLASS GIFT.
codicil, whether intended to be conditional, by Court of Probate, *3*, 443
conflict of laws, movables and immovables, *4*, 425, 441
contents of home or at bank, choses in action, *8*, 91
contingent gift " on attaining twenty-one," *8*, 231
Court of Probate, jurisdiction in, *6*, 65
date for performance, *15*, 55
of ascertainment of class, *15*, 124, 192
dependants, *11*, 219
determinable annuity " until he shall become bankrupt," *4*, 218
die without issue, *13*, 382
direction that " income received " shall not be apportioned, *3*, 221
to accumulate during lives of annuitants, *2*, 383, 384
ejusdem generis rule, *14*, 400*m*
employees, *12*, 305; *15*, 275
entailed interest, informal expression, *9*, 153
exclusion of articles " now deposited," *8*, 232

WILLS—*continued*
construction, executory trust "for my said daughter's benefit and that of any children she may have," *8*, 171
falsa demonstratio, "my War Bonds," *8*, 230
family, *15*, 277
for life use, to revert if A does not remarry, *11*, 117
forfeiture clause, change of religion, uncertainty, *6*, 137
religious or racial test, *7*, 155
dependent on state of mind, change of religion, *4*, 442, 443
"forgive and release all sums owing to me," *1*, 368, 369
gift "absolutely" held on trust, attestation by beneficiary, *1*, 171, 172
on death or marriage to issue living at death, *11*, 286
over excluding issue of proposed marriage, *11*, 117
failure of, *17*, 314
on failure of issue to attain twenty-one excluding issue of proposed marriage, *12*, 222
on one event, further contingencies, *13*, 229
to A and B during their lives with gift over, *10*, 169
A and children of B, *10*, 57
A until twenty-five, *10*, 228
"to be divided among his children then living or the issue of any deceased child," *2*, 376
to children of any child "who shall die in my lifetime," words futurity, *4*, 334
named donees "as shall die in my lifetime," *5*, 75
persons who shall have died in lifetime of A, *11*, 289, 290
deceased cousin, lapse, *2*, 79, 80
mistress during widowhood, *7*, 161
"M. and/or J.," *7*, 104
vicar "for parish work," uncertainty, *4*, 217
grandchildren, *13*, 463
"home and personal belongings," whole residue passed, *1*, 276
hotchpot clause, whether applicable to life and reversionary interests, *6*, 208
"I give and appoint" special power, whether exercised, *3*, 105, 106
incorporation by reference, probate, *3*, 443
investment, *12*, 142; *13*, 227
money on deposit, *1*, 275
issue of marriage, *15*, 124
parent, *10*, 100
jewellery, whether unmounted cut diamonds, *8*, 232
"land," *14*, 75
latitude in describing property, *15*, 55
leave issue surviving, *13*, 227
legacy for "benefit of the choir," *4*, 424
"money in the bank," money in wife's banking account, *3*, 105
meaning of, *7*, 43, 157, 173, 176
on deposit, *12*, 226
motor-car included in carriages, *7*, 175
movables, *17*, 246
"my heir or heirs-at-law," *1*, 78
nephews and nieces, *8*, 230
of devise as residuary, *14*, 315

WILLS—*continued*
construction, " on decease of my last surviving child or on death of last surviving widow or widower . . . whichever shall last happen," *3*, 210
one article answering description of two dispositions, *13*, 63
option to purchase, whether assignable, *7*, 178–186
part of particular fund, *8*, 231
pecuniary legacy, demonstrative or specific, *2*, 183
perpetuity rule, contingency of life interest, *2*, 168, 169
discretion restricted to " limitations prescribed by law," *2*, 384*b*, 384*c*
plant, *13*, 298
plate, gift of, *10*, 105
relations, *15*, 276, 441
residence, *13*, 138
residue equally between X and Y for " their respective lives with power to deal therewith as if it were their own," *3*, 208
" residue to be disposed of as the executors shall think fit," *2*, 276, 277
rule against double portions, partial intestacy before 1926...*2*, 384c
secret trusts, uncertainty, *7*, 45
" securities and money," meaning of, *4*, 219
senior male of next senior branch, *11*, 286
settled residuary gift of leaseholds, *Howe* v. *Dartmouth*, *3*, 222
" sisters-in-law and brothers-in-law," *4*, 334
" so long as she shall continue to live in Canada," *3*, 213, 214
son dying before testator, *2*, 79
stocks and shares, *8*, 231
surviving, *2*, 307–310, 314; *15*, 276
testamentary expenses, estate duty on realty, *5*, 228
things, *15*, 277
" this life interest will remain property of descendants," *3*, 225
uncertainty of subject-matter, implied power to select, *8*, 62
whether legacies given priority have priority as to interest, *2*, 275, 276
contingent legacy, liability for legacy duty, *1*, 170, 171
life interest, maintenance during minority, *3*, 107
conversion, whether capital money under Settled Land Act is " personal estate," *3*, 102
covenant not to revoke, effect of marriage, *4*, 103
revocation by remarriage, *3*, 226
cumulative or substitutionary legacies, *13*, 136
death duties, devises and bequests free from, *5*, 271 *et seq.*
delusions of testator, will prepared on instructions of lay intermediary, *12*, 304
demonstrative legacy, *10*, 138
dependent relative revocation, *16*, 64, 65; *20*, 328
deposit at probate registry, *10*, 134; *15*, 1
devise and bequest of residue on trust for sale, *14*, **420, 461**
providing for annual liabilities out of income, *8*, **287**
direction for payment and repayment of duties, *15*, 537
of trustees, *16*, 223
to accumulate, *4*, **485**
disclaimer, gift of house with furniture, *8*, 41
discretionary trust. *See* DISCRETIONARY TRUST.
division of charged asset between specific and residuary devisees, *20*, 166
per stirpes or *per capita*, *13*, 61, 228; *14*, 75
domicile, will made in Scotland, attestation, *8*, 171

[*Italic figures indicate volume numbers; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

WILLS—*continued*
donatio mortis causa, *2*, 183, 184
double portions, rule against, *13*, 224
dwelling-house, provision as to, *2*, **422, 425**; *3*, **465**
early vesting, *13*, 62
election, community property, *10*, 102
whether statement of intention is, *7*, 201
employment of wife, *17*, 156
enemies and enemy subjects, gifts to and by, *4*, 164
entailed interest, *14*, 400*g*, 400*k*
evidence, extrinsic evidence of existence, *19*, 310
of attesting witnesses, *13*, 381
execution, by signature on envelope, *9*, 90
executor, appointment of, but no beneficial gift, intestacy, *1*, 80
right to retain for indemnity against leaseholds, *8*, 39
expense of getting in specific legacy, *16*, 66
family provision. *See* INHERITANCE (FAMILY PROVISION) ACT, 1938.
frequent faults in drafting, *10*, 125
furniture, settlement of, *2*, **420**, **421**
future bequest of residuary personalty, intermediate income, *14*, 67
general or specific legacy, *13*, 64, 227
gift by reference, *9*, 230
conditional on payment of weekly sum in equal shares, *16*, 131
of family business to son, *15*, **536**
over on failure of children to attain twenty-one, *8*, 169
to person next entitled, *14*, 182
to wife during widowhood, second marriage annulled, *12*, 301
grandchildren, trusts for maintenance, *2*, **424, 426, 427**
guardian of infant, annuity to, *3*, **546**
appointment of, *3*, **545**
hospital, gift to, *13*, 322, 377; *16*, **511–514**; *17*, 247
hotchpot, adjustment of rights in respect of income, *9*, 30
clause, *3*, **543**; *15*, **540**
codicil providing for half joint property to be brought into, *3*, **530**
money advanced to private company, *2*, **458, 459**
negatived, *4*, **486**
whether forgiveness of debt, *11*, 58
date of valuation of distributable assets, *9*, 29
illegitimate children, providing for, *5*, **390**
immediate legacy to wife, *13*, **519**
implication, lapse by predecease of legatee cured by, *14*, 313
of additional contingency, *14*, 73
cross-remainders, *14*, 73
gift to husband, *12*, 227
residuary bequest, property left blank, *14*, 73
income not to rise above or below defined limits, *3*, **541**
of legacy, bequest of, *13*, **506, 525**
intermediate, *13*, 382
residuary estate for widow, trust of, **505, 525**
to wife subject to maintenance of children, *13*, **520**
incorporation of documents, *12*, 142; *15*, 275; *18*, 322
indemnity to trustees as to insurance against war damage, *6*, **340**
Industrial and Provident Societies, etc., Act, will of nominator, *5*, 76
infant children, provision for, *10*, 127
Inheritance (Family Provision) Act, 1938. *See* INHERITANCE (FAMILY PROVISION) ACT, 1938.

WILLS—*continued*
insurance of chattels, directions for, *6*, **337**
power to trustees, against war damage, *6*, **372**
interlineation, *18*, 192
invalid condition, *16*, 67
investment clauses. *See* INVESTMENT.
Irish soldier, of, *10*, 60
joint bank account, *13*, 226
lapse, *10*, 133, 135; *13*, 228
bequest contingent on reaching twenty-five where child predeceased testator, *4*, 104
deemed survival, *17*, 158
distribution of interests saved from, *18*, 341
gift to charity, *11*, 113
terms of proviso to prevent, *2*, 79, 80
testator died after 1925, beneficiary having died intestate before 1926...*5*, 316
Lassence v. *Tierney*, application of, *18*, 619; *19*, 227
failure of trust for benefit of third parties, *3*, 442
whether applicable to clause of accruer, *10*, 226
latent ambiguity, *17*, 246
leaving shares in private company to trustees, *14*, **458**
legacies. *See also* LEGACIES.
conditional on remaining a Roman Catholic, *10*, **263**
contingent, intermediate gift for advancement and education, *9*, 89
on amount of income produced by residue, *4*, **543, 544**
general, of specified stock acquired by Government, ademption, *9*, 89
incidence of, *14*, 182, 183, 315
of debts, *12*, 305
provision reducing, if estate below certain figure, *4*, **465**
to person missing with provision for gift over, *7*, **152, 289**
wife, marriage invalid, *17*, 247
legatees taking residue, *17*, 247
legal estate as subject of, *15*, 53
life interest to testatrix's daughter, *6*, **371**
wife and then to children, *14*, **419**
literary executors, appointing, *11*, **371**
lost, *14*, 400*m*
presumption of revocation clause, *15*, 191
maintenance of children, gift to wife subject to, *13*, **519**
" mariners and seamen being at sea," *4*, 160–164
married woman, of, *13*, 162, **516**
misdescription, extrinsic evidence as to legatee, *8*, 42, 43
mistress, gift to, drafting of, *7*, 87
mutual, *15*, 28
naval assets, meaning of, *4*, 161
obliteration, *14*, 72, 171
occupation clause, uncertainty, *14*, 314
of bachelor, providing for parents and brothers and sisters, *4*, **487**
married man providing for wife and children, *2*, **416**; *3*, **464–468, 540–545**
fund for grandchildren, *2*, **424–428**
not providing for dependants under Inheritance Act, *3*, **493–496**
statement explaining reasons, *3*, **497**
solicitor, disposing of practice, with power to son to take over the business when qualified, *1*, **446**
spinster providing against deaths in common accident, *9*, **258**

[*Italic figures indicate volume numbers; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

WILLS—*continued*
of testatrix settling residue on daughter and her family, wide powers to apply capital, *6*, **368**
widow, leaving greater part of estate to daughter and contingent legacies payable out of income, *4*, **542**
providing for spinster daughters, *2*, **420–423**
widower or widow, providing for grandchildren and sons on war service, *4*, **482**
strict settlement of English and Irish real estate for longest possible period, *1*, **385, 435**
omission, *19*, 68, 227, 397
option to purchase and statutory trusts, *8*, 139
oral evidence of existence and contents of will, *17*, 246
order of application of assets, *11*, 287; *18*, 87
payment of debts, agreement by debtor, *8*, 43
ouster of jurisdiction of court, *16*, 136
partial intestacy, *16*, 408
hotchpot, *15*, 54
particular bequest in common followed by remainder in common, issue take ancestor's share, *15*, 191
payment of debts, trust for, *13*, **517**
perpetuities, *14*, 64
forfeiture for changing religion, *4*, 210, 214, 333
personal chattels, *14*, 314
effects given to trustees to dispose of in accordance with testator's wishes, *7*, **304**
postponement of payment of legacies during war, *4*, **464**
power in, to appoint trust corporation as trustee, with power to charge, form of, *1*, **436**; *2*, **419**; *3*, **468**
raise money for maintenance during war, *4*, **491**
of appointment, *13*, 29
to trustees to act on counsel's opinion, *16*, **590**
probate. *See* PROBATE.
protective trusts, enemy beneficiary, *7*, 206
for daughters, *2*, **422**
providing for principal beneficiaries dying with testator, *5*, **381**
questions and answers on, *20*, 258
recognition of document by testator, *17*, 88
referential legatee not surviving testator, *15*, 122
release by annuitant of right to resort to capital in exchange for share of residue, *9*, **286**
renunciation of legacy, retraction of, *13*, 295
republication of, *13*, 226
residence in house, provision for wife and daughters, *18*, **681**
residue, gift of, *3*, **540**; *13*, **517**, **520**, **521**; *15*, **538**, **539**
no reference to property passing, *16*, 136
operation of, *12*, 145, 223
undisposed of in second will, *13*, 137
revocation. *See also* REVOCATION.
and revival, absence of express confirmation, *9*, 90
by erasure, *8*, 229
marriage, power of appointment, *13*, 381
mistake, *16*, 300
English land, *20*, 70
extent, *16*, 300
lapse of settlement, *2*, 181
new partly inconsistent will, *16*, 65

WILLS—*continued*
revocation of legacy, effect on share of residue, *10*, 59
probate, *15*, 360
remarriage, covenant against, *3*, 226
revival, *16*, 388
separate English and foreign wills, *16*, 66
will made in contemplation of marriage, *17*, 245
satisfaction, *15*, 440
of annuity, *13*, 382
debts by legacies, *13*, 134
scandalous and defamatory words, exclusion from probate, *8*, 41
seaman's, *16*, 135
secret trusts. *See* TRUSTS.
servants, bequest to, *10*, 58, 188, **196**
of receiver in lunacy, *13*, 298
settled chattels, bequest of, with directions to insure against war damage, *6*, **337**
Settled Land Act, trustees, *15*, 96
settlement as directed by, *3*, **477–479**
by, *15*, 98
of chattels in, *6*, **368**
children's shares, *10*, 128
estate with power to withdraw capital for widow, *16*, **505**
on several persons for life and on death of survivor for children, *20*, 180, **668**
settling shares in company on wife and children, *11*, **334**
Shelley's Case, rule in, construction excludings, *7*, 101
shifting clause, *16*, 59
Sibley v. *Perry*, rule in, issue of a parent, *10*, 100
signature, *17*, 248
partial, *12*, 304
position of, *11*, 58; *16*, 388
soldier, of, *4*, 151 *et seq.*; *8*, 168; *12*, 303; *13*, 222, 463
exercise of special power over personalty by, *11*, 59
" in actual military service," *5*, 315; *6*, 66; *9*, 51
lost, evidence of contents of, *11*, 114
made before war, *8*, 40, 41
revocation of, *4*, 157, 158
speaks from death, *11*, 117
special power, intention to exercise, *9*, 151
specific bequest including insurance moneys under War Damage Act, 1941...*6*, **338, 339**
gifts, *10*, 130
legacies, *3*, **465**
substitutionary gift, *12*, 225; *19*, 68
to beneficiary's estate, *10*, **259**
successive, later will missing, *16*, 223
residuary gifts, *15*, 441
survivorship, *16*, 223
uncertainty, *13*, 162, 163, **521**
testamentary capacity, insane delusion, *2*, 277, 278
intention, *13*, 380
trust during war period, *4*, **484**; *5*, **379**
for children at twenty-one, *2*, **417**; *3*, **542**
twenty-five, *2*, **418**
payment of debts, *14*, **421, 462**
of residue giving powers of appointment under war conditions, *5*, **379**

[*Italic figures indicate volume numbers; black figures indicate Precedents.*]

WILLS—*continued*
two persons answering description of legatee, *13*, 62
wills on same day, *9*, 89
ultimate trusts for grandchildren of testatrix, *6*, **371**
next-of-kin, *2*, 103–105
undivided shares, *9*, 40
ademption of, *11*, 286
devise in, assent to, *11*, **331**
valid determinable gift, achievement of testator's purpose by collateral condition, *14*, 184
vested and contingent legacies, *8*, 116
vesting assent, *2*, 67–69
void condition precedent, effect of, *11*, 218
W.A.A.F., member of, *4*, 156, 157; *9*, 51
war service, legacy to employee on, *10*, 58, 194
ward of court, provision for making infant, *3*, **545**
widow, provision for, *10*, 128; *18*, 7
widower, of, *4*, **482**; *10*, **263**
widowhood of unmarried wife, *7*, 75 *et seq.*

WITHERS, ANDREW HENRY,
obituary, *18*, 433

WRIT OF POSSESSION,
issue of, *20*, 82

YORKSHIRE REGISTRY, *2*, 157, 158, 160; *3*, 146; *18*, 544

YOUTH MOVEMENT,
voluntary conveyance on trust for, *7*, 330

[*Italic figures indicate volume numbers; black figures indicate Precedents.*]